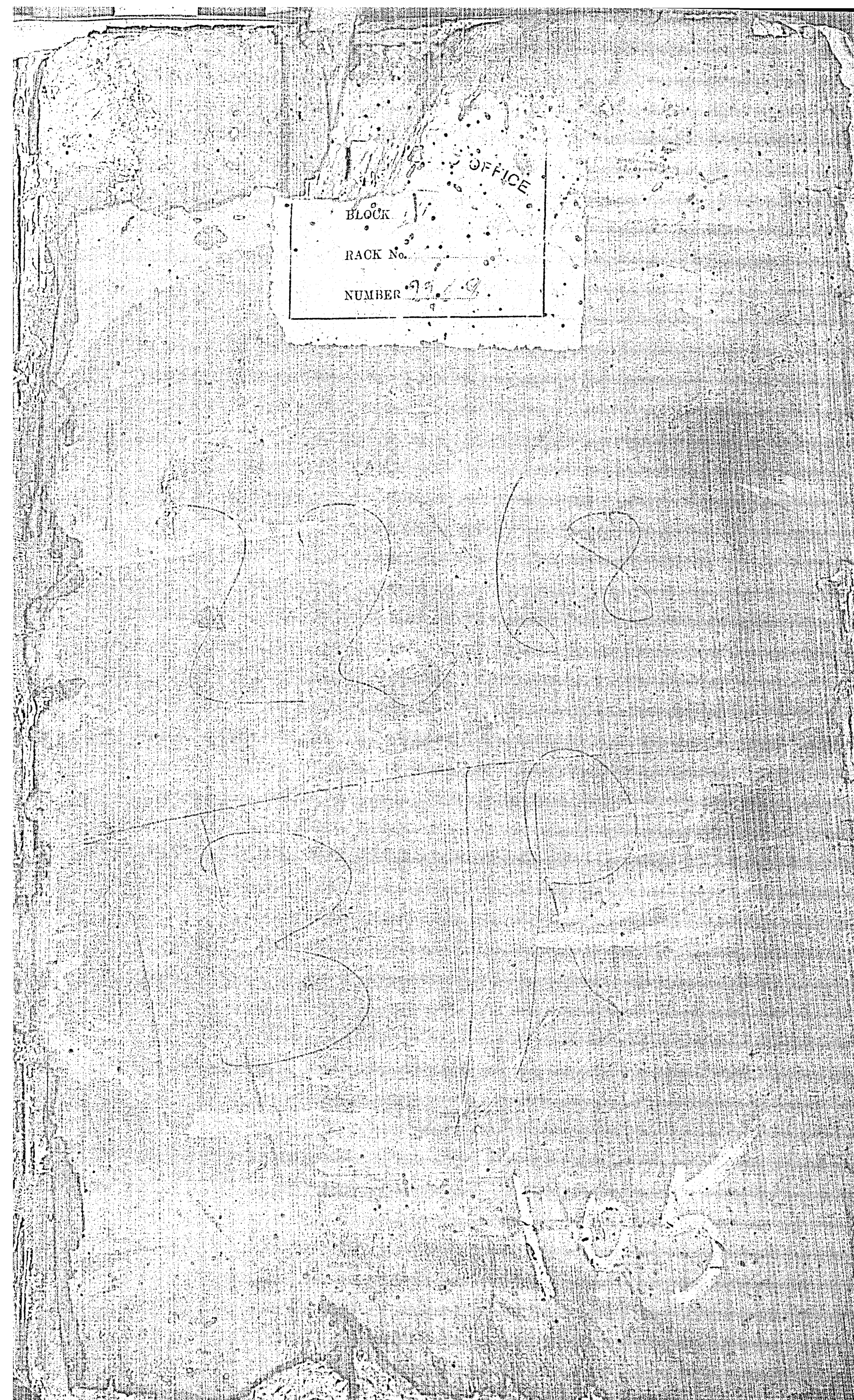




12-10-15

wp
2268

Contents

Board From or No. To whom	Subject	Page
Com. 2 January 1851.		
3313 From Salem	Requesting orders how to treat six Villages for which leases have been granted by the Poligar, of Negabon.	1.
3684 Pro. to D ^r	On the above	4.
11 To Govt	Reporting the return of Mr. Goldingham to Madras, & resuming his seat at the Board	5.
10 To Civil Judge	Intimating the above,	"
3172 From Govt	Reviewing Boards Pro. respecting the Valiipully Estate in Madura	6
22 Order to Madras	Communicating the above to Coll ^r ,	12
3288 From Govt	Directing that when Contracts are accepted, Bills for sums due are to be paid without reference	13
24 Circular	Communicating the above	18
3277 From Govt	Reviewing the Extra Rev. Pro. of Tinnevely for July 1850.	"
14 Order to Supt	On the above	21
3307 From Govt	Sanctioning certain statements of actual Charges incurred by Coll ^r & Magistrates in July 1850. and 2. estimated Disbursements for July 1860.	22
25 Order to Supt & Comptroller	Forwarding certain parts of the above	25
3306 From Govt	Directing the Coll ^r of Salem to submit his report on the employment of Public Prisoners.	"
13 Order to Salem	Communicating the above	28
3305 From Govt	Declining to forward Memorial from St. Moosachelle Sastriyar of Chingleput District.	29
15 Order to Chingle	Communicating the above	"
3304 From Govt	Authorizing the Chingle Fishery in Tinnevely being conducted under Aumany for F. 1860. Sanctioning an advance & the employment of a temporary Establishment.	30.
16 Order to Supt	Communicating the above	31
5 From Vizagpam	Explaining the cause of entertaining an Extra Establishment	"
6 " "	Stating why the Boards orders on prices for Agricultural successes have not been attended to	32

Board No.	From or To whom	Subject	Page
3332	From Guntur	Forwarding State of Cotton Cultivation & its assessment for 1259	33
3333	From Masulipatam	State of Sown, Col. of all branches of Rev. for 1259 comp. with 1258	39
3334	"	D ^y of Charges of — D ^y — for — D ^y —	"
2815	From Madras	On the subject of replacing the rules for female Geomiahkars	"
20	Pro. to —	Orders in Petn No: 1792 of 1850	"
3219	From Bellary	Petition from Appor. Dow. Head Sherikidar	40
6	To —	Reply to the above	41
3301	From —	Reporting that Mr. Haldaway has taken charge of the Sub-Div.	97
17	Pro. to D ^y	On the above	98
3257	From Salem	Sale of lands in the name of one Venkataraman	"
3107	From S. Arcot	Report of lapsed Enams for the 3 ^d Quarter of 1850	99
70	Remarks thereon	On the above	100
3249	From S. Arcot	Reducing the rent of the Topes of the Calamah Jagheridar	117
23	From D ^y	Received. Taluqos and Tamil Regms	119
30	From D ^y	Delivered over charge of the District to H. Goldie Esq. of Bellary	"
31	From S. Arcot	Received charge of the above	120
3225	From S. Arcot	Statement of arrears due to certain Shant Mamdars	124
9	Remarks by Govt.	Sanctioning the above	126
3011	From Madras	Reporting the death of the Kaminidar of Coomaravady and requesting an allowance to be continued to his minor son	127
18	Pro. to D ^y	Calling for a report on the final adjustment of the above	"
3211	From D ^y	Boundary dispute between the Keelacottah Temp ^l and some other Villages	128
44	To Govt.	On the above	130
3251	From Madras	Reporting on Petn No: 1866 of 1850	134
4	To D ^y	Further inquiry on the above	135
3265	From D ^y	On the Cultivation of Cotton in Fusly 1259	141
2381	From Tanjore	Settlement of the Minor Estates of Gailoomady, Goryoor and Munnarcott for Fusly 1259	143
3279	From D ^y	Reporting on Petn No: 1085 of 1850	147
5	To D ^y	Further inquiry on the above	149
3149	From Coimbatore	Requesting sanction of Govt. to refund to Major Gordon on behalf of Mr. Gunning, certain amount overcharged on lands of back quitrent land, on the talgherries	"
3156	From D ^y	Objections made by J. G. Fullerton Esq. to the payment of back quitrent land, on the talgherries	193
			197

Board No.	From or To whom	Subject	Page
19	Pro. to Coimbatore	On the above	219
3130	From Coimbatore	Continuance of a Pattah for several years	221
21	Pro. to D ^y	On the above	224
3326	From Canara	Forwarding State in triplicate called for by the Govt.	225
3171	From Madras	Recomm. the appoint ^{mt} of Mahomed Maroof as Adib of the Mosque at St. Thome in succession to the late Ghulam Moortaza	230
8	Remarks by Govt.	Recomm. for sanction the continuance of the Allowance enjoyed by the late Ghulam Moortaza as Kateeb of the Mosque to his Father in law Mahomed Maroof	233
3314	From Madras	Comparative State of D. C. S. of Coimbatore for Nov 1850	234
3322	D ^y	Forwarding report of Land Rev. for Fusly 1259 in Tamil	235
23	To Govt.	State of the sales of salt for Quarter ending 31 Oct 50	236
Miscellaneous Documents recorded			238 to 240
46	From Tanjore	Delivered over charge of the District to Mr. Godwyn of Bellary	241
47	From S. Arcot	Received charge	243
26	Pro. to Govt.	On the above	"
3292	From Govt.	Sale of intoxicating drugs at Chowlipatam	244
46	To Govt.	On the above	250
3315	From D ^y	Geomiah granted to the late Haufree Hoopansodet Mootavallee for the expenses of the Musjid in North Arcot be continued to his eldest son Haufree Enayyodet	251
42	Order to Bellary	Communicating the above to Coll ^r	"
3317	From Govt.	Contract for printing the Peak Forest in Coimbatore concluded	252
3310	D ^y	Authorizing the Clothing B ^y to comply with the Indent from Coimbatore for blue cloth	261
30	Order to Coimbatore	Comm ^g the above	"
2550	From Guntur	State of salt sold for Fusly 59	262
3266	From Bellary	Forms of Pattah for introduction in Bellary	263
27	Pro. to D ^y	On the above	265
3112	From S. Arcot	Transm ^g original Pro. of Fraud in the Cultiv ^g Accounts of certain Poyacuts	266
41	Pro. to D ^y	Endorsements on Petn to the above	283

Board No.	From or To whom	Subject	Page
19	From N. West	Rep. on Pet. 2408 of 150, on the Mangumship of Summiputlah in Tripetty	285
43	Order	Endorsement on the above Pet.	291
3319	From S. J. C.	Report on the sale of lands of defaulters	292
34	Pro. to S.	Confirming the above	295
3101	From Madras	Pension granted to the family of Parea Murodos Sherwagar of Sherwagunah	296
30	Pro. to S.	On the above	296
3291	From S.	Confiscation of goods above the quantity specified in Travancore Rowanahs	327
35	Pro. to S.	Instructions on the above	329
29	Pro. of S.	On the settle of the Minor States of Malabar, Pargoor & Mandrethay for F. 1258, in S. J. C.	332
3325	From S. J. C.	Report on Pet. Nos. 1527 and 1528 of 150, from the Moomin	333
37	Order to Coll.	Endorsement on the above	337
2731	From Canara	Report on the Extra sources of Rev. for F. 1259	338
27	From d.	State of salt wastage for F. 1259	339
3298	From Madras	Inform. regarding female geomiahads, who are not connected with the family of the Nabob	390
45	Pro. to Govt.	Subj. the above	401
28	To Govt.	Subj. Broken set of Pro. of the Comm. & Circ. for Aug. last	403
38	To Major & Muller	Requesting the despatch of forms for the cultivation of land, & disbursement upon Public Works	404
		Miscellaneous Documents recorded	404
60	From Madras	Extension of one month's leave to Mr. C. N. Pochin	412
58	From Canara	On the failure of offers for tobacco for the monopoly, and arrangements for purchasing the same in Mysore	414
55	Pro. to S.	Approving of the above arrangements	423
3330	From Govt.	Directing the Admin. to forward certain Atlases & Maps	424
65	To S.	Requesting a complete set of the above with Index of the Indian Atlas be furnished for the use of the B. O. Office	426
33	From S.	Relative to the Extra sources of Rev. of S. J. C. for F. 1259	"

Board No.	From or To whom	Subject	Page
53	Order to Coll.	Communicating the above to Coll.	428
34	From Govt.	Sanction for clearing the jungle in the Andoor Talook in Coimbatore	"
54	Order to Coll.	Communicating the above to Coll.	429
32	From Govt.	Sanct. the discontinuance of the Chermur school in Malabar	"
58	Order to Malabar Comm.	the above to Coll.	430
42	From Govt.	Directing the Coll. of Malabar to avail himself of the services of Mr. K. S. Iyer, and give his opinion on the Seed Gardens near Kolumboor	"
59	Order to Malabar Comm.	the above to Coll.	431
45	From Govt.	Directing the Civil Auditor to be guided by a Circular order of the S. J. C. in auditing refunds of Stamp duty	"
60	Pro. to S. J. C.	Comm. the above	432
50	Pro. to Rajah	Sanct. Extra tent allow. drawn by the Coll. & Subordinates for F. 1259	433
63	Pro. to S. J. C.	Sanct. the above	"
	From Pudducherry	Endorsement on Pet. No. 423 of 1850	434
62	Pro. to S.	On the above	438
3302	From Kurnool	Requesting sanction of Govt. for charges objected to by the Civil Audit	439
61	Pro. to S.	Calling for further explanation on the above	440
2775	From Chingle	On the Extra sources of Rev. for F. 1259	442
3323	From S.	Transfer of Pension of S. J. C. to Madras	448
57	Pro. to Govt.	Recomm. the above	481
2	From S. J. C.	Reporting on Pet. 2395 of 1850, containing charges against the said Sheristadar	482
57	From S.	On the present condition of the English & Native records and an outlay for دفتر stands	484
3274	From Salim	Soliciting further orders on the sale of the Dagoboor Poliput	495
48	To S.	On the above	516
37	From S.	Renewal of lease of the Moodoogana hilly Village	518
41	From S.	Opinion on the case of Rama Kistna Iyer late head of Police of Aktoor Talook	519

From or To whom	Subject	Page
47 Pro to Salem	Auth ^y the Coll ^r to reduce Namakistina Syer to either of the offices referred to by him.	722
3272 From Canara	Calling for Additional Copies of Circulars.	"
52 Pro to Malabar & Canara	Forwarding the above	723
3283 From Canara	Refund of unclaimed property.	"
64 To Govt.	Submitting the above for sanction.	724
56 To Govt.	On the failure of offers for Tobacco, for the Monopoly, etc. in Canara, and the necessity of purchasing it in Mysore.	725
74 To Govt.	State of actual & estimated disbursements.	728
51 To Masulipatam	Requesting the despatch of D. L. B. State for Nov. 1850.	730
66 To Bely Singh Combr. Kanara	Forwarding Copies of Coll ^r Grants work on "Bombay Cotton and Indian Railways."	"
Miscellaneous Documents recorded		738 to 740.

1 Fort St. George January 1851.

Diary

24th December Received the following letter

N^o. 124

J. W. H. Bayley Esq^r
Secretary to the
Board of Revenue,
Fort St. George.

(1)

B^o. 3313

From the Collector
of Salem.

Requesting
orders how to
treat six Villages
for which leases
under circumstances
stated have been
granted by the
Poligar of Bagaloor.

Sir,

In a separate Communication of
this date, I have had the honor to address your
Board regarding the affairs of the Bagaloor Poligar,
which, you are thereby informed, has been placed
under management for an arrears of Peshkash.
You will also learn from that Communication
the nature of the instructions issued by the
Sudder Udalt for the sale of certain parts
of the Poligar.

2
Whatever may be the result of
any application to your Board for instructions
in the above mentioned matter it is
clear that considerable time must
unavoidably elapse before full effect
can be given to the Court's orders.

I am therefore further under the
necessity

2

Fort St. George in January 1851.

Names of Villages necessity of begging your Board to direct me how to treat the Village belonging to the Poligut which have been assigned by the Poligar to certain of his vassals under a lease that, renewed or otherwise, came into and continued in operation from the current full; that is from a period subsequent to the date on which the Poligut was attached for an area of Picherish.

17th March 1851.
1 Mordegana
2 Vadarully Dimy

3 Were granted by the Poligar to one Pagaloor Chinnia Nistina on a lease of three years from July 1257 to 59. Prior to the close of July 1259 viz on the 17th May full 1258, the lease was renewed for five years more, commencing with July 1260 and ending with the Poligut fell under sequestration on the 17th March full 1259, I do not think, that the five years lease should be allowed to stand.

1 Mordeganaully 14

This was leased to Sayer Ramia Sanny Naito on the 9th February full 1254 for five years, from full 1255 to 59. On the 12th July full 1259 it was renewed for a further period of four years commencing with full

3

Fort St. George in January 1851.

July 1260. As above it appears to me that the latter lease should not be acknowledged.

1 Pottapamully
2 Pottapamully
3 Pottapamully

5 These three Villages were rented by the Poligar on the 15th August full 1255 for five years, from full 1255 to 59. The lease provides that as the Poligar has borrowed 4,000 Rupees from one Dayamully Bokeram Shashagerry Row, the Villages are rented to Pottapamully Naranappa for Rupees 780 per annum, but, that 300 Rupees being struck off as "reayut" the remainder Rupees 480 is to be paid annually to the lender of the 4,000 Rupees as Interest on the loan, and that if the principal amount be not liquidated within the period of five years, the lease is to continue in force on the same terms until it be paid.

The doubt I have is whether I should recognize such leases as valid and leave the Villages in the undisturbed occupancy of the Renters or whether I ought not to repudiate the engagements made by the Poligar and treat the Villages as if none such had ever been entered into regarding them.

4

Fort St. George - January 1851.

them. My own opinion now is that the latter course is justifiable and proper and since we therefore pending receipt of your Board's orders we cancelled the instructions to the Tahsildar which I at first issued. Those orders were given when I had before me none of the details now submitted by the Tahsildar in regard to the apparently collusion & renewal and terms of the leases, and were for the effect that he was to make the collections in the Villages according to the

Byara Pariz in some for which they had been posted -
Salem District;
Darampore;
Collectors Cutcherry;
10th December, 1850.
Signed H. D. Phillips.
Collector.

Proceedings thereon

1-2

Under the circumstances detailed by Mr. Phillips, the Board we cannot give their consent to the continuation or further renewal of the leases in the 12th village of Bagaloor. In 2 instances a renewal of the leases seems to have been granted by the Poligar when in the spirit of insolvency and in the 3rd instance the termination of the lease has no other limit. -

The

5

Fort St. George - January 1851

2 The Poligar being now under attack -
The Collector is directed to demand the Revenue from these Villages without reference to the amount for which the Poligar has attempted to alienate them. -
3 The Board wish Mr. Phillips to explain how the lease of Moodarganahully Village could have been renewed in July, 1850, when the Poligar fell under sequestration on the 17th March.

3
B. P. 11
To the Chief Secretary,
to Government.

Sent the following letter -
To Sir H. Montgomery Bart.
Chief Secretary to Government.
Sir, I have the honor to report with reference to the leave of absence granted to me on the 10th ultimo that I returned to Madras in the Steamer Hindostan yesterday and that I have resumed my seat at the Board
Signed J. Goldingham
2^d Member.

Madras, ...
1st January, 1851.
B. P. 10
To the Civil Auditor.
4

Sent the following letter -
To the Civil Auditor.
Sir, I have the honor to report with reference

Fort St. George - January 1851

reference to the leave of absence granted to me on the 10th ultimo that I returned to the Steamer Hindostan yesterday, and that I have resumed my seat at the Board.

Madras,
1st January, 1851.

Signed J. Goldingham
2^d Member.

Meeting Present
Thursday, 2^d January, 1851.
J. Goldingham Esq^r 2nd Member
and
T. L. Planc Esq^r 1st Member
Walter Elliot Esq^r 3rd Member.

Absent on duty as Comm^r of the Coast.
Minutes of the last Meeting read and approved.

Read the following Extract.
No. 1140. Revenue Department.
Extract from the Minutes of Consultation,
Under date the 6th December, 1850.
Read the following letter from
The Secretary to the Board of Revenue.
(Dated 28th October 1850 No. 1149)
The Right Honorable the
Governor in Council observes that in the
year

Reviewing Pro-
ceedings of the Board
respecting the
Valuability Estate
in the District of
Madras and declining
to give for certain
reasons to restore the

Fort St. George 2nd January 1851.

Pollion to the former holder. Resol-
ving to forward the
papers connected
with the case to
the Honorable
Court of Directors
for their orders and
to solicit instructions
whether under
the considerations
adverted to in their
despatch of 12th
November 1845 and
on a review of the
true nature of the
tenure of the property
as recently explained
by the Board, they
are still of opinion
that the Pollions
should be restored
to the Poligar Direct
ing that the further
reports to be furnished
by the Collector together
with the Board's opinion
on the Estate be laid
before Government.

year 1841 the Poligars of Polliam in the Madras
District which had been for many years under the
management of the Officers of Government, their
former holders receiving a Malikana or allowance
of 15 per cent on the revenue yielded by their respective
Estates, were required either to redeem their
Pollions on payment of the arrears due upon
them or to make a formal resignation of them
on condition of their continuing to receive
the Malikana which they had hitherto
enjoyed. If either alternative were accepted the
Estates it was intimated would be brought to
sale for arrears of public revenue under Regulation XXXI 1842.

On the above requisition being
made of Poligars surrendered their Pollions
two redeemed them on payment of the public
balances against them and one Estate was
brought to sale. In the remaining five cases one
Poligar was a minor and the question was
allowed to lie over till his coming of age,
in the other four applications were made for
redemption of Pollions.

In their Despatch of 30th July 1845
the Honorable the Court of Directors ordered
that the Estate of Maroongapoor should be
given up to the Poligar with permission of all arrears
but

Commissioner of the Board
11th April 1846.
By Min^r Comm^r 2^d Sept^r 1846.
Maroongapoor
Valayaputty
V. dramallay
Vadacundry.

8

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851.

Disputed 12/10/1845 on the original Peishenish, and they subsequently expressed their readiness to make similar concessions in the case of other dispossessed proprietors in like circumstances or even to allow a reduction of Peishenish if it should seem in any instance to be excessive. An enquiry was consequently instituted by the late Principal Collector into the condition and resources of the three other Estates above noticed and seems to have been extended by him to two other properties which had been surrendered in 1844.

From Prin. Collr.
11th February 1851.

Canibay
Amatteray

4 The report from the Collector of Madura submitted by the Board with their letter above recorded relates to one Estate only, that of Veliputty, an unsettled Polliam of Madura. It is recommended that this property be made over to the Polliam for five years from the Current July 1200 on a Peishenish (Peises 12376) fixed at 70 per cent on the average Settlement of the last 10 years and that on the expiration of that term the demands be raised to its original amount Peises 14,829. The outstanding arrears Peises 12,520-15-5 are wholly irrecoverable and must of necessity be written off. The proposal

9

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851.

proposal of the Collector is viewed by the Board as most liberal and proper to be adopted if the restoration of the Estate to the Polliam should be determined upon.

5 The Right Honorable the Governor in Council concurs with the Board that the terms suggested by Mr. Parker are highly liberal but he is not prepared to acquiesce in the restoration of the Polliam to its former holder, either on those or in any other conditions. He observes that this measure will in the first place involve an immediate and continued loss to Government. The Polliam now yields 2000 per annum the Peishenish and after a few more years of good and careful administration its produce may be expected to equal the apportionment on which the settlement was made in July 1213. Of this the Polliam if reinstated will receive one third or 33 1/3 per cent in place of the Malikanah of 10 per cent on the actual outturn which he has hitherto drawn. This however is not the sole nor the chief consideration, the Ryots of the Estate have also a claim to be taken into account. They

10

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851.

They have now been under the direct management of the Officers of Government for 34 years, during which period and especially the latter portion of it, the Country has been gradually improving. If it is now to be made over to the Poligar the people will be placed under a man who has for more than a third of a century been a mere pensioner of Government and can scarcely be supposed of the knowledge and experience requisite to fit him for such a trust nor with capital (if he had the intelligence) for making improvements.

7. The restoration of the Polliam may perhaps seem to be required by the orders of the Honorable Court; But it may be a question whether when those orders were issued the Court had fully under their consideration the real history and position of the Estates referred to, that they had never been permanently settled at all, and that the Court themselves had refused to allow the introduction of the permanent or settlement into them.

8. The actual circumstances of these Polliams have recently been fully explained in an elaborate report submitted by the Board of

11

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851.

of Revenue on a claim preferred by the Zemindar of Cunnavadi which with the opinion of this Government was communicated to the Court of Directors.

9. The Right Honorable the Governor in Council therefore resolves to forward the papers connected with the present case for the orders of the Honorable Court and to solicit their instructions whether under the considerations above adverted to and on a review of the true nature of the tenure of the property as explained in the Board's letter already quoted they are still of opinion that the Valiasutty Polliam should be restored to the Poligar, and on the conditions suggested by the Collector, or whether the Estate should be permanently incorporated with the Government lands, the Poligar continuing to receive his Malikana on the same terms as the other pensioned Poligars in Madura.

10. The Board of Revenue will lay before Government with their own opinion the further reports to be furnished by the Collector on the Estates still under inquiry which

12

Fort St. George 2^d January, 1851.

which will be taken into consideration on receipt of the instructions of the Honorable Court regarding the disposal of the Valisputty Pollum.

None Extract.

Signed J. Pycroft.

Secretary to Government.

B. 22

Order thereon.

5-6

Resolved that Copies of the foregoing Extract Minutes of Consultation and of the Board's letter to which it is a reply be furnished to the Collector of Madras for his information and guidance with reference to his letter of the 31st July 1850.

Mr. Parker will submit his report on the Estates still under enquiry aduert to do in para 10 of the foregoing Extract.

Resolved also that the following Endorsement be passed on Petition N^o 1014 of 1850.

"Petitioner is informed that the subject of the Valisputty Estates has been referred by Government for the consideration and orders of the Honorable Court of Directors."

Extract

13

7

B. 3288

From the Sec^y to Government.

Communicating that it has been established as a General Rule that when contracts are accepted under the authority of Government Bills for sums due countersigned by the proper Department are to be paid in accordance to the terms of such contracts with out reference to Government.

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851.

N^o 1184.

Extract from the Minutes of Consultation under date the 16th December 1850.

N^o 4308.

Extract from the Minutes of Consultation in the Military Department under date the 26th November 1850.

Read the following letter

To, Major J. Crastrather C. B.

Secretary Military Board
Fort St. George.

Sir

On the 30th ultimo we addressed the Board complaining of the non-payment of the balance of our salt-petre account for the past season, and on 2nd Instant, we received your letter of the 26th ultimo, acquainting us that the Government had sanctioned its payment on the 24th Idem. we immediately sent the Collector copy of your letter and applied to him for the money; his answer dated the 8th Instant, 15 days after which we enquire, informs us that he cannot pay it us, for want of the usual communication or advice from the authorities at Madras. We therefore appeal to and entreat the Board to interpose and remove the impediment to payment.

What ever

Fort St George 2nd January 1851

whatever it may be for we cannot im-
agine the communication of the Govern-
ment sanction being delayed 15 days

Madura,
15th November 1850-

(Signed G. Fischer Esq)

G. F. Fischer Esq

Sir
Madura

In reply to your letter
dated 2nd Instant requesting I will dis-
burse to your Writer, Mr Correa on his
receipt a sum of Rupees 12,594-10-11 for
which the payment on account of the bal-
ance of your Bill for Saltpetre supply
has been sanctioned by Government.

I have the honor to state
that the required disbursement will be
made to Mr Correa as soon as I re-
ceive from the authorities at Madras
the usual communication which as yet
has not reached my office.

Salem District,
Officer Collectors Catchery,
8th November 1850.

(Signed H. D. Phillips
Collector)

For

Fort St George 2nd January 1851

N: 173.

To
Major General The Right Honorable
Sir Henry Pottinger Bart G. C. B.
Governor in Council
for for for

Right Honorable Sir,

We would beg most re-
spectfully to bring to the notice of your
Excellency in Council, a representations
we have received from the Contractor
for the supply of Saltpetre for the service
of the Gun Powder Manufactory, that the pay-
ments due to him as advances or balance
are not made to him at the time stipulated
in his contract bonds.

As we consider it necessary
strictly to require the fulfilment of his con-
tract on the part of Government, and as the
Contractor has never failed in his part
of the agreement, we have to request your
Excellency in Council will be pleased
to issue such instructions as will secure to
the Contractor, the payment of his money at
the stipulated periods and thus prevent
him from being subjected to loss and
inconvenience.

16.

Fort St George 2nd January 1851

inconvenience.

3-

If your Excellency in Council would be pleased to sanction the order contained in Extract Minutes of Consultation as per margin being made applicable to the Contractor for Saltpetre and to request of the Accountant General on the Bill of the Contractor being forwarded to him by our Board, to give the necessary instructions for the payment of the money from the Salem Treasury, the loss and inconvenience now brought to notice by that Gentleman would be obviated.

Military Department
- ment 13th Nov
1847. N^o 5306-
Public Department
9th July 1849
N^o 539.

Military Board Office, } (Signed) B. R. Hitchens Lt Colonel
Fort St George. } at Lawe Lt Col. Chief Eng^r
5th November 1850. } G. Balfour Major

J. J.
Since the above was written we have received the accompanying letter from Messrs Fischer and Co appealing to us against the delay in the payment of the money. We cannot more strongly express our views than by earnestly entreating your Excellency in Council to enable us to fulfil our engagements towards parties whose claims are just and

17.

Fort St George 2nd January 1851

and require to be punctually settled.

Military Board Office,

Fort St George.

19th November 1850.

(Signed) B. R. Hitchens Lt Col
at Lawe Lt Col. Chief Eng^r
G. Balfour Major

The Right Honorable the Governor in Council directs that it be established as a general rule that when contracts are accepted under the authority of Government, bills for sums due countersigned by the proper Department are to be paid agreeably to the terms of such Contracts, without reference to Government.

2

The Accountant General will accordingly issue the necessary instructions in each case to the officers whose duty it may be to make such payments.

(A true Extract)

(Signed) C. A. Browne Lt Col
Secretary to Government

Resolved that the Board of Revenue and Court of Sudder Udulat be instructed to communicate the foregoing orders for the information and guidance of the Revenue and Judicial officers.

Fort St. George 2nd January 1851

Officers in the Provinces.

(Signed) J. Pycroft

Secty to Govt

B² N^o 24
Order thereon

7-8

Resolved that the under-mentioned papers be communicated to all Collectors for information and guidance.

Extract Minutes Consultation 26th November 1850, Military Department. 12th Dec 1850.

Resolution of Government 16th December 1850. Revenue Department N^o 1184.

9

B² N^o 3277

From the Secretary to Government.

Reviewing
Proceedings of
the Board on the
Settlement of the
Extra Sources of
Revenue in the
District of Tin.
nervally for July
1259.

N^o 1200.

Extract from the Minutes of Consultation Under date the 17th December 1850.

Read the following Extract from the Proceedings of the Board of Revenue Here enter 25th Nov 1850 N^o 1202.

Para 1

The Settlement of the Extra Sources of Revenue in the Tinny District for July 1259 amounted to Rupees 5,34,044-4-8 and exhibited in comparison with July 1258 a decrease of Rupees 11,880-14-3. The demand for the year does not include the annual Chank revenue in consequence of the Chanks having been sold subsequent to the close of the July. If the amount

Fort St. George 2nd January 1851

amount realized by the sale Rupees 13,97,324-8 is taken into computation the result would be an increase of Rupees 2,092-6-5 instead of the decrease above shown.

2 The sales of salt which are represented to have been the highest on record produced an increase of Rupees 11,069--- chiefly from large Exports to Madras and Coimbatore. The manufacture of the article was limited owing to the unfavorable nature of the season and the changes in consequence fell below those of July 1258 in Rupees 17,042-15-5. The decrease in Sayer of Rupees 60,420-6-11 is explained to be chiefly from a falling off in the Exportation of Piece Goods and Sundries and in the importation of Jaggery, Oil, Coramants &c from Travancore. The increase of Rupees 1,661--8 in Sea Customs is stated to have arisen from the more favorable trade in Piece Goods with Ceylon and the decrease of Rupees 3,680-8-- in the Chikany revenue is attributed to lower offers arising from the loss incurred by the renters in the previous year and to want of competition.

Fort St George 2nd January 1851

competition: The stamp sales realized Rupees 5331-14- above the previous year which the Board of Revenue think may be attributed to the operation of Act XVII of 1848.

3. The demand on account of the Revenue from small Farms comprised

Fish Rent. 9,289-5-5.

Cheyroot Rent. 7,920- . . .

Chanks under Amara. 52-5-4

17,261-10-9

That on account of the previous July included.

Fish rent. 10,732-6-11

Cheyroot. 8,260- . . .

Chanks under Amara 18,747-2-5

37,739-9-4

Decreases 20,477-14-7

4. The decrease above shown is to a certain extent nominal as not including the demand on account of the Chank Fishery, the Chanks not having been sold until after the close of July 1259, or on the 15th August 1850. Taking the amount realized by the sale Rs 13,972-14-8.

Fort St George 2nd January 1851

the decrease is only Rupees 6,504-9-11 of which Rupees 4,721-8-5 appertain to the Chank rent.

340- to Cheyroot

1443-5-6 to Fish rent

6,504-13-11

5. Of the demand on account of all sources Rupees 532,761-6-6 were realized within the July and the balance of Rupees 1282-14-2 which was outstanding at its close under the Heads of Small Farms and Motaspha was reduced by the 15th September 1850 to Rupees 165-11-2.

6. Inclusion of Extra Collections and the Collection of arrears the Gross Revenue amounted to Rs 5,55,128-15-0. deducting charges Rupees 53,661-8-0 the net revenue Rupees 5,01,467-7-0 exceeds that of July 1258 by Rupees 14,484-14-3, if to this be added the value of the Chanks realized after the end of the July the increase will be raised to Rupees 18,458-2-11.

(A true Extract)

(Signed) J. Eyecroft
Secy to Govt

Order thereon.

9-10

Ordered to be communicated to the Acting Collector of Pinnerally with reference to the Board's Proceedings dated 25th November 1850.

Extract

Fort St George 2nd January 1851

No. 3307

N: 1213

From the Sec^y to Gov^t } Extract from the Minutes of Consultation in
Sanctions } Under date the 19th December 1850.

ing certain
Statements of
detail charges
incurred by
Collections
and Magis-
trates in July
1259 and Es-
timated Dis-
bursements for
July 1260.

List of statements of charges
Ordinarily incurred by Collectors
and Magistrates for July 1259
and Estimated disbursements for
July 1260 submitted with the re-
marks of the Board of Revenue
under date 28th Nov^r 1850.

Para 1.

The Right Honorable the
Governor in Council sanctions the charges
incurred in July 1259 in the several Districts
specified in the foregoing list, including
the amount disbursed for the purchase of Salt
and Tobacco for the same year in the Dis-
trict of Canara, amounting to Rupees (242,733.11¹¹)
Two lacs and two thousand seven hundred
and thirty three annas fourteen and pice eleven,
and also the Estimates of Extra charges for
July 1260 and of advances proposed to be
made to certain Ryots in Madara for re-
building their houses and supplying them
with the means of cultivation amounting to
Rupees (1633-5-2) One thousand six hundred
and thirty three annas five and pice two.

Under the explanation afforded
by the Acting Principal Collector of
Crimbature, sanction is also granted for the
Estimate of Sadarward charges proposed as a
standard

Fort St George 2nd January 1851

standard for regulating future disbursements on
that account from July 1260 amounting to Rs.
4898-1-11 comprised under the following heads:-
Principal and Sub Collectors Catcheries. Rs. 1503-10-11
Tobacco Department. 154-8-11
District Sadarward. 3162-5-11
Joint Magistrates Office per at Batacanand. 77-11-11
Total Rupees 4898-1-11

Four thousand Eight hundred and Ninety
Eight and Anna one.

From the Statement N: 2901.

3. From the Trichinopoly District it is observed
from the charge item 1 on account of Batta to
that the charge item 1 on account of Batta to

July 1258- Rs. 192-7-10

July 1259- -- 499-9-1

Difference in Excess 307-1-3.

Public servants on circuit in

July 1259 is considerably in ex-

cess of the amount paid in the

preceding year, being more than double the

expenditure of July 1258. The cause of this

is by the Collector that the period for

which the public servants attended the

Collector on Circuit was longer than

in the year before, does not appear to the

Governor in Council to be sufficient

to account for so large an increase in

disbursements, and he desires that the Board

will

Fort St George 2nd January 1851

Para 2 of Letter
to the Secy of Rev^y
21st May 1836/1836.

will call Mr. Maltry's attention to the former
Order of Government requiring the Establish-
ment to be taken on Circuit to be re-
stricted to such servants as are actually
necessary for the ordinary duties of
Jammabundy.

The above remarks ap-
ply equally to the charge incurred in the
same account in the Coimbatore
District, where it has been
nearly double the disbursement
for the preceding July.

Statement No 2712 - Item 3.
July 1258 - Rs. 52 1/4 - 10 - 8
" 1259 - " 1036 - 10 - 8
Difference in Exp^s 512 - - -

The Board will call the
attention of the Acting Principal Collector
to Para 5 of the Extract Minutes of
Consultation 19th March 1850 No 288 re-
quiring the charges on account of Ele-
phants for working the Annamalli Forest to be
submitted for the sanction of Government
in the Marine Department.

(true Extract)

(Signed) J. Fycroft
Secretary to
Government

Ordered

Fort St George 2nd January 1851

B² No 25

Order thereon.

(11-12)

Ordered that a copy of Para
3 of the foregoing Extract Minutes Con-
sultation be forwarded to the Collector
of Trichinopoly and the Acting Prin-
cipal Collector of Coimbatore for
their information and guidance.

The attention of these
Officers is called to the orders of Govern-
ment dated 21st May 1836 requiring the
Establishment to be taken on Circuit
to be restricted to such servants as are ac-
tually necessary for the ordinary duties of
Jammabundy.

Ordered also that a copy of
Paras 4 and 5 be transmitted to the Acting
Principal Collector of Coimbatore for his
information and guidance.

Mr. Thomas will observe
that the Charges on account of Elephants for
working the Annamalli Forest should be submit-
ted for the sanction of Government in the
Marine Department.

B² 3306

From the Extract from the Minutes of Consultation
to Government under date the 19th December 1850.

13

No 1214

Read the following Extract
from the Proceedings of the Board of Revenues.
(Here enter 21st Nov 1850 No 482.)

The Right Honourable the
Governor in Council observes that the report furnished
by

26.

Fort St George 2nd January 1851

Para 2 of the
Est. M. of Com.
18th April 1843
NE 398.

E. M. of Com. 30th
Jan 1838 NE 168.
Para 6.

Item 8 P. 12. 100. 103.
in the Statement
of Charges in-
curred without Esti-
mate in Salem
for July 1246.

Com. 12th Aug 1838
NE 31-32

by the late Collector of Salem on the
13th May 1843 and to which Mr Phillips
refers in Para 2 of his letter was in re-
ply to the requisition of Government
enquiring whether the employment of Mil-
itary Pensioners had answered the object
for which they were entertained in
that District, and under what arrange-
ments they were employed. The point
upon which information was previously
required by Government in noticing
the heavy charge incurred on ac-
count of these Pensioners in the is-
Statement submitted for July
1246, was "whether the necessity of
keeping up this Establishment either
wholly or in part might not be aban-
doned by some other and less ex-
pensive system". In his letter of
the 16th June 1838 Mr Gleig then
Collector of Salem stated that
he

27

Fort St George 2nd January 1851

he would defer offering an opinion on
the subject, till he was better ac-
quainted with the working of the
present system but no report seems
to have been received either
from him or his successors
Mr Lockhart. This in-
formation the Government
still desire to have before
them, and they request that the
present Collector will, as pro-
posed, submit his report after the
closes

28

Fort St George 2nd January 1851

close of the approaching Christmas
buddy:-

1/True Extract

(Signed) J. Pycroft

Secretary to Govt

Въ № 13.

Order there on

13-14

Ordered to be

communicated to the Collector

of Salem for his information.

2. tion with reference to his

In Cont^d 21st Nov^r/50 Letter dated 31st October

1850.

Extract

29.

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851.

A. 1222

B^o N^o 3305.
From the Secy
to Government

Extract from the Minutes of Consultation
Rev. G. part. Under date the 21st December, 1850.

15-

Read again Memorial from
N. Aronachella Sastreyar, worshipper of
Sree Kamatcheyamm in the Talook of
Cunjiveram in Chingleput dated 9th Sep-
tember and recorded in Consultation 8th
October 1850, N^o 1036.

Read also the following
letter from the Secretary to the Board of
Revenue.

/ Rec'd enter 28th November 1850, N. 500/

The subject to which the above Memorial relates does not fall under the cognizance of the Honorable the Court of Directors and the Government must therefore decline to forward the Memorial to them.

Ordered that it be returned
to N. Aronachella Sastreyar.

(A true Extract)

30 The President and Members
of the
Board of Revenue.

(Signed) J. Pycroft
Secretary to Government

15.

Order thereon

15-16

on—
to the Collectors of Cilingput with reference

30

Fort St. George 2^d January 1857.Inlms 28th Dec^r 1856 to Mr. Freese's letter dated 6th November 1856.

(17)

Board N^o 3304.Extract from the Minutes of Consultation
from the Secy. Rev. & Dep^y Under date the 21st December 1856.N^o 1223.Read again Extract from
the Proceedings of the Board of Revenue
dated 14th October and recorded in Diary to
Consultation 5th November 1856. N^o 1186.Read also the following
letter from the Secretary to the Board of Re-
venue.[Here entered 9th December 1856. N^o 517].

Para 1.

The Right Honorable the Gov-
ernor in Council grants authority for the
Chank Fishery of the Tinnevely District for-
mally 1250, being conducted under survey
and sanctions for this purpose on account
of Rupees (12,000) Twelve thousand and
the employment of a temporary Estab-
lishment at a monthly charge of
Rupees (3) - 4 - 1/2 Thirty seven, and annas
four.

2.

The Governor in Council
sanctions the actual charges incurred in
formally 1259 on account of the Chank Fishery
amounting to Rupees (10,825 - 11 - 3) Ten
thousand

31

Fort St. George 2^d January 1857.thousand six hundred and twenty five,
annas eleven and Pice three.To The President & Members
of the
Board of Revenue.

[Three Extract]

[Signed] T. Pyers Esq

Secretary to Gov^tN^o 118.

Order thereon

(17-18)

Ordered that copy of the
foregoing Extract from Minutes of Consult-
ation and of the Board's letter to which
it is a reply, be communicated to the
acting collector of Tinnevely, with refer-
ence to his letters dated 7th and 20th.Inlms 4th Dec^r 1856.

Read the following letter.

N^o 105.To W. A. Bayley Esq^r

Secretary to the

Board of Revenue

Fort St. George.

(19)

B^d N^o 5.From the Coll^r
of Vizagapatam

Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of an Extract from the Board's Proceedings
under date the 19th Instant relative to the Extra Estab-
lishment entered in my supplemental Estimate under
date the 20th Ultimo.

2.

The practice of making the
Settlement

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851.

settlement for the year direct with the Ryots has of late been discontinued. My intention to return to it in the Government Salookes under a man's necessarily involves the examination and preparation of accounts and individual putthas not required under joint Village rents, the details of which were settled amongst the Ryots themselves. It was on this account that I solicited sanction for the employment of Extra Gomastahs, and I trust that the explanation will prove satisfactory.

Vizagapatam,
Collector's Office,
20th December 1850
19-20
Order thereon.

(Signed) A. Robertson
Collector.

Ordered to lie over.

N:106.
To W. H. Bayley Esq^r
Secretary to the
Board of Revenue
Fort St. George.

21
B: N: 6.
From the Colly
of Vizagapatam.

Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter under date the 25th ultimo, and to inform you that it does not

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851.

not appear that any measures have yet been adopted in this District, having reference to the Board's Proceedings of the 28th August 1845 on the subject of prizes for agricultural produce. With the cause of this I am not exactly acquainted, though I am told that the absence of enterprise amongst the Ryots gave little hope of their being stimulated to exertion in the manner contemplated by Government and the Board.

Vizagapatam,
Collector's Office,
21st December 1850
21-22
Order thereon.

(Signed) A. Robertson
Collector

Ordered to lie over.

Read the following letter
N:50.

To W. H. Bayley Esq^r
Secretary to the
Board of Revenue
Fort St. George.

23
B: N: 3332.
From the Colly
of Guntoor.
Forwarding a
Statement in
the form prescribed
in the letter of the
25th July last of the
Cotton Cultivation and
its assessment for
July 1259.

Sir,
I have the honor to forward the accompanying Statement in the form prescribed in your letter of 25th July last of the Cotton Cultivation and its assessment in this District for July 1259 compared with a 2. 1249-50.

Fort St. George 2^d January, 1857.

the preceding year.

2. The heavy rains in August, September and October proved unfavorable to the Cotton Cultivation, and some lands upon which this crop was sowed and afterwards appropriated to crops of Grain—

3. The deficiency of 11,115 acres with an assessment of Rupees 9,301 is not however to be wholly attributed to the above cause, but partly also to errors which were detected in statement of July 1258 furnished from two of the Talooks as follows—

Talooks	as per Statement for July 1258.				as per corrected account				Difference Decreased			
	Land Assessment		Land assessment		Land Assessment		Land assessment		Land Assessment		Land assessment	
	Acres	C Rs	a P	Acres	C Rs	a P	Acres	C Rs	a P	Acres	C Rs	a P
Condavced	7544	22,954	15	97,020	31	8,967	7	4,523	31	574	8	5
Innacondah	8873	26,569	14	82776	21	1,617	5	4,669	5	4,076	9	11
Total	16418	8,152	35	145,796	52	10,584	12	9,192	36	14,651	1	16

This

Fort St. George 2^d January, 1857.

This reduces the decrease for July, 1259 to acres 4494-9. and Rupees 4650-11-11.

4. The outcome of the season is estimated roughly at 17,312 Candies averaging about 4 1/16 Looms to the acre, while last year it was estimated at 24,238 Candies or about 5 1/16 Looms to the acre—

5. It appears from the Frontier duty accounts that the equivalent of 200 Candies of undressed Cotton was exported into the Nizam's Country. The quantity said to have been exported is stated tho' perhaps not with great accuracy, as follows—

Talooks	Rough Cotton		Dressed Cotton		Equivalent in rough of dressed Cotton		Total	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Chirapad	214	15	122	12	490	8	705	3
Narasarowpet	"	"	300	"	1200	"	1200	"
Innacondah	"	"	100	10	402	"	402	"
Guntur	70	"	17	5	69	"	139	"
	284	15	540	7	2161	8	2446	3
Palnad District	"	"	1440	"	5760	"	5760	"
	281	15	1980	7	7921	8	8206	3

This

36

Fort St. George 22nd January 1851.

6. The comparatively small quantity which passed the Frontier at the Palnad, compared with the Cotton said to have been exported is explained partly to the greater demand for it in the Eastern Zillahs, and partly to the badness of the High road thro' the Palnad, which induces the merchants to store it, at convenient places and then as prices rise to convey the portions destined for Hyderabad by the more circuitous route thro' the Masulipatam District.

7. There was no Cotton exported by Sea. attempts were made to introduce the American seed in a few places to a small extent in the several Talooks, but the Ryots, whether from indifference or negligence in the culture, were not very successful, nor do the cultivators seem disposed to adopt the superior description of American seeds, notwithstanding

37

Fort St. George 22nd January 1851.

notwithstanding its advantages & being as opportunity affords repeatedly impressed upon them and one or two fine specimens being exhibited of this Cotton grown in Gardens.

Guntur Zillahs..

Collector's Office,

Crossoot,

19th December 1851.

Signed / A. Stokes

Collector.

Statement.

St. George

2nd January 1851.

showing the total of Land cultivated with Cotton in the

District of Guntur for July 1259.

Tuesday 1258.									
Circar Lands			Surra Enams		Enams paying Quit rent			Total	
Acre		Assessment	Acre	Acre	Quit rent assessment		Acre	Assessment	Quit rent
Acre	C	Rs			Rs	P		Rs	P
83	19 ¹¹ / ₁₀	153	9	13	18 ¹⁰ / ₁₀	19	6 ¹² / ₁₀	14	10 6
826	29	498	7	141	18	70	35	19	14 4
2,335	26	4936	2	556	34	376	33	172	5 5
"	"	"	"	"	13	"	"	"	"
12	"	19	10 ⁵ / ₁₀	"	"	"	"	12	7 4
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2,585	"	3,323	4	317	"	201	"	72	12
8,103	8 ⁸ / ₁₀	12,741	8	1775	5	1124	10 ¹² / ₁₀	284	8 2
5,151	13 ⁵ / ₁₀	9,139	12 ² / ₁₀	1,354	12 ⁴ / ₁₀	1,038	37	402	3 7
4,314	30 ¹⁴ / ₁₀	6,037	15 ¹ / ₁₀	1,604	2 ¹¹ / ₁₀	1,100	29 ¹⁵ / ₁₀	258	1 6
5,608	9 ¹⁰ / ₁₀	5,381	13 ⁷ / ₁₀	2,068	5 ⁵ / ₁₀	1,999	16 ² / ₁₀	312	1 1
9,455	2	11,496	14 ⁴ / ₁₀	240	13	11,120	13	5,684	1 3
11,539	18	15,912	7 ⁹ / ₁₀	42	10	11,018	19	5,241	14 11
49,715	7 ¹⁵ / ₁₀	72,642	9	8114	7 ⁶ / ₁₀	27,270	9 ⁸ / ₁₀	12,452	8 9
					85,099 15 7 85,094 9 6				

39

23-24

Order thereon.

Fort St. George 2^d January 1857

Ordered to be over.

25

From the Collector of Masulipatam. Statement showing the gross collections of all branches of Revenue for July 1259 compared with those of July 1258.

26

From the Collector of Masulipatam. Statement showing the charges of all branches of Revenue for July 1259 compared with those of July 1258.

25-27

Order on the two foregoing Statements. Ordered to be recorded.

Read the following letter N^o 125.

To M. H. Bayley Esq^r

Secretary to the Board of Revenue Fort St. George.

28

B^o N^o 7315. From the Collector of Nellore.

Sir,

In reference to an Extract from the Proceedings of the Board dated 17th October 1850 directing me, if I am of opinion that the arrangement which has hitherto existed of paying the Yeomials of certain Goshai women through a Vakeel

40

Fort St. George 2^d January 1857.

Vakeel and of identifying their existence through the canny is a sufficient caution against fraud, to state whether the rule may be relaxed in the present or instances or in other individual instances as special cases, I have the honor to state that I can discover no circumstance in the case of the Petitioners, which can be considered to exempt them from the operation of the rule insisting on the appearance of all female Pensioners above 50 years of age, which rule, the Board observe is imperative.

Nellore, Collector's Kutcherry 31st October 1850.

/Signed/ D. White Collector.

N^o 20.

Proceedings thereon.

28-29

The Collector will dispose of Petition N^o 1792 of 1850, under the orders contained in the Board's Circular dated 16th December 1850.

Ordered that the following Endorsement be passed on the above mentioned Petition

41

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851

Petition

"Referred to the collector for disposal with reference to the Board's circular dated 16th December 1850."

Read the following letter

No. 93.

To

W. H. Bayley Esq^r

Secretary to the
Board of Revenue
Fort St. George.

30

13th Dec 1850.
From the a. g. collector
of Cuddapah.

Sir,
At the request of Appoo Row
the Head Sheristadar of the District, I
have the honor to forward herewith a Peti-
tion from him to the address of the Hon-
orable President and Members of the
Board of Revenue affording expla-
nation to the remarks offered by the Board of
Revenue and the Government in respect to
the granting of an Endowment of land for
the Choultry recently constructed by him
at Baccapett in the Talook of Sidhout.

In the Sec. Pro. Bd.
15th September 1850.

In the Com. Min.
of Com. 23rd Oct. 1850.

Cuddapah,
Collector's Office
10th December 1850.

A. B.

Signed/ M. Murray
acting collector

To

42

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851.

No. 1.

To
The Honorable President

and Members of the
Board of Revenue
Fort St. George.

The humble Petition of Appoo Row
Head Sheristadar of the Collector's
office of the Zillah of Cuddapah.

Most Humbly Sheweth.

Para 1. Your Petitioner begs to represent
regarding the subject of an endowment of land
for which he solicited a grant that the collector
on account of a Choultry he has recently built
at Baccapett in the Talook of Sidhout of this
District for the accommodation of travellers that
your Honorable Board submitted it to Government
with certain observations thereon; consequent on
which the Government has declined to grant it
it, passed censure upon your Petitioner with
orders to the collector to furnish him with
translations of the Proceedings of the
Board and the Extract from the
Minutes of Consultation of Government
for his information, and accordingly, &c.

43

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851

Mr. Lochrane furnished your Petitioner in open butchery with a Telugu translation of those papers on the 12th November 1850. In elucidation of all the circumstances in question, your Petitioner begs to submit the following Memorial for your favorable consideration.

2 Being informed that the want of accommodation at Bacopett which is on the way to and from Madras, Benares, Pannadipoor, &c. was very much felt by Travellers, your Petitioner in October 1847 applied to the Collector for permission to build a Chuttrum there, and solicited a grant of land for the same, and the Collector was pleased to say that he would recommend it to the Board of Revenue when the Chuttrum was completed. Accordingly your Petitioner immediately commenced to build the Chuttrum and completed it in April 1849. The expenditure incurred for the building was about Rupees 7,000.

3 Although there is a large extent of waste land, and of it about 1000 Acres capable of cultivation at

44

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851

at Bacopett, yet it being impregnated with soda, the land cannot be made available for dry cultivation. The Village Officers having represented that the land is only fit for wet in the event of a Tank being constructed and conceiving that it would not be before long a Tank would be built there, the land at Bacopett was not selected for the endowment.

4 Your Petitioner has in consequence applied to the Collector to recommend a piece of land lying waste from time immemorial at Chinnia Chowk, a hamlet of Panta Cuddapah which is adjoining to Cuddapah town and situated between it and Bacopett to be granted in Enam for the Chuttrum.

5 On the 12th May 1849 the Collector ordered the Sahildar of Chinnia to report upon the state of this land if there is any objection to its being granted in Enam for the Chuttrum. The Sahildar upon this obtained depositions from the Village Officers and others of Panta Cuddapah and forwarded them to the Vizoor with his Order N. 408 wherein it

45

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851

It was stated that there was no objection to the lands being granted for the purpose and that considerable expense would be incurred in levelling and preparing the land in question for cultivation.

On the return of the Collector to Cuddapah after the termination of the Jummabundy settlement for the ¹²⁵⁸ ~~1848/49~~ ^{1848/49} with a view to ascertain the nature of the soil and the means of irrigation available he directed the then Acting Tahsildar, the Superintendent Mistry and the Ryots of the Villages of Panta Cuddapah, Chinna Chowk and Boodyapully, &c. to afford information and they in doing so declared that water of the Tanks called "Goorevereddy Coontah" could not avail the irrigation of the land in question; but, that if a single stream as well as surplus water flowing from the Tanks of Pootlumpully (a Jaghirc Village) &c. into the river Pennar be diverted by an arched bridge over the Boodyapully and across the high road a bridge for the purpose being built and the land levelled

manured

46

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851

manured and otherwise prepared it could be made fit for wet cultivation; but that as the land had been immemorially waste it is estimated as a poor soil inferior to several Acres of land at Panta Cuddapah, which are irrigated from the Tanks of that Village, and which are taxed at Pesces 3-12-8 per acre previous to ¹²⁴³ ~~1823/24~~ it could be taxed at a higher rate than them.

Whereupon agreeably to the standing rules of this District your Petitioner applied to the Collector to recommend to your Honorable Board to grant him 15 3/4 Acres which would yield an annual income of Pesces 10 adding Chomera at the same time that although it was not customary since the ¹²⁴³ ~~1823/24~~ to levy Seeragachy at a lower rate than Pesces 8-12 per acre yet it was requested that a tax should be fixed corresponding to the adjacent lands at Pesces 3-12-8 per acre as the grant was for eleemosynary purposes.

The Collector having perused translation of your Petitioner's Vryce

Fort S. George 2^d January 1850

as well as the report of the Sahildar stating
that there was no objection to grant the
land he applied for, and the communica-
tion of the pylee respecting the nature of
the land and resources of the water
from which it could be irrigated altho'
it was not customary that a lower rate
of assessment than Rupees 8—12—0 per
acre should ever be fixed, yet the Collector
recommended a grant of this land at the
reduced rate of Rupees 3—12—8, it being
for charitable purposes, from which it is
clear, that the Collector did not
proceed merely upon your Petitioner's
obj; but, that his recommendation was
founded on the report of the Sahildar
and others as stated above.

9 J.P.D.

9 The Board of Revenue approving
of the recommendation of the Collector and
submitting it to Government with expression
of their concurrence.—

10 The Government having re-
quired certain explanations on the subject,
the Board called for further information
and a correspondence ensued from which
a different view of the matter arose.

48

For George 2^d January 1851

11. It appears from the 10th Para^{graph} of your Honorable Board's Proceedings that it is deemed objectionable that a reduced rate of Surajastj should be sanctioned such as was originally fixed as an inducement to the Ryots to cultivate the Lands that are irrigated from the Tanks of Panta Kundalapah.

With respect to those observations,

12 With respect to those observations your Petitioner begs to state that after the Survey was made wet lands were clasfed and assessed at 190 different rates from Rs Picees 52-8- to Annas 11-8 and were subsequent to the Thamm Jummabundy or the settlement of assessment that is during the Amami settlement and in the Villages held under Amami during the triennial and decennial Settlements and also from the Euclies 1231 to 1242 the lands were with reference to their former classification taxed with Serwajasty at different rates varying from Picees 8-12 and to the lowest Annas 11-8; hence it cannot be imagined that a favorable rate of Serwajasty was fixed on the lands at

(49)

Fort St George 2nd January 1851

at Panta Kundah alone as a remarkable exception.

13 With respect to the 17th Para of the Board's Proceedings it is stated that agreeably to the Circular Order of Government, dated 25 February 1837, the lands for the endowment should be selected at the Village where the Choultry is situated or even there that no other than waste lands should be chosen, and that if the full details were at once given the Board might have permitted a selection of some other place.

14 The Petitioner has to point out that during the Pymach it was regulated that lands then under cultivation should be termed "Sangor-taurvay" the lands cultivated during 20 years previously were designated Laik, fit for cultivation, and those which had not been cultivated for more than 20 years anterior were termed "Anady Bujjar" or immemorial waste and then the assessment was relatively fixed at different various rates. There was not any assessment specifically fixed on Pampoke lands such as hills

Mullahs

50

Fort St George 2nd January 1851

Mullahs agreeably to this, although there is a large extent of waste lands at Bacupfeld where the Choultry has been built yet there are only 1000 acres of waste lands "Sangor-bady Laikh" fit for cultivation and of these not any suitable for dry cultivation but the Village Officer and Pyls represented that if a tank should be constructed the lands could be made available for wet cultivation but not for dry crops from its impregnation with soda. In proof of this it appears from the Pymach Account that about 883 acres of this land was assessed at the rate of only Annas 4-8 per acre and such lightly assessed lands if capable for cultivation with dry crop they would not have remained waste from the time of the Turney. Also if the soil was fertile even for dry cultivation it would be highly advantageous to the interest of the Chattram to select it, for according to this low rate of assessment for 205 acres would be required to represent the amount of Rs. Purses paid for the endowment of the Choultry,

and

51

Fort St George 2^d January 1851

and your petition would not be likely to seek for only 15th acres at China Chowk instead of 205 Baerpett.

15 Agreeably to the representation of the village Officer and Ryots of Baerpett respecting the erection of a new Tank there, the Collector, Captain D. B. B. and Lieutenant Henry proceeded to the place and inspected the lands as to the utility and practicability of erecting a new Tank and being of opinion that the lands were fit for wet cultivation and not for dry an estimate was prepared for the construction of a Tank, and as Y. S. S. who built a Chuttrum at Sayerpett a hamlet of Panta Cuddapah applied for grant of lands in the Village of Pampully (notwithstanding that there is sufficient waste land available for the purpose within the limits of Panta Cuddapah where the Chuttrum is situated) the Collector recommended it, the Board approved of, and the Supreme Government sanctioned the Grant and at the place decided by him on the 20th April 1845. Perceiving that a long period of time must elapse,

52

Fort St George 2^d January 1851

elapsed before a Tank could be constructed at Baerpett and the lands prepared for wet cultivation, your Petitioner was induced to seek for a grant of lands at China Chowk although it is not the Village in which the Chuttrum is situated but his motive was not to procure a more profitable endowment at China Chowk to the detriment of the interests of Government.

10 In the 14th Para of the Proceedings under review it is remarked that the nature of the lands sought for at China Chowk on account of the Chuttrum is such as could not be applied to such a purpose and in the 18th Para that the capability of the lands had not been truly represented, that the Petitioner may be aware of that the lands could be easily irrigated from the water in the Tank and that rules have been established to levy additional assessment on those lands dependant on jungle streams but in violation of the General rules he attempted to sink Wells near the banks of the Tank. And in the 20th Para it is observed that lands immediately adjoining

53

For Mr George 2^d January 1851

adjoining those formerly he applied for were charged with Jerrajasty in excess of Rupees 8-12 and a moiety for Jirajasty or second crop

17 As there was not any good soil at Pacopett your Petitioner applied for the waste lands at Chima Chowk in question in May 1849. The Sahildar of the Talook reported that there was no objection whatever to assign it for the endowment of the Choultry. In August 1849 on the return of the Collector at Cuddapah after the Jamma land for July 1258 was completed the Sahildar and the Superintendent Ministry inspected it but they did not then mention that by the construction of a new sluice to the Tank the lands selected for the endowment as well as other lands might be brought under cultivation. Supposing it free from objection your Petitioner was induced to apply for the lands but had he known previously any thing regarding its facilities of improvement he would not have ventured to ask for lands from which the Warkar might derive profit.

Ther

54

For Mr George 2^d January 1851.

18. The Ryots who hold the lands under the Tank called "Gorereddy Combak" having represented to the collector that from the smallness of the Tank and consequent insufficiency of water to irrigate the crops they suffered loss and suggested that if the bunds of Tank should be raised the profit of Government and their own benefit would result, the framing of the Estimate for the improvement of the Tank and the preparation of the plan of the place sought for as Enam for the Chattram called for by the Board took place at the same time i.e. in August 1850. The Civil Engineer Lieutenant Henry inspected the lands and suggested in his report that a sluice should be constructed to the Tank at the site of the Enam selected lands, representing that its irrigation from the Tank would be easy, that a piece of land cavity watered from the Tank should not be granted as an endowment on account of the Chattram. That the estimate of the cost of the work to raise the bunds of the Tank would amount to Rs 373-9-4 and further remarked in his diary, that an occasional Estimate should

55 Fort St George 2^d January 1851.

should be prepared for the expenses necessary for opening the new sluice to the Tank and communicating the same to the Collector.

19 Your Petitioner has to state that the Original requisition of the Ryots was for increasing the height of the bunds of the Tank but not for constructing a new sluice. The Collector on receipt of this intimation having called upon the Sahildar of Chennoor to report as to what extent of lands could be cultivated if the proposed sluice should be opened and the bunds of the Tank raised. The result of the inquiry of the Sahildar on the matter is proved to be that the Village Officers and others were of opinion that from the raising of the bunds and opening of a new sluice to the Tank to the extent now estimated by the Engineer, no additional dry crop land could thereby be made suitable for wet tillage, and to effect an increase of wet produce the bunds must be raised at an outlay of a considerably large amount.

20 Ever since the District was ceded to the Honorable Company there have been but one sluice to the Tank.

56 Fort St George 2^d January 1851.

Now has any person thought of constructing a new one adjacent to the piece of waste land which is long lying waste until after your Petitioner had applied for it as Enam. It is far from his desire to have this very land as Enam since the recent suggestions of the Engineer for opening a sluice on that part of the Tank where it is lying.

21 Altho' he incurred certain expenses in the construction of the sluice yet being averse to any thing detrimental to the paramount object of the interests of the Arcar he was prepared to give up this land and select another spot in lieu of it if so directed and he was also ready to pay the additional assessment on such lands at Rupees 8-12 instead of Rupees 3-12 8 per acre, if the latter rate was not sanctioned, and was quite satisfied to conform to any orders regarding it. Your Petitioner has represented to the Collector that he would be satisfied if these lands applied, were taxed with Iernajesty at Rupees 8-12 or at the reduced rate of Rupees 3-12 8 per acre in

57

Fort St. George 2nd January 1851.

in the latter case he would pay as
whatever amount the proposed sluice
would cost in proportion to the value
of land that may be granted him.
as Enam. Your Petitioner likewise so
informed Lieutenant Henry that he
was willing to accept the Enam lands
at the rate of Rupees 8-12 - which that
Gentleman has mentioned in his report.

22 The Engineer has transmitted
the plan to the Collector who perceiving
it stated that he could not then inspect
the place personally because he was so
absent from Cuddapah on Government
duties, but subsequently Mr. Cochrane upon
inspecting it was of opinion that if the
proposed sluice he opened the means
of irrigation from this Lake would
become available to the land in
question, but he did not consider that
your Petitioner was aware of this
previous to his application for these
lands in Enam. Had your Petitioner
known it previously he would have
hardly applied for such lands. Neither
would it be likely that he would
undergo

58

Fort St. George 2nd January 1851

undergo the trouble and expense of erecting
an aqueduct to the Channel bringing it
along thro' the high Road by means of a
bridge and preparing the lands. -

23 Under these circumstances he
is very much distressed to find that the
superior authorities should have supposed
that he was aware of these matters previous to
the applying for the Enam for the Chittum
and that they have censured his conduct. -

24 The Village Officers represented
that these lands having been waste for time
immemorial impregnated with soda and
to the wet lands of Panta Kuddapah on
which the additional assessment was fixed
at Rupees 3-12-8 they could not bear a higher
rate of tax than Rupees 3-12-8 and so
accordingly the Collector recommended the addition
of assessment to be fixed at that rate. -

25 Subsequently the Board of
Revenue in the Course of their Proceedings
decided the Sewajaty lands at the different
adjacent Villages to be reported as a guide
to the assessment of the lands in question.
In compliance thereto the Tahsildar con-
vened a Panchayat composed of 17 respectable
persons

59

Fort St George 2nd January 1851.

persons on the 4th April 1850 to examine the Iervajasty lands at the adjoining Villages at Chinnu Chock and those irrigated from the Tanks of Panta Cuddahash which latter are taxed at Rupees 3-12-8 and after doing so they drew up a Mahazurnamah to the effect that the soil of the lands proposed as Enam is inferior to those assessed at Rupees 3-12-8 and those at Rupees 2-4-8 but that if it was strongly manured and well prepared it can be assessed at Rupees 4-0-0 per acre. - This Mahazurnamah which was sent enclosed in an Urzee of the Tahsildar No. 297 was perused by the Collector and then he fixed the additional assessment (Iervajasty) at the rate of 3-12-8 and recommended it to your Honorable Board to grant an Enam at the rate. The Collector has in explanation of the examination of the lands by the Panchayat a Register of the Land No. 4 at Pailampully, No. 5 of Gordoov, No. 6 of the Jaghire Village Dootampully was submitted to the Board along with the recommendation. The Mahazurnamah also was translated.

60

Fort St George 2nd January 1851.

Translated but it was considered unnecessary to forward it at the same time. From this Mahazurnamah and the Register of the 3 Numbers of lands alluded to the real state of the question will clearly appear.

20. It is well known to your Petitioner as well as even ordinary Ryots in the District that whenever dry land irrigated from a Pultah or Wells, that are or that may be sunk near the land it is taxed with additional assessment (Iervajasty) your Petitioner had not long before a grant of permission of such assessment on the lands that may be irrigated from the jungle stream, but has distinctly set forth in his Urzee that the lands will be watered from the water course and requested that it should be assessed according to the nature of the soil. He was not aware previously that there was a possibility of irrigating the lands from the Tanks called Gooreveddy Coontah.

There

59

Fort St George 2nd January 1851

persons on the 4th April 1850 to examine the
Sernajasty lands at the adjoining Villages
at Chinna Chock and those irrigated
from the Tanks of Panta Cuddah which
latter are taxed at Rupees 3-12-8 and
after doing so they drew up a Mahazurnamah
to the effect that the soil of the lands
proposed as Enam is inferior to those
assessed at Rupees 3-12-8 and those
at Rupees 2-14-8 but that if it was
strongly manured and well prepared it
can be assessed at Rupees 4-0-0 per
acre. - This Mahazurnamah which was
sent enclosed in an Urree of the Sahibdar
No. 297 was perused by the Collector
and then he fixed the additional
assessment (Sernajasty) at the rate of
3-12-8 and recommended it to your
Honorable Board to grant an Enam
at the rate. The Collector has in ex-
planation of the examination of the lands
by the Panchayat a Register of the
land No. 4 at Pottumputty, No. 5 of
Gooroor, No. 6 of the Jaghrie Village
Pottumputty was submitted to
the Board along with the recommen-
dation. The Mahazurnamah also was
translated.

60

Fort St George 2nd January 1851.

Translated but it was considered un-
necessary to forward it at the same time.
From this Mahazurnamah and the
Register of the 3 numbers of lands
alluded to the real state of the
question will clearly appear.

20 It is well known to your
Petitioner as well as men ordinary
Ryots in the District that whenever
dry land irrigated from a Gullah or
Well, that are or that may be sunk
near the land it is taxed with
additional assessment (Sernajasty)
your Petitioner had not sought for a
grant of permission of such assessment
on the lands that may be irrigated
from the jungle stream, but has
distinctly set forth in his Urree that the
lands will be watered from the water
course and requested that it should
be assessed according to the nature of
the soil. He was not aware previously
that there was a possibility of irrigating
the lands from the Tank
called Gooreveddy Coombah.
There

01 Fort St George 2nd January 1837.

There is an established rule that if land is irrigated from a Well sunk near the bund of a Tank such land shall be assessed with additional assessment (Serrajastly) because such area may be supplied from the spring of that Tank but there is not any rule the Petitioner is aware of to prohibit the sinking of Well near the bund of a Tank.

27 In case of your Petitioner having occasion to sink Wells near the bund of the Tank the lands he requested to have as Enam on Serrajastly would have of necessity previously to procure the sanction of the Council.

28 On May 1849 when your Memorialist applied for the Enam nor indeed until the Engineer prepared an Estimate for erecting a new sluice was he aware of the possibility of water of the tank being available for the lands selected by him.

29 There is a Nullah situated between the lands and that to which Serrajastly was formerly fixed lying on the further side of the Nullah as first

02 Fort St George 2nd January 1837.

first mentioned and these lands can be irrigated both from the Tank Wells and the watercourse in consideration of which the Serrajastly was fixed and therefore there is no cause to justify the assessment of the lands your Petitioner asked in Enam at the same rate as the others just mentioned. For as stated in the 25th Para of this Memorial the Panchayaddars who were convened on the requisition of the Boards of Revenue on the 2nd Occasion gave their opinion that the lands cannot bear an assessment of Serrajastly higher rate than Rupees 3-12-8 or Rupees 4-0-0.

30 Certain specified lands although contiguous may vary greatly in capability of remunerating cultivation. There is not any Rule previous to July 1243 which requires the equal taxation of superior and inferior soils, because they are immediately adjacent but the capacity of each land its water resources and the rate of the assessment of the lands adjoining it are to be considered.

B3 Fort St George 2^d January 1851.

considered. Subsequent to the July 19, 1863, when the rule requiring tenajarity never to be fixed at a rate lower than Paper 8-12-100 was established it has usually been enforced but often particular circumstances have caused it to be modified.

31 The late Naib Sheristadar &c
Pamaputha Steenunagarow (previously)
employed under the Board having built
a Chuttrum at Amritarajpett in the
Talook of Chitwail and an endowment
for it of 400 acres of waste lands assigned
at Amas 11-8 per acre as fixed by survey
amounting to Rupees 291-12-8 now
sanctioned and granted by Government
under date the 30th September 1873. In
ledoor and 5 other Villages of the said
Talook waste lands were assigned
at Amas 11-8. Amas 7. Amas 2-11 per acre
= 12 by survey accounts and if any
person applied to cultivate any of
those lands they were assigned at
Rupees 1-12 (including the survey
assignment) and on permission of Amas
under the head of Seewacummi the
net

Dr. Fort St George 2nd January 1851.

net Amount of assessment of Rupees 11-5-0 was fixed still as an inducement to the Ryot the whole amount is payable for the first year, annas 17-10-0 on the second and annas 14-8-0 on the third, and the fixed assessment not collected until the fourth year. From July 1231 in which the Revenue was placed under Amray when dry land was cultivated annas 15-9-0 (after the usual permission) were collected. If a new Well was dug in the land and the water thereof applied to irrigate the Crop the full dry assessment of Rupees 1-8-0 is to be realized and entered separately in the accounts the Original assessment as "Sarwary" assessment and the amount fixed for Collection as Poozjasty. Although the said endowment for the Chuttrum of the late B. Theenappa Rao was granted previous to the framing of these Rules yet (Sernajasty) the additional assessment only leviable on the Enam land appropriated for the use of the Chuttrum. In the District of Bellary it is given

32. Fort St George 2^d January 1857.

given to be understood that by
lands converted into wet by means of
irrigation from Tanks and Channels are
assessed at not less than Rupees 8 M. 3 A. 6 P.
in cases where found necessary a reduction
is made. It appears from the Mookam
namah of that District that in the event
of any person constructing new Tanks or
nullahs Annamalai at his own cost it is
customary to assess lands dependent on
them at a rate not less than Rupees 2 M. 3 A.
per acre for both of the 1st and 2nd 3rd 4th

32. Your Petitioner has not
applied for the endowment for his
private benefit, but solicited the
indulgence for a perpetual charity
on account of public utility and has
requested the grant at the average
rate of Rupees 2 M. 3 A. 6 P.

33. Your Petitioner is now ad-
vanced to the age of 61 his service
in public commenced in February 1837
since which time he has devoted his
unceasing services of 19 years to the interest of
the Government. He began with a pay of
Rupees 11 M. 3 A. 6 P. per Mensem that he has
now

33. Fort St George 2^d January 1857.

been raised to his present salary of Rupees
525. During this long course of service he
has discharged his public duties faithfully
diligently and impartially to the unqualified
approval of his several superiors
without at any time incurring even censure
much less fine or suspension from Office.
In proof of this he humbly begs to enclose
copies of Extracts from the Pammahandy
Reports in reference to himself and con-
transcripts of the testimonials granted by
several Gentlemen and submits them to
your merciful consideration.

34. Subsequent to your Petitioner's
appointment as Head Sheristadar at this by
his standing he then was entitled only to
Rupees 520, yet, he prayed that in considera-
tion of his meritorious services 700 Rupees in
appreciation to a Sheristadar of Canara
District might be conceded to him and
this request Mr. Leachman submitted with
his recommendation thro' the Board to
the Government who was pleased to say
that the said Sheristadar was granted
700 Rupees per Mensem under peculiar
circumstances could not be compared to
to

67

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851.

to Petitioner's case but granted the salary of 525 Rupees on that occasion your Petitioner did not at first know the name of the Head Shrivastadar who obtained the higher rate of pay but on subsequent enquiry he learned that it was Somasphal and then he addressed an Urgee to the Collector explaining the beneficial result of his position in a point of view with a request that it should be submitted to Government thro' the Board.

35 The Collector accordingly addressed the Board enclosing a translation of the Urgee. A statement of the Revenue of the District from the July 1247 in which the Petitioner was appointed Head Shrivastadar up to the July 1259 inclusive.

Average Prize of 13 years — 20,16,0737.2

From July 1246 to 1251 — 18,14,522.2

Also increase for one year — 19,5709.3

Increase for 13 years at the above rate. } 25,44,219.8

36 Mr. Cochrane was the collector of the District from July 1254 up

68

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851.

up to the present time since his assumption of the District your Petitioner has in Revenue affairs suggested the points which were necessary so far as it laid in his power. Ever since that gentleman's arrival he has treated your Petitioner kindly, and with respect and reposed great trust in him in all matters and your Petitioner here begs to observe that if his conduct was in any way reprehensible that gentleman would not have dealt with him in such a manner.

37 Your Petitioner further begs to represent that he has never been censured in any way and has been treated with respect by those gentlemen under whose orders he has been placed, he has made it his constant duty to act with honesty; but since the receipt of the harshly expressed orders issued by the Government he is absorbed in grief. After the perusal of these orders placed upon records how can any collector repose confidence in him? how can his subordinates conduct their duties with respect towards him?

38 Your Petitioner in conclusion implies your Board whose munificent and

89

Fort St George 2^d January 1851.

and benevolent disposition towards faithful and respectable native servants is well manifested to take into your favorable consideration the explanation afforded as respects the endowment to the Christian in question and to extend to him the patronage he deserves by forwarding to Government this your Petitioner's humble Memorial with their kind remonstrances praying that he may be exonerated from the charges now pressed upon him.

For which Act of Charity your Petitioner in duty bound will ever pray.

Cuddapah, 10th December, 1850.

Signed in Mahatta

No. 2.

List of Enclosures in the Petition addressed to the Board of Revenue by Appo Row Head Minister of the Gillah of Cuddapah.

- 1 Copy of a letter to Appo Row from Mr. A. Dalzell, Principal Collector of Cuddapah dated 30th November 1830 and of Extracts of 2 Reports to the Board of Revenue under dates the 14th October 1829 and 22^d October 1830.
- 1 Do. of Do. to Do. Do. from Mr. H. Lucas Do. of Do. Do. dated 29th December 1834 and 2

90

Fort St George 2^d January 1851.

of Extracts of 4 Reports to the Board of Revenue under dates the 10th August 1831, 19th September 1832, 15th October 1833, 13th November 1834 and 20th November 1834.

1 Copy of a letter to the Board from Mr. J. D. Glegg Principal Collector of Cuddapah dated 19th June 1835 and of Extract from the Proceedings of the Board dated 2nd July 1835.

1 Translations of 2 Selago's letters from M. B. Mac Donnell Esq^r 1st Member of the Board to Appo Row dated 19th September 1830 and 26th September 1836.

1 Copy of a letter from the Board dated 2nd July 1837.

1 Translation of a Purvama issued by Mr. J. D. Glegg Principal Collector of Cuddapah to Appo Row dated 23rd November 1837.

1 Copy of a letter from D. B. L. Esq^r to Appo Row dated 5th June 1839.

1 Extracts of 7 Reports to the Board of Revenue from the Collector of Cuddapah on the settlement of the Land Revenue of that District for Sules 1251, 1252, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1257 and 1258.

1 Extracts of 2 Letters from the Collector

11

Fort St. George 2^d January 1837.

- of Cuddapah to the Board of Revenue dated 17th June 1813 and 17th July 1818.
- 1 Copy of a letter from Mr. W. Johnston late Principal Collector of Cuddapah to Appos Row dated 29th December 1814.
- 1 Copy of a letter from Walter Elliot Esq. to Appos Row dated 22^d April 1820 and of Extract from his report to the Government on the Settlement of the late affairs at Guntur dated 14th April 1820.
- 1 Copy of Extract from the Minutes of Consultation dated 6th December 1817 as furnished to Appos Row.
- 1 Extract of a letter from Walter Elliot Esq. to Appos Row dated 28th December 1817.
- 1 List of Services rendered by Appos Row in the District of Cuddapah.
- 1 Statement showing the Land Revenue Pay from July 1236 to 1259 with an average for 13 years.
- 15 Total fifteen.

Signed in Malabar

S.

12

Fort St. George 2^d January 1837.

S,

Appos Row
Deputy Seristadar

I have much pleasure in furnishing you with the enclosed Extracts of two Reports from me to the Board of Revenue dated the 14th October 1829 and 22^d October 1830 where in your Services are commended, I hope you will always merit commendation by a diligent and faithful discharge of your duties, and I shall ever feel much interest in your welfare.

Cuddapah, Principal Collectors Office. } Signed A. Dalzell.
30th November, 1830. } Pr. Collector.

Extract of a Report from the Principal Collector of Cuddapah to the Board of Revenue dated the 14th October 1829.
Page 38

It now only remains for me to express to you the great satisfaction which I have invariably derived from the conduct of my Head and Deputy Seristadars as Butcher Row and Appos Row. They are both men of vigorous understandings and of great knowledge of revenue affairs; and they have always evinced the most cheerful readiness, both in ordering me

73

Fort St. George 2^d January 1831.

me with their advice, and in the performance of all the various and laborious duties, which devolve upon them. The former has gone honorably through a long course of service, commencing under us with the establishment of our dominion in the Province, and when the infirmities of age may make him solicitous of retiring from the fatigues of active life, I am persuaded that his meritorious services during an extended period of employment will obtain for him a distinguished mark of public approbation and favour. Extract of a Report from the Principal Collector of Cuddapah to the Board of Revenue dated the 22^d October 1830.

Para 18. Puteha Rao and Apporao the Head and Deputy Sheristadars have invariably aided me in the most essential manner in the Administration of the District, and they merit my strong recommendation in their favor.

[Enclosed]

Signed J. B. Dalzell.

Principal Collector

Ed.

74

Fort St. George 2^d January 1831.

G.

Messrs Row

Deputy Sheristadar.

I have much pleasure in furnishing you with the enclosed Extracts of Reports to the Board of Revenue dated 16th August 1831, 19th September 1832, 8th October 1833 and 13th November 1831, and of a letter dated 19th November 1831, wherein your Service are adverted to in terms of commendation and I trust that you will ever continue to merit similar testimonials.

Gillah of Cuddapah,
Principal Collector
29th December 1831.

Signed H. Lacombe,
Principal Collector

Extract of a Report from the Principal Collector to the Board of Revenue dated 10th August 1831.

Para 19. Truly valuable have I found the assistance and experience of the Sheristadar and Deputy Sheristadar of which I am the more sensible from the novelty to me of the system pursued here as compared with that of the District I had left.

Extract of a Report from the Principal Collector to the Board of Revenue dated 19th September 1832.

75

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851

Para 16 The Seristadar, Puthalappan and Deputy Seristadar Apporpow continue to maintain their well established reputation and it must be a source of satisfaction to your Board to know that whenever the former shall seek for retirement after a meritorious career of 32 years spent in the service there could not perhaps be found as far as my experience goes a more efficient and respected Public Servant than the Deputy Seristadar for his management of an Office of such high responsibility. Extract of a report from the Principal Collector to the Board of Revenue dated 15th October 1833.

Para 15th It would be wrong to conclude this Report without acknowledging the important assistance I have derived during a year of some anxiety from the experienced Officers whose services have been so repeatedly brought to the favorable notice of your Board. Extract of a report from the Principal Collector to the Board of Revenue dated 13th November 1834.

Para 11th In conclusion I beg to

76

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851

leave to bring to the favorable notice of your Board the meritorious services of the Seristadar and Deputy Seristadar who period have their exertions been more conspicuous-sitings, and that not confined to their own Establishment having devolved on them the most arduous duty.

Extract of a letter from the Principal Collector to the Board of Revenue dated 20th November 1834.

Para 3^d It will not I trust be deemed irrelevant here to notice how ably the Seristadar has been seconded on all occasions by his active and intelligent colleague the Deputy Seristadar Apporpow with all the usual qualifications required in his important Office I have never met with one on whose judgment and discretion such implicit reliance could be placed, and it has been always gratifying to me to observe the high degree of respect and esteem in which he seems to be held by all classes of the community.

True Extracts/
Signed H. Lacon
Pr. Collector

11

Fort St. George 2^d January 1837.

N^o 29 of 1835

To,
The President and Members of the
Boards of Revenue.
Fort St. George.

Gentlemen,

Para 1 Referring to your Secretary's
letter of the 11th ultimo now demystifying the
honour of laying before your Board a State-
ment of the services of Appo Row Head Sheristadar
in the Gillah as also Copies of testimonials
showing in what manner these services have
been performed.

2^d From the length of service and
the favorable reports made from time to
time of his character and abilities having ser-
ved for the period of upwards of 28 years
without a single day's suspension from
duty I feel I should do an injustice
if I did not respectfully recommend for
your Board's approval that on the resig-
nation of Butcha Row he should suc-
ceed to the head Sheristadarship of
this Gillah I therefore solicit your sanction
for his appointment. Butcha Row's quitting
Office.

Cuddapah
19th June 1835.

Signed S. D. Gleig
Collector
Extract

78

Fort St. George 2^d January 1837

Extract from the Proceedings of the Boards of
Revenue, dated 2^d July, 1835

Read letter from the
Principal Collector of Cuddapah dated 19th June, 1835.
(This under N^o 29)

The Board sanction the appoint-
ment of Appo Row to be Head Sheristadar
to the Principal Collector of Cuddapah on the
resignation of Butcha Row.
[See Extract]
Signed A. P. Onslow
Secretary.

Translation of a Sloggo's letter from
H. B. M^{re} Donnell Esq^r
1st Member of the Boards of Revenue.

To,
Appo Row.
Deputy Sheristadar.
Ranga Row the Head Sheristadar of
the Board of Revenue having been appointed
to the Post of the Dewan of the
Government of Tanjavore, the post is now
vacant and being fully aware of your
abilities and it being necessary to appoint to
the situation a person that has experience of
the Revenue affairs we have thought it
proper

19

Fort St George 2^d January 1831.

proper to appoint you to the situation.

We are also aware of the sanction of your Provisional appointment to the Head Sheristaship; but the Deputy Sheristaship of the Boards now vacant is of great respectability. If you would accept this there is not only the prospect of being promoted to the Head Sheristaship; but you shall have the Head Sheristaship that may be vacated at any Gillah. So it will be to your future improvement we have in consequence communicated to you of our Opinion.

If you will immediately on the receipt of the Order communicate to me by post that you have accepted the appointment I shall write on the subject to the Collector of your Gillah and desire him to give you permission.

19th September 1830.

Signed R. B. M. Donnell.
Translation of another letter from the same Gentleman.

To,

Appoorow Garrow.

I received your letter and am glad that you accepted the situation and advised

80

Fort St George 2^d January 1831.

offered you, we have appointed you as Deputy Sheristadar of the Boards of Revenue and have sent a sum of the same so you must quit and arrive here soon. you need not be afraid of any thing. I am glad of your coming here.

Signed R. B. M. Donnell.
1st Member of the B. of Rev.

To,
The Principal Collector of
Cuddapah.

Sir,
The Board of Revenue having understood from Appoorow their Deputy Sheristadar that he is desirous of returning to his former situation of Deputy Sheristadar in your District, desire me to communicate their concurrence in his wishes. They at the same time direct me to request that you will Officially intimate to Appoorow their approbation of the manner in which he conducted his duties while in their Office.

Revenue Board's Office, } Signed A. P. Melow
Fort St George, } Secretary.
20th July, 1831.

Translation

81

Fort St. George 2^d January 1831

Translation of a Purvamah issued by Mr
J. D. Gleig Esq^r. Principal Collector of the
Cuddapah to Appor Row dated 23rd November
1837.

Agreeably to the recommenda-
tion that was formerly made on account
of your being made Head Sheristadar the
Government have approved and con-
firmed it on the 20th July 1835 (you are
therefore appointed to be Head Sheristadar
from this day's date, so you are required to
transact the duties therefore diligently)

Signed J. D. Gleig
Principal Collector.

Appor Row.

Your letter dated 4th December
last I received some time ago with your
valuable paper on the subject of the Police
and other matters for which I thank you
very much. The paper I received before was
the English translation but today I have
received from Mr. Registrar the Mahabhatta
also. I shall have much pleasure in showing
the paper to the gentlemen of the Law &
Commission and will be glad to

82

Fort St. George 2^d January 1831.

see the opinions of one of our first and ablest
Officers on such important subject.

I am well in health and hope
you are also well and I remain with a
kind regard and high respect for your character
Signed D. Elliot

Madras, ... }
5th June, 1839.

Extract of the Report from the Acting
Principal Collector of Cuddapah to the
Secretary to the Board of Revenue, dated
31st October 1812, on the settlement of
the Lands Revenue for July 1251.

Para 50 In conclusion I must also
bring to the notice of the Board the satisfaction
and profit which I have derived from
my intercourse with Appor Row the Head
Sheristadar. His long service in this
District, and extensive revenue ex-
perience peculiarly qualify him for his
present situation, and his general conduct
both towards his superiors and towards
those placed under him is exactly what
it ought to be.

Signed W. W. Arbuthnot
Pr. Collector
Extract.

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851.

Extract of a Report from the Acting Principal Collector of Cuddapah to the Secretary to the Boards of Revenue dated 14th October 1843 on the settlement of Lands Revenue for July 1252.

Para 65

In conclusion I beg to express my acknowledgments of the assistance I have received from Mr. Cotton and Mr. Mayne and to express my continual satisfaction with the conduct of the Heads Sheristadar.

Signed W. D. Ashburnton.

Acting Collector.

Extract of a Report from the Acting Principal Collector of Cuddapah to the Secretary to the Boards of Revenue dated 15th November 1845 on the settlement of Lands Revenue for July 1254.

Para 120

In conclusion I beg to state that the Heads Sheristadar Messrs Row & Co afford me the same satisfaction in his public Capacity which he has invariably done to my many predecessors.

Signed J. H. Lochrane
Acting Collector
Cuddapah

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851.

Extract of a Report from the Acting Collector of Cuddapah to the Secretary to the Boards of Revenue dated 31st December 1840 on the settlement of Lands Revenue for July 1255.

Para 67

In conclusion I beg to acknowledge the assistance I have received from Mr. W. Mr. Moller and Mr. Shumhill and to express my continual satisfaction with the conduct of the Heads Sheristadar.

Signed J. H. Lochrane.

Acting Collector

Extract of a Report from the Collector of Cuddapah to the Secretary to the Boards of Revenue dated 25th November 1847 on the settlement of Lands Revenue for July 1256.

Para 80

In conclusion I beg to acknowledge the assistance I have received from the Sub Collector Mr. Murray and my assistants Messrs Pattiff and Co Smith and to state that the Heads Sheristadar Messrs Row continues to afford me every satisfaction by his general conduct.

85

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851.

conduct and by the zeal and industry with which he applied himself to his duties

Signed J. H. Cochrane
Collector.

Extract of a Report from the collector of Luddapah to the Secretary to the Board of Revenue dated 23^d December 1848 on the settlement of Land Revenue for July 1257.

Para 3. The Head Sheristadar and Appor Row by his unremitting zeal and industry continues to afford me the highest satisfaction, and I have pleasure to be so pleased with the conduct of the Head Sheristadar Venkoba Rao.

Signed J. H. Cochrane
Collector.

Extract of a Report from the collector of Luddapah to the Secretary to the Board of Revenue, dated 23^d December, 1848 on the settlement of Land Revenue for July 1258.

Para 75. In conclusion I beg to acknowledge the assistance I have received from Mr. Murray Sheristadar.

86

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851.

and from Mr. Wedderburn and Smith, and to express my continued satisfaction with the conduct of Appor Row the Head Sheristadar.

Signed J. H. Cochrane
Collector.

Extract of a letter from the collector of Luddapah to the Secretary to the Board of Revenue, dated 17th June 1843, No. 45.

Para 3. It is I am confident unnecessary for me to say any thing in regards to Appor Row's general character as it is already well known to the Board of Revenue not only from his having served for a short period in their own Office; but from the testimonials which have been recorded by my predecessors. I shall therefore merely submit my recommendation that the higher salary of 125 Pagodas may be bestowed on Appor Row from the 1st July 1843.

Poyachoty, 17th June, 1843.

Signed W. W. Arbuthnot
Acting Principal Collector.
Extract

87

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851

Extract of a letter from the collector of
Nuddapah to the Secretary to the Board
of Revenue dated 12th July 1848.

Para 3 The Services of Affoot Row
have been so repeatedly advertised to &c.
Officially in terms of commendation by
my many predecessors and by the Board of
Revenue that it is unnecessary for me to dwell
on his merits in submitting this my
recommendation that the further additional allowance
of Rupees 87-8 be bestowed on him from 1st
15th June 1848 thus increasing his salary to
Pagodas 150 per Mensem.

4. Adverting however to the subject of
his letter to my address respecting the indulgence
of Government towards the petitions of the
highest rate of salary on the plea of his having
been so repeatedly employed on special
occasions in matters connected with
this District as represented by him and
with reference to the precedent he alludes
to in the case of Head Cherisadann
of Canara, on which he partly advances
his present claim, it will remain for the
Board to decide whether under all the
circumstances

88

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851.

Circumstances he has represented the high
character he has always maintained for
integrity, honesty and activity, in the
service of Government, the numerous cases
testimonials he has of the high opinion entertained
of his conduct as a public servant from all
under whom he has served during the
extended period of employment for 41 years
without a days interruption, and added to
all this, his having been selected by the
late Commissioner of Mysore for the responsible
post of Head of his Native Establishment
during the Revenue enquiries instituted in
that District, whose testimony to his merits
elicited the approbation of Government in
Minister of Consultation dated 6th December
1847 his claim to their consideration is
sufficiently strong to induce them to
recommend his case as a special one to
their favorable consideration of Government.

5. I shall therefore confine myself
by stating that after all the opportunity I have
had of forming a judgment of his
character and of appreciating his valuable
services I consider he merits my strongest
recommendation in his favor and that
it would afford me the greatest satisfaction to

89

Fort St. George 2nd January 1851.

to think that any could say would stand
to the further advancement of one of the
most deserving servants of Government. -

Signed J. H. Leachman.
Collector.

Sir,

Appoo Row.

Head Sheristadar

of Cuddapah District.

My dear Sir,

As I have left your District and
have not had an opportunity in the annual
reports of recording any testimonial of my
good opinion of your excellent character and
valuable services I have the pleasure of as-
serting you of the great satisfaction and
I received from your valuable assistance
and advice on all points of public duty
while I was employed in the Cuddapah District.

I have no doubt that you will
continue to maintain a high character
for integrity, zeal and activity in the service
of the Government, and I shall at all
times be happy to hear of your welfare.

Kotagherry,

29th December 1844.

Signed W. Ashmole.

late Civil Servant in the Madras

90

Fort St. George 2nd January 1851.

To,

Appoo Row.

Head Sheristadar

of Cuddapah

Sir,

I have much gratification in
transmitting to you a Copy of that part of
my final Report to Government on the affairs
of Guntoor in which I have made mention of
your services. I will not fail to send you
likewise a Copy of my observations which
it may please the Government to make on
the subject.

Commissioner's Office
22nd April 1845.

Signed Walter Elliot

3rd Member of the

Board of Revenue.

Extract from a Report from Walter Elliot Esq.
3rd Member of the Board of Revenue to
Government dated 14th April 1845.

It is due to Appoo Row Head
Sheristadar of Cuddapah of whose services
the most noble the Governor in Council was
pleased to allow me to avail myself to bring
to the notice of Government, the high opinion
I entertain of his conduct while at the head
of my Office. I had no personal acquaintance
with Appoo Row, nor indeed ever saw
him.

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851.

him, till the day he joined me at Guntur. My selection was guided solely by his high public character, and I had no cause to regret my choice. To his prudence, temper, and industry, under every difficulty and discouragement I attribute much of the success that attended our efforts, and I am bound at the same time to express my sense of the honest and straight forward manner in which he aided in the important duty of exposing individual delinquency. It will be very gratifying to me if this testimony to his merits should elicit an expression of the approbation of Government to one of their most deserving servants.

[A true Extract]

[Signed] Wm. Elliot

3^d Member of the Board of Revenue

N^o 1322
Extract from the Minutes of Consultation in the Revenue Department under date the 8th December 1846.

From W. Elliot Esq. Member of the Board of Revenue. Here enter 16th April 1848 N^o 1323
From Do. Do. Here enter May 1848 N^o 522
Para 51.

His Lordship in Council notices

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851.

notices with approbation the favorable mention made by the Commissioner of the conduct of Appoo Row Head Sheristadar of Cuddapah who was selected for the responsible post of Head of the Commissioner's Native establishment, and resolves that as this expression of the sentiments of Government be communicated to him.

[A true Extract]

[Signed] H. P. Montgomery,
Secy to Government.

Appoo Row

I have received your letter of the 21st Instant stating that you had received the Extract of the resolutions of Government disposing of our Guntur proceedings in which the Governor in Council has placed on Record the favorable opinion entertained of your conduct and exertions on that occasion, and I beg to add the expression of my satisfaction that your meritorious behaviour has been so fully and justly acknowledged. For myself, I shall ever retain an agreeable recollection of the firmness, patience and straight forward manner with which you met

93

Fort St. George 2^d January 1831.

met and overcame the many difficulties that opposed themselves to a right understanding of the condition of that District. The best proof of the success of our enquiry lies in the amount of the collections that have subsequently been realized which last year, were upwards of 11 or nearly 12 lacs in the permanently settled villages, which had not paid much more than 5 lacs before we went there.

Mr. Macbride is quite well. I have seen him several times and he has always spoken very kindly about you.

Madras.
25th December
1847.

X X X
X X X
/ Signed Walter Elliot.

List.

94

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851.

List of Services rendered by Appos Row Head Sheristadar of the Cuddapah District.

U. M. D.

Goomastah in the Talook of Chintagootah from 15th February 1807 to the end of November 1808. at 14 Rupees p^m Month. } 1 9 14

D^o in Ditto of Doovoor from 1st December 1808 to 14th November 1816 at 14 Rupees per Month. } 11 14

Hoozoor Magistrate's Goomastah from 15th November 1816 to the end of October 1819 at 17 1/2 Rupees per Month. } 2 11 16

Hoozoor Head Magistrate's Jawabnawis from 1st November 1819 to the end of August 1823 at 28 Rupees per month. } 3 10 "

Sheristadar in the Talook of Gorrumcondah from 1st September 1823 to 31st July 1824 at 70 Rupees per Month. } " 11 "

Tahsildar in Doovoor Talook from 1st August 1824 to 20th December 1827 at 150 Rupees per Month. } 3 4 20

Hoozoor Naib Sheristadar from 21st December 1827 to end of October 1830 at 245 Rupees per Month. } 2 10 10

Ditto Ditto from 1st November 1830 to 25th September 1836 at the reduced rate of 175 R^s per D^o. } 5 10 25

95

Fort St. George 2^d January, 1856

Deputy Sheristadar in the Revenue Board ...
Office from 26th September 1836 to 22nd July 1837
at 250 Rupees per Month
Naib Sheristadar

Naib-Sheristadar of Cuddapah District from 23rd July to 22nd November 1837 at 175 Rupees per mensem.

Head Sheristadar of Ditto Ditto from 23^d November
1837 to the end of June 1843 at 280 Rupees
per Mensem. 578

Head Sheristadar of Cuddapah District from
1st July 1843 to the end of January 1845 at
43/- 8 - per Mensem.

Ditto Ditto of Ditto from 1st Feb^y 1845 to August
1845. Doing duty with Mr. M. E. Lewis the late
Commissioner at Guntown on the receipt of
an additional remuneration of \$5 per day.
Ditto - Ditto -

Ditto Ditto of Ditto Ditto from September 1845
to 14th June 1848 at 1.37 - 8 for Insurance

	7-5/-8	per annum	2	9	11
Ditto Ditto of Ditto-Ditto from 15 th June					
1848 to the end of October 1850 at 52.5					
Rupers per Month.			2	11	6

Total — 43 s 14.

Signature: _____
Name: Prakash Chandra

Statement

90

Fort St. George 2^d January. 1851

Statement showing the Land Re-
venue Being from July 1234 to 1259
with an average for 13 years.—

Land		Land Re.	
Tushies	Revenue	Tushies	Revenue
Periz	Periz	Periz	Periz
Rs 80	Rs 80	Rs 80	Rs 80
Tushy 1234	1899055 3 11	Tushy 1247	1975036 10 2
1235	1961129 3 3	1248	1708751 9 7
1236	2026119 5	1249	2110720 2
1237	1807135 8	1250	2007494 6
1238	1855317 10 1	1251	2142341 3 7
1239	1836839 13 9	1252	2915993 5 7
1240	1952386 2 8	1253	2052052 4
1241	1869138 12 1	1254	2043384 10 6
1242	1393988 2 8	1255	1900789 7 9
1243	180735 1	1256	2197497 6 2
1244	1904408 9 8	1257	2218072 7
1245	1834579 2 4	1258	2079480 6
1246	1767947 13 9	1259	2077404 6 2

Total 239,879 28 Total 265,23,017 10 5

Average for } 184452215. 2040,232 2 "

13 Years

Net Increase — 19,5709. 31

Total Increase for 13 years 754,421 1/2

Ordered

97

Fort St. George 2nd January, 1851.

Ordered that the following letter be sent in reply:-

(30-31)

B. N. 8

To the Acting Collyer Sir,
of Cuddapah.To The Acting Collector of
Cuddapah.In Ours 2nd January
1851.

I am directed by the Board of Revenue to acknowledge the receipt of your letter dated 10th December 1850 forwarding a Petition from Appoo row, the Head Sheristadar of your District, affording explanation in reply to the remarks of the Board and Government, respecting the land applied for as an endowment to the Choultry built erected by him at Baharapett in the Sidhout Talook.

In reply, the Board instruct me to request that you will inform Appoo row that they have perused his explanation but saw nothing in it which would justify them in moving the Government, to withdraw the censure which they have thought proper to pass upon his conduct, they will not however decline to forward his petition to Government, if he persists in requesting it, but in doing so, it will be necessary for

98

Fort St. George 2nd January 1851.

for them to state, that it does not in their opinion furnish a satisfactory explanation of his conduct.

Revenue Board Office
Fort St. George,
2nd January 1851.Signed/ W. H. Bayley,
Secretary.Read the following letter
N^o 95.To, W. H. Bayley Esq^rSecretary to the Board of Rev^y
Fort St. George.

(32)

B. N. 3301.

From the Act^y Collyer Sir,
of Cuddapah.

I have the honor to report that Mr. Hathaway the Acting Sub collector of this District has this day taken charge of the Sub Division

Cuddapah, Collyer's Office
18th December 1850.Signed/ M. Murray
Acting CollectorN^o 17.

Proceedings therein.

(32-33)

The Board observe that it is not necessary that the fact of a subordinate Officer having taken charge should be reported to this Office, in the present case it would have sufficed if the intimation had been made to the Civil Auditor.

Read

99.

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851.

Read the following letter
N^o 122.

To.

W. H. Bayley Esq^r

Secretary to the Board of Revenue
Fort St. George.

34

B^o N^o 3257

From the Coll^r of Salem —

1. Referring to your Board's Proceedings dated 23^d September last, returning for amendment an advertisement for the sale of certain lands in the name of Vanketraman a revenue defaulter, I have the honor to state that our Kishnamach Naik, the real owner of the lands, being informed that the whole of them would be sold for the recovery of the arrears due, he arranged to discharge the full amount himself by two instalments. I have therefore deemed it expedient to order the grounds to be released from attachment.

N^o 57-1-9

2. With regard to your Board's observation that it does not appear why the lands in question were not registered in the name of Kishnamach Naik their purchaser in 1846, I beg to explain that no order from the Govt authorities for a change of puttah was received in this Office until this year and then only after the settlement of the Talook had been completed. The registry directed could not therefore be made, and was deferred till the summer of 1851.

Salem District, Darainpoor.

Collector's Cutcherry,

13th December 1850.

Order thereon —

34-35

J. B.

Signed / A. D. Phillips.
Collectors

Ordered to be recorded, the explanation afforded in the foregoing letter being satisfactory.

Read

100

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851.

Read again Statement from the Collector of North Arcot, dated 29th October and entered in Consultation 18th November, 1850.

Read also the following letter
N^o 143.

To W. H. Bayley Esq^r
Secretary to the
Board of Revenue,
Fort St. George.

36

B^o N^o 3107.

From the Collector of North Arcot.

Sir,

I have the honor to re-transmit the Report of Lapsed Enamls for the quarter ending 30th September 1850, with the alterations and additional information required by the Board of Revenue in your letter of the 18th Instant.

North Arcot, — — — —
Collector's Circuit Cutcherry, — — — —
Palmanair, — — — —
29th November, 1850.

(Signed) J. D. Bourdillon
Collector

Statement.

Quarterly Report of Lapses of Maunim in the Nor

Class.	Talook and Village.	Extent and Value.	When and by whom granted.	Sunnads or other Documents in support of the grant.	Recommendation of the Board of Revenue - nine and grounds on which it is founded.	Decision of Government.	By whom granted	In Government.
	Satyhar Talook & Fylasagherry. - Punjab.	6 a R ¹ x 5	Not known when it was granted but by official Reskhan Jagherdar On the 6 th Moho ram 1181 Hijree A.D. 1765. By Nabol Wallajah.	None? as to option. ted by however remains tent The ted by	1 Person resigned the brother there ns and The nd	13	By Nabol Wallajah on the 21 st wa Shaval Hij ge rec 1187 A.D. No Ha da sh He 118 17,	4.
	Kuttavareepully. - D. 15 2/4.	66 4	On the 6 th Moho ram 1181 Hijree A.D. 1765. By Nabol Wallajah.	But to the extent mounds. He thinks moiety should be		14.		

Fort George

5	6	7	8	9	10
unad- other cument support & the rant-	Nature of the grant Charity or service of the nature of the duty prescribed by the grant.	Name of the Original Grantee.	Name of Shareholder. the last - joined by holder and the deceased the relation in which he stood to the grant tee and date of his death.	Family left by the deceased and Name and age of the par- ters -	

Copy of Moota Shasha Goolam This Village 1 Anvoolage
Pur-liquan Mistkin Mohodeen held in Hoofsein
nnah and his grand son four shares
ven by brother to the Original of which 1 Mohamed
Shob the deceased Essoof son
Elajah mal gramaholam Bro: Essoof son
ted 21st Essoof - tee, died hidden, Shaili
ava B on the 7th registered for Hoofsein
signed son
7 A.D. February his own share
72 - 1850 - 132 - 11 4
Family Mohamed
Misho Essoof
maid 1 Mohamed
Hoofsein A hoolegah
his bro Hoofsein
ther - 132 - 10 son of
Bulmo: Mohamed
deen Bee Hoofsein
see his brother of
sister - 132 - 10! the deceased
Hoofsein
Molomah
1 Abdul Cui:
Refused 396.27 - der D:
Marium
Beehad
Kies of
D:
14

2^d January 1851 -

11	12	13	14
Their Ci- cumstances and the means of subsistence professed by the family.	Recommendation and grounds thereof.	Recommendation of the Board of Revenue and grounds on which it is founded.	Decision of Government.

The 1/8 share (198-1-4) en-
joyed by the
deceased son
Essoof son
of the in-
dividuals
is now en-
joyed by
them -
The Proceeds - of
the Enam Village of
Mailcoopum are divi-
ded into four principal
shares; of which one was
held by Marium Bee, the
mother of the deceased. After
her death, it came to her
children two sons and a
daughter, of whom the
party now deceased being
the eldest, it was registered
in his name; he therefore
was not the sole proprie-
tor of this share. The
individuals named
in Column 10 are
the three families
of the three children
of Marium Bee.

103

Salooki
and
Village.

Extent and Value.

Fort St. George

When and
by whom
granted.

2^d January

Sunnads Nos.
or other of
Documents Cha.
in support scri.
of the duty
Grant. the

the Board of Revenue
and grounds on
which it is granted.

Decision of
Government.

When and
by whom
granted

Godwin Modern / Cont. of

By Mahob. Soudul
=ollah Khan 12th
Ranjana B. Zoolos.

D.

By Mahob. Soudul
=ollah on the 21st
Jamadeesany 1759.

Fort St George

2^d January 1851.

Sunnads or their Do- cuments in Support of the Grant.	Nature of the Grant Charity or Service. Nature of the duty pro- scribed by the Grant.	Name of the Original Grantee.	Name of the Share- holder = joined by the relation of the deceased and in which he stood to the grantee. date of his decease.	Family of the deceased and Name and age of the other share- holders.

their Cir:
-cumstances
and the
means of
subsistence
provided
by the
family.

Recommendation and
grounds thereof. -

Recommendation of the
Board of Revenue
and grounds on which
it is founded. -

14
Decision of
Government.

5 6 7 8 9 10

Name Madud Syed Ali: Mansali $\frac{1}{3}$ rd share unknown
 maish Bahad. Beebe of the Poriz
 = deew.. disciple of the Village
 of the Ori.
 ginal grants.
 Date of
 decess is
 not known

Dis *Dis* *Dis* *My dear Mr. W. Dis*
de seiplo
of Dis. data
- Dis.

Madud	Shahid	
One	Maish	Ubdool
		Uahceb
		Ismail
		1/5 th
		Share
		Unknown
		disciple of
		the original
		grantee
		Date of
		Decease
		unknown

11
“ The parties named in Column 8
as the holders of these two shares respec-
tively has been absent for many years,
and it is not known whether they are
living or dead and whether they have
left any family or not. The former of
these shares therefore has been brought
to account under Sivey Jasmah since
July 1239 and the latter since July
1242. The Village is a life grant only
and under the circumstances as
above stated, it is recommended that these
two shares should be finally resumed. -

The parties named in Column
8 as the holders of these four
shares respectively have been
absent for many years
and it is not known whether
they are alive or dead or whether
they have left heirs or not. The proceeds
of their shares have therefore
been brought to account under
Siney

105

Fort St George

2^d Janua

Salooki
Case and Extent and
Village Value.
When Summuds
and by or other
whom Documents
granted in support
of the
Grant.

Nature
of the
Grant, Char-
ity or Service.
If Service
nature of
the duty
prescribed
by the
Grant.

Recommendation of the
Board of Revenue and
13 grounds on which it
is founded.

Decision of
14 Government.

made the
their Char-
aments Ser-
vice for
of na-
grant the
g. 14.
Government.

1	2	3	4	5
1	2	3	4	5
By Nabob Hallaja h. on the 24 th Jamaad 1174 Hijree 1174 A.D. 1759.	By Nabob Hallaja h. on the 24 th Jamaad 1174 Hijree 1174 A.D. 1759.	By Nabob Hallaja h. on the 24 th Jamaad 1174 Hijree 1174 A.D. 1759.	By Nabob Hallaja h. on the 24 th Jamaad 1174 Hijree 1174 A.D. 1759.	By Nabob Hallaja h. on the 24 th Jamaad 1174 Hijree 1174 A.D. 1759.
By Nabob Hallaja h. on the 24 th Jamaad 1174 Hijree 1174 A.D. 1759.	By Nabob Hallaja h. on the 24 th Jamaad 1174 Hijree 1174 A.D. 1759.	By Nabob Hallaja h. on the 24 th Jamaad 1174 Hijree 1174 A.D. 1759.	By Nabob Hallaja h. on the 24 th Jamaad 1174 Hijree 1174 A.D. 1759.	By Nabob Hallaja h. on the 24 th Jamaad 1174 Hijree 1174 A.D. 1759.
By Nabob Hallaja h. on the 24 th Jamaad 1174 Hijree 1174 A.D. 1759.	By Nabob Hallaja h. on the 24 th Jamaad 1174 Hijree 1174 A.D. 1759.	By Nabob Hallaja h. on the 24 th Jamaad 1174 Hijree 1174 A.D. 1759.	By Nabob Hallaja h. on the 24 th Jamaad 1174 Hijree 1174 A.D. 1759.	By Nabob Hallaja h. on the 24 th Jamaad 1174 Hijree 1174 A.D. 1759.

Madud
Maish
the
only
one
be

wanah
abol
tollah
wdated
Rumay
tollah
27.
Irwana
Nabob
Nally
hadoor
signature
Nally
5. 174. 24th
Coos.
Irwana
Nabob
Nally
hadoor
signature
Nally
5. 174. 24th
Coos.

toor, 14th

It

Fort St. George

2^d January 1851.

105

ture of grant
ity or
vice
ture of
duty for
head by the
Grant.

Name of the
last holder
and the re-
lationship in which he stood to the
Original Grantee and held by the
date of his other means of
decease. = here. - parties.

7 8 9 10

For on
Canerity
J
Codi
1/2

Roy due: Munsook
Kun Roy Ram Lalal
Laulah great grand
son to the
Original
Grantee is
in existence

The Punjab
land is enjoyed
by Haffien
Khan such a
- dar by a
purchaser and
the remaining
Poonjah is
enjoyed by
the person
in Column 8.

Calcutta
Sahib

Calcutta
Sahib

October, 1850.

name of person in
Poonjah part of the Enam to a third
father who sold it to a third
this latter it was again sold on the
purchaser, Hoofpain Khan Pensioned Sepoy
Munsook Ram Lalal who maintains that
This statement is proved to be false and fraudulent,
appear to be one which ought to come before
reported for the Orders of the Board of Revenue.

Their Cir:
circumstances
and the
means of
subsistence
proposed by
the
family.

Recommendation and
grounds thereof.

11

12

The Original acquirer of
this Enam was Raja Dinkhan
Royalala a man of great wealth
under the Nabob and the ruler of
extensive Talooks. He appears to
have given the Enam to himself but
it was confirmed by the Nabob
to his widow after his death and
subsequently to other females of
his family and has been allowed
to continue in the family
till the present time.

The holder entered in the Register
of July 1219 is the Munsook Ram Lalal whose
Column 8 of this Statement. About 30 years ago he sold the
for 24 1/2 Pagodas, the purchaser dying in default of other heirs taking
party for the same sum; and by the wife of
12th April 1848 for 866 1/2 Rupees. The last
now applies for registry; and he is opposed by
land is his, and was never sold at all.
but the question of the title and the registration
higher Authority and the case is therefore

(Signed) J. D. Bourdillon
Collector.

Recommendation of
the Board of Revenue
and grounds on which
it is founded.

13

Decision of
Government.

14

It

Fort St George 2^d January 1857N^o 2.

Amjah
Amoorooskind
Comdootool Moolki
Lerajud Towlah
Pahoodoor Mun:
Sooryung Schope
Kirdar, Hizerree
1179.

Be it known to the Amuel of
Amoor Purgannah, Talooki of Vellore
of the Carnatic Circars in Ponghant
Souba Daranoor Mahomed poor, other-
wise called Arcot..

That five bawnees of Poon-
jah land have been allotted for the
subsistence of Sheekin Shah, Derwish,
in Cultavareapully, Taotterput as
Talooki of the above said Purgannah;
the said land should therefore be
marked out and made over to him.
He should enjoy it and pray to
God for my prosperity. -
6th Mohorum Hizerree 1181.

(Signed) Bytz.

(True Translation)

(Signed) J. D. Bourdillon

Collector

Copy.

Fort St George 2^d January 1857N^o 3.

Amuel Oolheid
Comdootool Moolki
Asafud dowlah Baha
= door Jafferjung Baha
Mukur Mahol Wallajah
Hizerree 1182. 9th
Zoolood.

Copy of the Purwanah bearing the seal of
Nahob Wallajah dated 21st Hizerree 1187. -

Be it known to the present and
future Amuels of the Poondu Purgannah Sican
Cunches Talooki Carnatic Ponghant
in the Soubah of Mahomed poor
otherwise Arcot..

That the Jummah Beriz of
Mailcoosum attached to the above Pur-
gannah is 130 Pagodas. Its present
Collection is 228 - 3¹/₄. This was enjoyed
by Shah Muskin up to Jashy 1182, accord-
ing to the Purwanah bearing the seal
of Hazerut Nahob said Fikhalay Shahed.
It is now to be continued from Jashy 1183
for the subsistence of the families of the
said Shah Muskin and that of his
brother Mahomed Essoof. The whole
of the Village should therefore be placed
in

Fort St George 2^d January 1851.

in their possession, and they should enjoy the produce thereof and pray to God.

This is to be considered as a *Takreed* and acted upon.

According to the *Sauab Duskant*, The Village of Mailcoorun which was in the name of Shah Meeshkeen up to *Fusly* 1182, according to the *Purwanah* of *Nabab Saib Fikilalay Shahed*, is now conferred from *Fusly* 1183 for the support of the families of the said Shah, as well as that of his Brother Mahomed Essoof.

Question written in further slip of paper, bearing the seal of *Woodoo Mahomed Fikhan Suddr Siddooror Head Suddr* is to the effect, That the *Jummal Poriz* of Mailcoorun of the *Poondy Purigana* in *Bunches* *circar* is *Pagoda* 130, That its present collection is 228 - $3\frac{1}{4}$ That it is in the name of Shah Mustee according to the *Purwanah* of *Nabab Saib Fikilalay Shahed*, That his family now represent that the village in question has been in the enjoyment up to *Fusly* 1182, That it is not entered in the list bearing the

Fort St George 2^d January 1851.

Seal of *Suddr Mohomed Sied Norwasa* *Hylicoy-my* issued from the *Suddr's* *dufter* for that year, and they solicit that by virtue of the former *Purwanah* the *Enam* be granted in their Names.

The order given in this question is to the effect that *Purwanah* be written in the Names of the family of the said Shah and that of his Brother Mahomed Essoof from *Fusly* 1183, and this order was received in the *Dewan's* *dufter*.

Q. Will a *Purwanah* be issued accordingly?

A.

Yes.

Village 1.

Copy was received in the *Suddr's* *dufter* on the 23^d *Shawal* *Hizree* 1187.

(Signed) Su.

Copy was received in the *Mustawfess* *dufter* on the 23^d *Shawal* *Hizree* 1187.

(Signed) Meer.

The seal of *Abdool Kaseyet Khan Dewan* dated 23^d *Sawal* *Hizree* 1187.

(Signed) D.

Copy received in the *Floozoor* *dufter* dated

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851.-

dated 23^d Shawal Hizree 1187.

(Signed) F. H. i.

The copy bears the signature of Mr. Cockburn.

(True Translation)
(Signed) J. D. Bourdillon
Collector.

N^o 4.

Sadutoola
Khan Bahadur
servant of the
shah Shakh
Badasha Gauze.

Be it known to the Mutsuddis
Ryots and Mahajans of Vona paudy & other
wise called Pettasaudut & bad & co
that the gardens & co belonging to Roy
Ducknyram were allotted for the sub-
sistence of his Roy Ducknyram's wife
and Daughter in law, and which they
were to enjoy always without molestation.
The gardens and petta & co should be
given over accordingly and never in-
terfered with and Roy Ducknyram's
said wife and family should enjoy
the said gardens & co.
Ramgare.

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851.-

15th Ramzan, 10th Joolos of
the reign of Mahomed
Shayee.

Particulars of the Mangem-
Vanapaudy, called otherwise, Petta,
Sadutabad

Rancepett

Mookoondroypet

Particulars of the gardens.

Dun Coty Maid's garden in brook

Rance bagat near the choultry

The garden near the house of

Roya Coop Chund

1

1

1

3

1

1

1

1

4

7

(True translation).
(Signed) J. D. Bourdillon
Collector.

N^o 5.

Subdurally
Khan the
servant of the
shah Shakh
Badasha Gauze.

Be it known to the present and
future Mutsuddis, Zemindars as well as
the Sowcars, Ryots and Mahajans of
Rancepett and Mookoondroypet & co
that

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851.-

that the above said pettats & including gardens, which were formed by Roy Duckanyram, were allotted as Enam from July 1151 for the subsistence of the said Roy Duckanyram's wife and three daughters-in-law, four persons, and the same to be enjoyed always without hinderance, they should be made over to them accordingly and never interfered with..

15th Zillaheg 24th Joolos.-

Remarks written on the back of the Purwanah..

According to the Urgee being the Petitioners signatures Rameepett, Mookroondroypett with the gardens in them, formed by Roy Duckanyram are granted as Enam from July 1151, for the subsistence of his (Roy Duckanyram's) wife and three Daughters-in-law..

Abstract of the Urgee we solicit that the three Villages of Vonampandy called Pettabadut, Aubad, Rameepett and Mookroondroypett, together with the gardens formed -

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851.-

formed by Roy Duckanyram in Arcot, Conjeeveram and Serocaramboor that of Lutchanyarrainah bagayet excepted may be conferred on us for our subsistence and we four women will maintain ourselves thereby and pray for your prosperity..

The Nabob's order on the above Urgee..

Write out the Purwanah, omitting the Serocaramboor Bagayet.

Particulars of the Enam.

There is a separate Purwanah for Pettabadut Ahbad..

Remaining

Rameepett
Mookroondroypett

1

1

1

3

Particulars of the Gardens.

Singaratomam

Rameebagayet near Roy Duckanyram's Chuttram

Bagayet in front of Raja Coop Chand's house

The gardens in Conjeeveram

(True Translation)

(Signed) J. D. Bourdillon

Collector.

1

1

1

4

7

Bc

Fort St George 2^d January 1851.-N^o 6..

Shumshood
dowlah, Baka.
-dar servant of
Mahomed Shah
Badashah Gau.
- 1/2 y. -

Be it known to the present and future Amels of the Cunches Purgamah, Arcot Talook of the Carnatic Circars. -

That the gardens &c. belonging to the late Roy Duckingram's Daughter-in-law in Cunches and in the Town of Arcot, are as usual granted in her (Roy Duckingram's Daughter-in-law) name, they should accordingly be made over to her. This should be attended to as a peremptory order 17th Raheesany 3^d fooloos. -

Particulars of the Enam &c. in the Cunches Purgamah. -

2. Bagayats formed by Roy Duckingram, including the Mamooob water channel in the Cunches Purgamah. -

1. together with a house near the above persons should
1 garden of Moorpatarta & its trees -
2

Particulars

Fort St George 2^d January 1851.

Particulars of the gardens in the Arcot Talook. -

Including Mamooob Channel in the Arcot Talook. -

1. Raneebagayat in Raneepet. -

1. Rajah Coop Chund's bagayat including trees in D^o. -

1. Rajah Coop Chund's bagayat. -

1. Ganchee bagayat in the Town. -

1. Garden at Mangaud of Peccaury. -

Dofs, the father of Dup Chund's wife. -

1. Bookem Moonshee's bagayat in

Tauzpoor. -

8

The payment of roofrooms to the Cauzy, Cutwal, Verikhar, and Chondry on the Mundy situated in the side of the river, at the town of Arcot, is to be remitted during Roy Duckingram's time as well as the duty on Paddy &c. conveyed on 150 heads of cattle. -

With regard to Roy Duckingram's two houses, in his agraaharum at Lalapet, the Tahsildar should be ordered to discontinue to make the usual demand of 2 Pagodas thereon annually. -

Particulars

Fort St George 2^d January 1851.

Particulars of the Munday and Bagayets excluded from the Purn: chumissah or 1/5th Vigt.

2. Bagayets formed by Varahachary and Vurdah, servants.

2. Coconut Gardens in the Agraha: nam.

2. Bagayets on the road to Trinottoor.

1. Bagayets of Rajah Coop Chund's Bungalows and Gardens.

(True Translation)

(Signed) J. D. Bourdillon

Collector.

36-37

B^d N^o 70.

Remarks thereon.

It is observed that a Sumud Gautghur, C. A. R. A. P. is forthcoming for only 5 Cawnies of the Purn: chumissah in Puttavarappully which does not confer any hereditary right, but is granted to the original grantee Theban Shah for subsistence. This as well as the remaining Enam lands seem to have been in continued enjoyment and possession and the Board would not therefore disturb the present incumbent, but recommend that on the death of the survivor of them the entire Enams be resumed.

Cavery purn:

Dehuti Enam.

Chumissah.

from share R. 132-11.

It is remarked that Government

under

Fort St George 2^d January 1851.

Grants to the Defendant of an individual for their maintenance.

under date the 24th September 1839 direct: ed that the rules laid down in the Board's Circulars of the 31st July 1815 respecting Mootar Cavery Grants should be applied in cases of Dehuti Enams. In the case of Goolam Mohideen the deceased, it appears that he was the grand son of the Original grantee. Under the provisions contained in Para 2 of the above circular the share which the deceased enjoyed Vigt. 132-11 must be considered as having lapsed to the Government, and the Board recommend that the 2 other portions of the 396-2.7 be continued to the families now in possession.

Under the circumstances repre:

Trivalluon-Dehuti Enam.

Vadagor 2 shares each = 900 R. 9-11-7

Cavery purn:

Codakur 4 shares each = 400 R. 10-11

Cavery purn:

Bara = 300 R. 11-12-6

Trivalluon-Dehuti Enam.

sent by the Collector, the Board recommend the resumption of these Enams.

Vide remarks on the case preceding these.

The purchase by Hoosain Khan of this Enam having been effected, some months

previous to the publication of the

Notification 27th July 1849 prohibiting

such alienations, the Board are of opinion that

the Application of Hoosain Khan for its

registry in his name may be complied with, and that at his death the case be reported for orders.

119.

Fort St George 2^d January 1851.Read the following letter
N^o 149.To, W. H. Bayley Esq^rSecretary to the Board of Revenue
Fort St George.B^o N^o 3249.From the Collector of
North Arcot - }

Sir,

With reference to an Extract from the Proceedings of the Board of Revenue dated 5th Instant, I have the honor to state for their information that I have reduced the Rent of the topes in question to 1400 Rupees annually for seven years, viz till the close of Finisly 1266, after that time the trees ought all to be in full bearing and they will be a source of considerable profit to their owners.

North Arcot - -

Collector's Cutcherry,

Chittoor - - - -

13th December, 1850.38-39
Order thereon.(Signed) J. D. Bourdillon
Collector.Ordered to be recorded.
N^o 159.To, W. H. Bayley Esq^rSecretary to the
Board of Revenue
Fort St George.B^o N^o 23.From the Collector of
North Arcot - }

Sir,

I have the honor to inform you that the two Parcels of Teloo-go and Tamil Regulations referred to in your Circular letter of the 23^d Instant have been duly received and found correct, as compared with the two lists which accompanied it.

North Arcot - -

Collector's Cutcherry,

Chittoor 28th December 1850.40-41
Order thereon.(Signed) J. D. Bourdillon
Collector.

Ordered to be recorded.

To.

120

Fort St George 2^d January 1851N^o 163To, W. H. Bayley Esq^rSecretary to the
Board of Revenue

Fort St George,

42

B^o N^o 30From J. D. Bourdillon Esq^r
Collector of North Arcot }

Sir,

I have the honor to report for the information of the Board that I have this day delivered over charge of the Northern Division of Arcot to Mr J. H. Goldie Acting Sub Collector, whose receipts for the balance of cash in the Treasury and stamped papers are herewith transmitted.

North Arcot - -

Collector's Cutcherry,

Chittoor, 30 December

1850

(Signed) J. D. Bourdillon
Collector

Received

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851
N^o 3.

Received from J. B. Brundell Esq. Collector of the Northern Division of Assam in the undermentioned sum the sum of Compaung's Rupees 18,280 -- 11/5. Fifteen thousand two hundred and eighty-three and six pence, being the balance of both Depots by the late Provincial Court, under Division and late Jellah Court and Civil and Criminal and subordinate Courts of Chittagong up to 29th December 1850 according to the accounts of the Treasury.

Specie	Description of Coins	No	Rate of currency per 100 or Amount in pieced coins	Total coins	Total Rupees
Rs.	Late Provincial Court under Division		Rs 100 = 1000	Rs 100 = 1000	Rs 100 = 1000
	one third Gold Rupees	29	500	145	145
	Compaung's Rupees	4,997	100	4,997	4,997
	Quarter Ditto	1	25	1	1
Sh.	Double annas	11	12 1/2	1 1/2	1 1/2
	Half Pagoda Coins	11	175	19 1/4	19 1/4
	Quarter Ditto	10	87 1/2	8 1/2	8 1/2
	Compaung's Rupees old	500	100	500	500
	Madras Rupees	4,952	7 1/2	37 1/2	37 1/2
					939 6 5/8
Lahor	one Rice Coins	5	8 1/4	41 1/4	41 1/4
					Compaung's Rupees 6,000
Rs.	Late Jellah Court and Civil and Criminal Court of Chittagong				
	one third Gold Rupees	9	500	45	45
	Star Pagodas	259	350	906 1/2	906 1/2
	Compaung's Rupees	2,250	100	2,250	2,250
Sh.	Half Ditto	21	50	10 1/2	10 1/2
	Quarter Ditto	574	25	143 1/2	143 1/2
	Double annas	5	12 1/2	1 1/2	1 1/2
					2,277 1/2
Lahor	Compaung's Rupees old	1000	100	1,000	1,000
	Madras Rupees	17 1/2	7 1/2	130 1/2	130 1/2
					1,130 1/2
Lahor	Doogyanis	1800	15 1/2	27 3/4	27 3/4
	8 Bank Notes amounting to Rupees				520
	Subordinate Court of Chittagong				Compaung's Rupees 520
	When Compaung's Rupees	4,000	100	4,000	4,000
					Compaung's Rupees 15,280 1/2

North Assam, Colliery Contractors } P. B. for signature / J. H. Goldie
Chittagong, 30th December 1850 }
J. H. Goldie
J. H. Goldie

124

Fort St George 2nd January 1851N^o 166

To,

W. H. Bayley Esq^r

Secretary to the

Board of Revenue

Fort St George

(43)

B^o N^o 31

Sir,

From the Act Sub
Col^l in Charge
of N. Arcot

I have the honor

to report for the information
of the Board that I have
this day taken charge of
the Northern Division of
Arcot, and Treasury, and
have granted Receipts in
duplicate of this date for
the

125

Fort St George 2nd January 1851

the Balance of Cash and
Stamped Papers to Mr

J. D. Bourdillon Collector

North Arcot—

Collectors Cutcherry—

Chittoor—

30th December 1850—

/Signed/ J. H. Goldie

As Sub Collector

in Charge

Order thereon

(42-44)

Ordered to be

submitted for the informa-
tion of Govern-
ment—

Read the follow-

ing Statement—

Statement

126

B. 313225

Fort St George

N. 116.

Statement showing the amount of arrears due to the
45 of South Arcot for the sanction of Government.

Number of Certificate	Name of the Pensioners	Amount of Pension per annum amount drawn	Date of Grant or discharge	Station of pension to be drawn from
1				
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				

Moona Giver
Ghosayee

77 9 5 10 Oct For 12 1/2
1847 12 1/2
1848 12 1/2
1849 12 1/2
1850 12 1/2

South Arcot
Collector's Lutcherry
Cuddalore, 10th December 1850

2nd January 1851

Undermentioned Dehant Enamdar in the District

Total amount of arrears	Explanation of the cause of suspension of payment	Remarks of the Board of Revenue
7		8
8		9
9		10

155 25 The incumbent being a minor the Pension has been drawn by his agent and near relative Gopalingherry Ghosayee, who during the last flush, having fallen sick he could not attend and draw the said annual stipend. By the Report of the local Officer as well as by the appearance of the agent the statement addressed that he was ill is unquestionably true, the minor has also appeared in person this day.

The Acting Collector begs to recommend that the sanction of Government for the payment of the arrears and for its future continuance may be obtained on the aforesaid explanation.

Signed / J. C. Wroughton
Acting Collector

127
B² No 9.

Fort St George 2^d January 1851

Resolutions of the Board.

(45-46)

Under the circumstances represented by the Acting Collector the Board of Revenue recommends that sanctions be granted for the arrears due to Varma Giree Girey as a Delant Enamdar of Davy Island from 12th July 1848 to 11th July 1850 amounting to Rupees 155-2-5/1 one hundred and fifty five Rupees two and five six, and for the continuance of the allowance of Rupees 77-4-3 per annum to him.

2 The grant in question formed the subject of special reference to Government on the 17th April, and was conferred on the present incumbent from motives of benevolence in Extract Minutes of Consultation 17th May 1845 and the allowance was issued at Rupees 77-4-3 per annum in Para 5 of Extract Minutes of Consultation 10th October 1848.

Read the following letter
No 167.

To W. H. Bayley Esq.

Secretary to the
Board of Revenue
Fort St George

(47)
B² No 3011.

From the Collector
of Madurai

Sir,

I have the honor to report
the death on the 16th September last

J. F. O.

128.

Fort St George 2^d January 1851

of Mosttooverapa Lechia Naiken zemindar of Comaravaddy in Ramagherry Talook who possessed a Malickana of 10 per cent from Government leaving a son 4 years old named Rajagopala Lechia Naiken by his 2^d wife Kummaral who and the 1st wife Panpurnamand solicit that during the minority of the zemindar the affairs of the family may be conducted by the deceased's younger brother Comara Lechia Naiken aged 21 years who is a literate person.

2 I have the honor to recommend accordingly that the allowance on the Estate may be continued in the name of Rajagopala Lechia Naiken and paid during his minority to Comara Lechia Naiken for the subsistence of the family.

Madurai, ... }
14th November, 1850.

Signed B. D. Parker.
Collector.

B² No 18
Proceedings thereon, Para 1

Requesting the
Govt of Madurai
to report on the
measure for effecting
a final adjustment
respecting the
Comaravaddy
Pollion.

(47-48)

From the papers noted in the Margin the Board observe that at the request of the late Principal Collector the final disposal of the Comaravaddy Pollion was allowed to be deferred until the proprietor who was then a Minor became of age. They also observe from Para 2 of Mr. Parker's letter 30th April 1850 that Comaravaddy is one of the Fine Estates under Management of the Collector for arrears of public revenue from which they are

129 Fort St. George 2^d January 1851.

infer that the call for the final report was lost sight of when the late proprietor attained his Majority and the records of this Office do not shew that such report was since received.

2 The present would therefore seem a proper opportunity for finally adjusting the question and before submitting the Collector's present communication to Government the Boards request that Mr. Parker will take an early opportunity of reporting on the measures for effecting a final adjustment.

3 Mr. Parker will observe that the letter to the Acting Collector of Madras from this Office dated 25th May 1847 has not been replied to as far as Comarawaddy is concerned, and in repeating on this Estate he will keep in mind the objections made by Government to the surrender of the Valiappetty Polhem, as contained in Contract Minutes bearing date 8th December 1850 transmitted to Mr. Parker under date 2^d January 1851. which will probably apply in a great measure to Comarawaddy.

Ed.

130 Fort St. George 2^d January 1851

N^o 177

J. W. H. Bayley Esq.
Secretary to the
Board of Revenue,
Fort St. George.

49.

B^o 3211

From the Collector.

of Madras.

Forwarding

translate of an dispute between the Keelacottah Zemindary and

address from the Zemindary of some Ayer Villages in his District, the Board

Keelacottah desire me to report what addition should be

agreeing to pay an annual

sum of 40 Rupees

in addition proposed cession to the former of the land in

to the present dispute and to obtain from the Zemindar

Peshkashon Condition of his consent to it.

being allowed to incorporate

with his

Zemindary

the land in

dispute with Government

Villages and

recommends

ing compliance

with the offer.

In Para 20 of their Proceedings

of the 27th May last, relative to the Boundary

between the Keelacottah Zemindary and

some Ayer Villages in his District, the Board

desire me to report what addition should be

made to the Peshkash in consequence of the

proposed cession to the former of the land in

dispute and to obtain from the Zemindar

his consent to it.

The total extent of the land

entered in the accounts of the

Zemindary as under dispute was

55-11/4 of Pongah and Konjah, from which

deducting 25-4/4 made over to Aravappetty

by compromise in 1837 and 4-7/4 being

Barber's Mannam there remain 526-1/4

as Camies 229-1 which I have recommended

to be surrendered to the Zemindar.

3 Of this the Cultivation in the

year amounted to 76-1/4 bearing a

Peshkash of Rupees 18-10-5; but the

Cultivation

131 Fort St. George 2^d January 1851.

Cultivation has since fallen off so much that the average of 10 years from July 1247 to 1258 was only Picees 4.5-10-7; the highest of those years being only 63. From the accounts it would appear that the cultivation of previous times was still lower.

4. So my demands for a Peshkash fixed on the cultivation of the year were the zemindar, therefore replied, that he could not possibly afford it. Unable to procure from him a distinct proposition I at length desired the Tahsildar to survey the grounds and express his opinion as to the extent which was likely to be yearly cultivated. After his inspection he estimates that 25 Camries lands at Picees 50-6-8 are fit for occupation. The Peshkash on this at 70 per Cent, which was the rate stipulated in the permanent settlement amounts to Picees 34-8-10; but the zemindar is willing as will be seen from the accompanying translation of an agreement to pay 1.0 a year in addition to his present Peshkash, at which sum they to a long period it has remained uncultivated is assigned as the cause of the inferior

132 Fort St. George 2^d January 1851.

inferior state of the land at present as compared with the good year.

Madurai, } Signed B. D. Parker
7th December, 1850, } Collector.

Translation of an address dated 5th December 1850 from the zemindar of Keelacottah in the Coovimangalam Taluk.

Adverting to the resolution of Government of fixing a Peshkash on the 517 $\frac{3}{4}$ Goolies of Ponjah and 3 $\frac{3}{16}$ Camries of Nungah land, forming part of the 542 $\frac{5}{16}$ Goolies of Ponjah and the above mentioned Nungah which were included in the survey account of the zemindary as disputed boundaries of certain Government Villages during the survey and permanent settlement made in July 1213, and which are about to be incorporated with the zemindary, after deducting the 25 $\frac{4}{16}$ Goolies of Ponjah land made over to the Government Village of Bravaputty in pursuance of a Pagemah entered into

Particulars	555. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	29 12 $\frac{1}{2}$	526 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	517 $\frac{3}{4}$	9	526 1 $\frac{3}{4}$
Aggregate Nungah and Ponjah						
Less: Nungah land made over to Government		4 7 $\frac{1}{2}$				
Balance						
Particulars						
Ponjah						
Nungah Camries 3 $\frac{3}{16}$ equal to						

133 Fort St. George 2^d January 1851

into by the parties, they to state that on consideration of the injurious nature of the soil; - their location at the extreme limits of the Villages, to which they belong; the impossibility of cultivation every year; the fact of a portion of the same being Pannabake and unfit for cultivation by reason of its being occupied by Odays &c. subsequent to survey - and of the limited extent of the cultivable lands; if the Government will be pleased to give a Peshkash of 40 Rupees per annum on the whole cultivable waste and Pannabake lands &c. payable from July 1200 I am willing to pay the same annually, in addition to the present Peshkash of the Gernindary. -

Signed Nagaya Saamy Gounder
Gernindary

(True translation)

Signed B. D. Parker.

Collector.

Ordered that the foregoing letter and the previous correspondence on the subject be submitted with the following address.

Sp.

134

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851.

49-50

B^d N^o 104.

To the Chief Sec^y
to Government

No. 7
Sp.

The Chief Secretary to
Government

Sir. I am directed by the Board of

Revenue to submit for the orders of Government

Submitting a correspondence with the Collector of Madura on the subject of restoring to the Gernindary of Heelacottah certain lands the rights to which has been for several years disputed and recommending that they be made over to him on certain conditions.

From Collector 1 st June in his 18 th July - 1845	the accompanying correspondence with the Collector of Madura on the subject of restoring to the Gernindary of Heelacottah certain lands the rights to which has been for several years disputed with the adjacent Villages in the
Proceedings to Collector 18 th July - 1845	
From Collector 25 th April in his 27 th May - 1850	
Proceedings to Collector 27 th May - 1850	
From Collector 7 th Dec ^r 1850 in his 2 ^d January 1851	

Madura District, and for which, as they were excluded from the calculation on which the Permanent assessment was fixed, it is now proposed to demand some equivalent addition to the Peshkash.

2. The details of the extent of the disputed lands, and the nature of the claims set forth by both parties are explained in the Board's Proceedings of 27th May 1850. Out of the whole 555-11¹/₄ in dispute 29-12¹/₂ Gules as

have been amicably yielded to the local Villages, and the Board consider that the Gernindary should be put in possession of the remaining 526-19¹/₄ Gules - 25,330 square feet or 575 acres or about 2¹/₄ Gules to a bawmy above 300 acres or 229 bawmies.

It

Fort St George 2nd January 1851

+
Para 3 of Collyer's
letter dated 7th
Decr 1850.

+
Enclosure in
Collector's letter
of 7th Decr 1850

Revenue Board Office
Fort St George,
2nd January 1851

Signed / W. H. Bayley
Secretary

Read the following letter.
N^o 180.

To W. H. Bayley Esq.

Secretary to the Board of Revenue
Fort St George,

From the letter of
Madura -

In returning Petition N^o 180 of 1850

51

B^o N^o 3251Fort St George 2nd January 1851

I have the honor to state that the Mamam alluded to (whether Office and Fees only, or including land which is not always attached to Village Offices in zemindaries is not stated) is a Mamam Enam in a permanently settled zemindary in the occupation of the Proprietor and therefore exempted from the operation of Regulation IV of 1851 by Section VII of that Regulation.

2 In explanation of the circumstances under which the sale took place I enclose copy of a letter from the Civil Judge and of its enclosures.

Madura, 10th December 1850

Signed / R. D. Parker
Collector.
N^o 1.
N^o 300.

To R. D. Parker Esq.

Sir, Collector of Madura

1. In reply to your letter of the 25th ultimo enclosing a Petition to the Board of Revenue N^o 180 of 1850 herewith returned. I have the honor to inform you that the Petitioner Shundaraloo & Pillay on the 15th September 1849 presented a complaint to this Court, against the Proceedings of the Paramagooddy Moonsiff in having by improper and wilful neglect sold certain property among which was a Mamam Meerojsee which he held in mortgage at an unfair price taking no other exception to the sale which he requested might be cancelled and the property resold by auction.

The

Fort St George 2^d January 1851.

The District Mooneiff, was called, on, and submitted an explanation translate of which and copies of this Court's order thereon as well as that of the Sudder Udulat in appeal upon the case, I enclose for your information.

2. The only question brought before the Court by the Petitioner was the fairness of the sale and to that its attention was given. He now raises another, whether the provisions of Regulation II of 1801 are applicable to *kurums*, in *germandaries* the Petitioner by his own showing considered they were not, for he says he had the *moorofee* and mortgage tenure and himself requested that it might be resold for a proper price. This point should now be settled whether legal or not, such rights and encumbrances are I believe in *germandaries* frequently treated as transferable and saleable.

Civil Court, Madras, }
9th December 1850 } Signed / C. R. Baynes
Civil Judge.

Paramagoudy Mooneiff's explanation in M.O.
N^o 333 of 1849.

On Plaintiff moving the Court for enforcement of Decree, the Petitioner and other Defendants proposed to pay it in 12 months or to surrender their own *kurums* *moorofees*

Fort St George 2^d January 1851

Moorofees, and lands &c property in satisfaction of the Decree. This was allowed, on Plaintiffs consent. On failure of the 1st Instalment the Plaintiff again moved the Mooneiff, for execution of the Decree in full. The Mooneiff issued a process of attachment and Defendants' property were attached for *Ruppes* 351-7-9. Claims were advanced upon some of the *dyfted* property and therefore a *Precept ameen* was deputed to sell in auction the *kurums* *Moorofees* *Kunjah* and *Ponyah* lands and other property not objected and claimed. The ameen cried them in auction and reported to the Mooneiff under date 9th Ultimo, the names of the highest bidders, and the amount they offered. The Mooneiff directed the ameen to buy them again in auction and dispose of them to any highest bidder. The ameen did accordingly and sold for *Ruppes* 368-8-3 the said property, which bore an Estimate of *Ruppes* 335-7-9 and returned the sale process on the 21st Idem. and the Mooneiff confirmed the sale and gave out his orders that Deeds of Sale will be furnished to the purchasers on their applications. Whereupon the 1st Defendant caused his son to present a Petition to the Mooneiff stating that the property sold in auction was worth 1000 *Ruppes* and requiring further allowance of 2

Months

139

Fort St George 2^d January 1851.

Months to pay the debt. and also praying the Court not to pay the sale proceeds to the Plaintiff. The Mooneiff refused to grant the request stating that he is not competent to annul the sale. while as the 3^d Defendant Petitioner has now petitioned the Civil Court in opposition to the facts above alluded to. If the property sold was really worth 1580 Rupees the Petitioner and other Defendants had sufficient time (3 months and 27 days) commencing the date of the attachment to 24th Ultimo when the sale was confirmed. but the Petitioner took no steps and failing the demand as proposed has now fraudulently came forward with groundless objections to the sale which was conducted according to justice and the spirit of Regulations and circular orders. The Petitioner in a motion presented by him and other Defendants to the Mooneiff stated that the Carnam Meroofee above alluded to was their property and it was unencumbered. whereas the Petitioner falsely states in his Petition under explanation that the said Meroofee was not their property but they hold it on mortgage tenure.

15th September 1849.

Signed / W. Bealthe

Order of the Court.

Mooneiff

Read Mooneiff's report dated 15th September 1849.

The Mooneiff most satisfactorily explained

140

Fort St George 2^d January 1851.

explains the Proceedings in regard to the sale in question and shows by reference to the recorded facts that the allegations to this Petitioner are entirely false and without foundation introduced doubtless with the fraudulent intent of misleading the Court and bringing discredit on the Mooneiff for which he is fined 5 Rupees under Section II Regulation I of 1832.

September 28th 1849.Signed / C. B. Baynes
Civil Judge.

Extract from the Proceedings of the Sudr Udalut under date the 25th February 1850.

Read Miscellaneous Petition presented in the 21st January 1850 by Sen-dewiala Pillay of Yellab Madura.

The Court of Sudr Udalut see no reason to question the propriety of the orders passed by the Civil Judge of Madura under dates the 28th September and 1st December 1849 in the matter of the Court sale to which the Petitioner refers and they accordingly resolve to dismiss this application.

Ordered that Extract from these Proceedings be furnished to the Petitioner on his application.

Ordered

141

Fort St George 2^d January 1850

Ordered also that Extract
from these Proceedings be sent to Civil Judge
of Madras for his information.

(True Extract)

Signed / A. J. Arlunthard

14th Asst^{nt} to the Register

(True Copy)

Signed / R. D. Parker
Collector.

Ordered that the following
letter be sent in reply.

51-52

B^o N^o 4.To the Collector
of Madras }

To The Collector of

Sir,

Madras.

Directing
him to make
further enquiry
as to the "Curmies"
Marafsee which
the Petitioner in
N^o 1868 of 1850
states was
sold in execution
of a decree of
Court.

With reference to your letter
of 10th December 1850, I am directed by the Board
of Revenue to request that you will cause some
further enquiry to be made as to the "Curmies"
Marafsee which is stated by the Petitioner
in N^o 1868 of 1850 to have been sold in execution
of a Decree of Court.

The main points of the Petition, vizt, the
supposed hasty and unfair manner of sale have
been already disposed of by the Judicial
authorities and are out of the cognizance of
this Office. but with regard to the sale
of a Curmies enshment. even
through

142

Fort St George 2^d January 1851.

though in a zemindary, and therefore not
within the provisions of Regulation VI of
1831. The Board of Revenue are desirous of
obtaining full information. you will
therefore be good enough to ascertain what
was the nature, content and value of the
Marafsee sold in this instance. whether
such sales in execution of a Decree of Court
are usual. whether the privilege enshment
or land sold are sold in perpetuity, whether
private sales of such Marafsee are customary,
among the people of the zemindaries in your
District, and whether in such sales either
by Decree of Court or by private contract
there be any restriction as to the class or caste
of persons by whom the Enam can be purchased
confining it to those who would be capable of
performing the duties attached to the Office.

The Board observe that the Civil
Judge in his letter of the 9th December 1850 states
that the Petitioner requested his Marafsee
might be resold, but in his Petition
to them he expressly requests that
the other property may be resold
but not the Marafsee. He also
states that certain mortgaged lands were
not

143

Fort St George 2nd January 1851

not sold but makes no allusion to any current
 Meerapsee lands being held by him in mortgage.
 You will be good enough also to state your
 opinion how far the efficiency of the Gummans
 of Zemindaries may be impaired by per-
 mitting their Meerapsee privileges and
 emoluments to be made liable for the demands
 of a private creditor.

Revenue Board Office
 Fort St George,
 2nd January 1851

Signed / W. H. Bayley
 Secretary

No 182.

To W. H. Bayley Esq^r

Secretary to the
 Board of Revenue
 Fort St George

Sir,

I have the honor to

transmit the Report and Statement
 relative to the cultivation of Cotton in Tinsly
 1259 required by the Circular orders of the
 18th January 1849.

2.

The adverse nature
 of the season described in my report
 in the Jummabundy lead to a
 decrease

144

Fort St George 2nd January 1851.

7
 Tinsly - acre - as decrease in the cultivation as shown in the Margin. The
 1258 - 67,232 - 13 1/2
 1259 - 63,545 - 5 1/2
 Decrees - 3687 - 2 1/2
 1 Paddy seed cotton in which the bulk of the cotton grown in the District
 is produced. The article is stated by the Talukdar
 3 Paddy clean cotton which is - 213 3/4
 of Teroomungalum to have been good but from
 Merchants I have heard a different account.

The Zemindar of Rammad has afforded me no
 information on this point. Probably the quality
 of the cotton was better in Teroomungalum than
 elsewhere owing to that Taluk having suffered
 less from drought than the other Tracts producing
 cotton. The price averaged about 8 1/2 per Paddy of
 uncleaned cotton which is 1 1/2 in excess of the
 price of last year and the whole stock is understood
 to have been sold off. of the activity of the Trade
 I have proof in the number of bandies which re-
 turned with salt from the Tinnivelly District where the
 cotton is sowed for the English Markets.

No American cotton was cultivated in this District
 in the Tinsly under report except in Annamakkur
 where Mr De Fondclair is carrying on an experiment
 with some success but to a very limited extent.
 The soil of that zemindary is red or approaching
 that description whereas that of the large Tracts
 cultivated in Rammad and the Teroomungalum
 and Tinsly Taluk is black.

Madura
 13th December
 1850

Signed / R. D. Parker
 Collector
 Statement

53

B³ N^o 3365.

From the Colly
 of Madras }

Transmitting
 the Report and
 Statement relative
 to the cultivation
 of Cotton in
 Tinsly 1259.

Fort St George 2^d January 1851N^o 1.

Statement showing the total extent of Land Cultivated with cotton in the Districts
of Madras and Pondicherry for Yearly 1850-

1	Pannaiad Jemendary	25,889 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	34,228 15 7	96 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	"	"	25,985 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ % 34,228 15 7
2	Theruvagumpadi D ^r	10,273 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	9,213 1	24 23%	64 63%	50 " 3	11,151 13 971 3 4
3	Thirupurambay D ^r	"	"	"	"	"	" " " "
4	Pochingalur D ^r	380 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	4,599 3	67 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	"	"	4,448 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ % 4,599 3
5	Iduthurai Kurn D ^r	20 4	35 14 4	"	"	"	20 4 35 14 4
6	Dindigul Kurn D ^r	15 15	16 1 10	"	"	"	15 15 16 1 10
7	Andampalam Kurn D ^r	156 12	174 4 2	6 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	"	"	162 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ % 174 4 2
8	Halucottay D ^r	59 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	116 " 2	18 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	"	"	78 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ % 116 " 2
9	Naducottay D ^r	81 10	106 5 9	38 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	"	"	119 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ % 106 5 9
10	Muducottay D ^r	129 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	210 10 9	51 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	"	"	180 13 210 10 9
11	Velliacottay D ^r	"	"	"	"	"	" " " "
12	Ayacottay D ^r	4,144 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	1,748 9 10	211 12	"	"	4,350 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ % 4,748 9 10
13	Mambay D ^r	38 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	47 5 11	"	"	"	38 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ % 47 5 11
14	Yedycottay D ^r	134 13	96 14 3	"	"	"	134 13 96 14 3
15	Bodynair Kurn D ^r	69 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	70 9 8	"	"	"	69 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ % 70 9 8
16	Thavaram D ^r	"	"	"	"	"	" " " "
17	Yerachekuraim Kurn D ^r	"	"	"	"	"	" " " "
18	Guntamanair Kurn D ^r	170 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	193 1 5	"	"	"	170 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ % 193 1 5

Fort St George 2^d January 1851

New at Old Acres at L.P. as P. Acres at L.P. as S.

19	Curcivady Jemunday	1144 14 1/4	1662 10 8	"	"	"	"	1144 14 1/4	1662 10 8
20	Anusmanak Kuroo D=	95 9 3/4	133 5 8	2	15 1/4	"	"	98 4	133 5 8
21	Endaroor D=	124 9	161 15 4	6	4 3/4	"	"	124 3 1/4	141 15 4
22	Marengapirory D=	563 8 3/4	614 5 10	59	13 1/4	"	"	623 6	614 5 10
23	Valoor Moottah	364 9 10 1/2	6262 1 10	38	4 1/2	"	"	348 2	6262 2 10
24	Collysumthay D=	156 5 1/2	149 15 4	"	"	"	"	156 5 1/2	149 15 4
25	Pettyambady	84 13 1/2	39 1 4	"	"	"	"	84 13 1/2	39 4 4

Total	38,149 11	50,455 7 9	622 3 1/2	64 6 3/4	50 c. 3 38,866 5 1/2 50,505 7 10
-------	-----------	------------	-----------	----------	----------------------------------

Grand Total	60,229 14 89361 11 1 2859 1/4	138 4 1/2	777 82 655 15 5 1/2 94139 3.3
-------------	-------------------------------	-----------	-------------------------------

Maidura, 11th July 1850—P. C. P. 725

Signed / R. D. Parker
Collector

Ordered to be over-

Order thereon.

5-3-54

147

55

B. N. 2881

From the Acting Secy. }
of Limerick... }
Transmitting with ref
the usual State to the
ments exhibiting Letter of
in detail the July 1
Settlement of
the Minor Gen
minutaries of this
Yailoo-maday, Court
Paryoor and
Munnarottay Yailoo
is the District
under the ma
nagement of
the Court of
Wards. --

July 12

" 12

B. L. No. 7881

Sir,

Fort St. George 2nd January 1857.
Read the following letter.
P. 200.

To. W. H. Bayley Esq^r

Secretary to the
Court of Wards.
Fort St. George,

I have the honor to transmit

With reference to the Board's Letter of 11th July 1850. the usual Statements exhibit-
ing in detail the Settlement of the Minor Zemindaries of Yailooma-
day, Pareyoor and Munnarcottay in this District under the management of the Court of Wards for July 12.58.

Yailoo in a day zemindary		Settlement.	
Tusly 1257—	^{Old} 9353—	3—	"
" 1258.—	7357—	12—	11.
Decrease—	1995—	8—	1.

amounts to Papers 7357-12-11 which is less than the

Bariz excluding Enam.		amount of
July 1257—	9198—11—1.	Settlement
1258—	7348—12—4.	of the pres.
"	<hr/>	ceeding year
Decrease—	1850—1—9.	

by

148

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851.

by Rupees 1995-6-1 owing to the
favorableness of the season of Tushy
1258-

Munjah

3

In the cultivation of

Tushy	Extent of Cultivation		Deducted from land suffering from drought and short produce		Remainder		Total Mail		Average price per gram of Cullums		Total amount in this Estate	
	in	in	in	in	in	in	in	in	in	in	in	in
1257-	399	13	80	2 1/2	318	11 1/2	1154	11	4 1/2	1	12 3/8	2039.15 3
1258-	76	3	59	3	17	.	92	6	1	6 2 1/2	128	7 4
Decrease	322	10	20	11 1/2	301	11 1/2	1062	5 4 1/2	.	6 1/2	190	7 11

of the seed Cullums 76-3- that
were cultivated during the year under review
seed Cullums 59-3- suffered by drought.
The net decrease after deducting drought is
amounts to seeds Cullums 301-11-1/2 yielding
a Mailwarum of grain Cullums 1062-5
4 1/2 worth Rupees 1911-7-11. The abundant
harvest of Tushy 1257 throughout the
District and plentiful supply of grain
in the adjoining Markets attached to
the neighbouring District of Madras
have

149.

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851.

have kept down the prices in this go-
minary and they were below the pri-
ces prevalent in Tushy 1257 by 6
annas and 1/2 Pie.

Munjah mailpoongah

Tushy

Tushy	Extent of Cultivation		Deducted from land suffering from drought and short produce		Remainder		Total Mail		Average price per gram of Cullums		Total amount in this Estate	
	in	in	in	in	in	in	in	in	in	in	in	in
1257-	43	2	.	.	.	.	98	2	8	.	.	.
1258-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Decrease-	43	2	.	.	.	.	98	2	8	.	.	.

Munjah mailpoongah cul.

situation was not
attempted at allowing to the unfa-
vorable charac-ter of the season
of Tushy 1258-

Vampyr

5.

Tushy

Tushy	Extent of Cultivation		Deducted from land suffering from drought and short produce		Remainder		Total Mail		Average price per gram of Cullums		Total amount in this Estate	
	in	in	in	in	in	in	in	in	in	in	in	in
1257-	9	6 3/2	.	.	.	.	4.15	9	11	.	.	.
1258-	14	7	2	.	.	.	4.53	14	4	.	.	.
Increase-	5	.	6 1/2	.	.	.	38	4	5	.	.	.

The increase of Rupees

38-4-5 under the
head of Vampyr is
owing to several
Betel gardens hav-
ing been affixed
with Tervah in

the year under report.

Poongah

6.

Tushy

Tushy	Extent of Cultivation		Deducted from land suffering from drought and short produce		Remainder		Total Mail		Average price per gram of Cullums		Total amount in this Estate	
	in	in	in	in	in	in	in	in	in	in	in	in
1257-	136	11	5 1/2	.	.	.	5905	2	1	.	.	.
1258-	125	5	1/2	.	.	.	5776	15	3	.	.	.
Decrease-	11	6	4 1/2	.	.	.	128	2	10	.	.	.

There is a decrease

under this item to
the amount of Rupees
128-2-10 which is
to be ascribed to the
unfavorable

150

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851.

the unfavorable character of season.

Bagayet 7.

The increase of Rupees

Tusly

Extent of Summah 22-6-7 in the
Cultivation amount Bagayet is chief
Cultures in m. C. R. a. P. by owing to highly

1257

2 9 7/8 406

" 11 of seeds product

1258

2 11 4/8 428

7 8 Tobacco having

Increase

2 4 22 6

7 8 cultivated in the

T. opie 8.

The increase under the head

Tusly

Summah amount of T. opie has

to R. a. P. arisen from more

1257

4.02

" " advantageous offers

1258

5.50

4 " having been

Increase

1.48

4 " received in the

Tank Fishery 9.

No revenue was derived

Tusly

Summahs under this item

to R. a. P. during Tusly 1258 in

1257

65

4 " consequence of their

1258

"

" Tanks not having

Decrease

65

4 " received their usual

Mill rent 10.

The Mill rent having dis-

Tusly

Summahs amount

to R. a. P. same terms as in

1257

14

" " the previous Tusly

1258

14

" " there is no differ-

ence under this

Head.

151

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851.

Heads

Sale proceeds of 11
Sheep

The slight decrease under

Tusly

Summah amount

Company's Rupees a. P.

this item is owing to a

decrease in the number

of Sheep dead or alive

that were sold and credit

ed in the accounts of the

Jemindary.

Of the demand of Gaidoo

maday Jemindary

for Tusly 1258 amount

ing to Rupees 7,348

12-4 Rupees 5,963

3- were realized

within the Tusly

and the balance

of Rupees 1,380-9

4. has been re-

duced by the end

of September 1850

to Rupees 14-9

10-11 the greater

part of which is

expected to be re-

alized at an early date as the grain is store

amounts to Cultures 115-10-5 the sale

of

1257

7

1258

5

Decrease

1

Demand Collection 12
and Balance

Demand for Tusly 1258

Collections within the Tusly

Balance

Deduct

Subsequent collections up

to 30th September 1850

Net Balance

Particulars thereof

Value of Grain on hand

according to settled price

Balance due by Ryots

Tenure on the land in

boundary disputes

CR. a. P.

7,348-12-41

5,963-3-

1,380-9-4

1,230-14-5

149-10-11

131-4-10

1-9-8

16-12-7

149-10-11

ized at an early date as the grain is store
amounts to Cultures 115-10-5 the sale
of

Fort St. George 22nd January 1851.

of which is deferred for the present over account of the lowness of prices.

13.

The amount of arrears outstanding at the beginning of July 1258

was Rupees

2,882-12-9

but Rupees

2,754-10-9

having been collected before the expiration of the July

the remaining balance was

Rupees 128-2

Deducting from which the subsequent collections amounting to

Rupees 42-

2 the remainder now outstanding

at Rupees 86-1-10 which is classed

in

Fort St. George 22nd January 1851.

in the following order-

(Recoverable 54-3-5

Doubtful 16-12-7

Irrecoverable 15-1-10

86-1-10

Recoverable Balance

14. Of the Balance of Rupees 54-3-5 which is considered recoverable Rupees 40-2-5 are the value at the Jummahbundy price of Bullums 23-6-1 3/8 of Mailwarum grain which being good may be expected to be disposed of. The rest of the balance considered recoverable stands against Ryots and will be collected shortly.

Doubtful Balance.

15. The balance of Rupees 16-12-7 the collections of which is deemed doubtful is the Teerwah on land in dispute between this zemindary and the Circular and forms part of the general question of Boundary dispute the investigation of which has commenced and is progressing.

Irrecoverable Balance.

16. The remaining arrears of Rupees 15-12-10, are due by Ryots who have become insolvent and absconded. The

154

Fort St. George 2nd January, 1851.Peishensh
Rupees 3875.

17. The whole of the amount of Rupees 3875 due on account of Current Peishensh of Fusly 1258 has been fully paid.

18. For particulars of the Receipts and Disbursements of Fusly 1258 I beg to refer the Court to the accompanying Statement N^o 3.

Subsistence

19.

The charges incurred in

Fusly	Paid on account of current charges	Paid in arrears	Total	Fusly 1258 on account of the Subsistence of
	CRS a P	CRS a P	CRS a P	the Minor hood

1257—	703 10 6	63 15 6	767 10	fallen short
-------	----------	---------	--------	--------------

1258—	624 11 ..	62 7 6	687 2 6	of those of
-------	-----------	--------	---------	-------------

Decrease—	78 15 6	1 8 ..	80 7 6	the preceding year by
-----------	---------	--------	--------	-----------------------

6. partly in consequence of the allowance not having been drawn for the entire period of the Fusly under Review and partly to the services of Bandymann having been dispensed with throughout the year.

Subsistence under
warded. 20.

Fusly

Amount Paid on
Sanctioned account of current charges

Fusly	Amount Paid on Sanctioned account of current charges	Paid in arrears	Total	Remarks
	CRS a P	CRS a P	CRS a P	also applies
1257—	408 .. 3 4 ..	34	408 .. 3 4 ..	able to the
1258—	408 .. 3 4 ..	43 1 5 ..	383 1 5 ..	Decrease in
Increase—	"	"	9 1 5 ..	the
Decrease—	"	34	34	

155

Fort St. George 2nd January, 1851.

the current charges under this Item. The late Ameen having drawn his pay for a broken period in arrears during the Fusly under report is the cause of the Increase under the column of arrears.

21. It is satisfactory to observe that the amount of surplus in Deposit on the 11th July of Fusly 1258 in favor of Yailoo. Monday Zemindary is Rupees 5564-8-9. Since the Estate has been brought under Circular Management a sum of Rupees 18200. has been invested in 5 per Cent Loans.

22. The Zemindar of Yailoo = Monday will obtain his majority on the 18th November 1850. when the circumstances will be reported to the Court.

Pargoor Zemindary—23.

Settlement	CRS	a	P
Fusly-1257—	16,921	"	1
" 1258—	17,223	3	9
Increase—	302	3	8

The Settlement of the Pargoor Zemindary for Fusly 1258 amounts to Rupees 17,223. 3-9. and shows

an increase above the Summahbundy of

156

Fort St. George 2nd January 1851.

of the preceding year of Rupees 302-3-8
 Nuzjah 24.

Notwithstanding the decrease

Extent Total average Total in Nuzjah
 of mail price per amount cultivation of
 land warm Grain of seed Cultivation

Cultivation in m. Cultivation in m. CPs a. P. CPs a. P. 14-3-5 1/2

In Settled Villages	1257	430	4	5 1/4	"	"	"	1480	"	below last year		
	1258	398	8	2	"	"	"	1546	14	1 there is an		
	Increase	"	"	"	"	"	"	66	13	7		
	Decrease	31	8	3 1/4	"	"	"	"	"	increase in the		
In Annamalai Villages	1257	70	9	3	259	11	3	2	7 1/2	648	14	"
	1258	88	7	1 1/2	325	5	7 1/2	2	1 1/2	691	3	8
	Increase	17	1	1 1/2	3/4	65	6	4 1/2	"	42	5	8
	Decrease	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 1/2	"	"	"	
Total	1257	501	2	2 3/4	"	"	"	2128	14	8	which is chief	
	1258	486	10	3 1/2	"	"	"	2238	1	9	by owing to	
	Increase	"	"	"	"	"	"	109	3	3	more land	
	Decrease	14	3	5 1/2	"	"	"	"	"	"	bearing 2	

higher rate of Assessment having been
 brought under cultivation in the year as
 under report than in the previous Tushy

Nuzjahmail 25
 Poonjah

The increase of

Rupees 14.1.2

8 under the

Head of

Nuzjahmail

Poonjah is partly

occasioned

Tushy

Extent of Land

Cultivation in m. m. CPs a. P. CPs a. P.

1257

28

9

2

24

"

"

1258

47

5

14 1/2

168

2

8

Increase

18

8

2 1/2

1144

2

8

157

Fort St. George 2nd January 1851.

occasioned by extended cultivation and
 partly by renting certain lands for a
 fixed sum which was not done
 in the preceding year.

Vampyr

26.

The cultivation of

Vampyr

Tushy

Extent Cultivation in the Tushy
 of amount under review

Cultivation in m. CPs a. P. exceeds that

1257

11

6

1 1/2

677

14

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

1258

12

7

3/4

736

5

10

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

Increase

1

"

2

53

7

10

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

the Barez by Rupees 88-7-10 but
 the latter increase is principally owing
 to a certain extent of land under Betel
 cultivation having been exempted from
 Tasswale until last year according to
 the provisions of the Hockkoomamnahs

Poonjah

27.

Notwithstanding the

Tushy

Extent of Land

Cultivation in m. m. CPs a. P. CPs a. P.

1257

4684

164

13187

14

3

1258

5328

2164

12589

11

3

"

"

"

"

Increase

842

7/16

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

Decrease

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

increase of 842 7/16
 besides in the culti-
 vation under the
 head there is a falling
 off in the Barez to the
 amount

158

Fort St George 2^d January 1851.

amount of Rupees 818-3-0 which is to be ascribed to more lands bearing at lower rate of assessment having been cultivated in Fusly 1258 than in the previous ones.

Garden cultivation 28

Fusly

	Extent of land	Summable amount	Rupees	As a P	under this Head
	Coolies	Rs. a P.			
1257	114 45/84	1461 8			partly from untold
1258	248 7/16	1126 2 1			red cultivation
Increase	131 23/84	664 10 1			and partly by highly assessed products having been raised during the year under report.

Taper

29.

Fusly

	Summable amount	Rupees	As a P.	in the revenue derived from Taper which is to be ascribed to a disadvantageous offer received in the Fusly under report for the rent of Taper trees.
	Rs. a P.			
1257	391 1 4			
1258	459 3 8			
Increase	68 2 4			

Fish rent.

30.

Fusly

	Summable amount	Rupees	As a P.	under this head is similar to that stated for the purpose in preceding
	Rs. a P.			
1257	39 4			
1258	76 13			
Increase	37 9			

J.B.

159.

Fort St George 2^d January 1851.

preceding item.

Hill Rent.

31-

The foregoing remark is also

Fusly.

Summable amount.

applicable to the Increase

1257	10 8
1258	14 4
Increase	3 12

under the Item of Hill Rent.

Sale proceeds of withered trees.

32.

The sale proceeds of dead trees

Fusly.

Summable amount.

which were brought to account

1257	" " "
1258	34 7 6
Increase	34 7 6

first in the Fusly 1258 amounts to Rupees 34-7-6 as shown in the Margin.

Demand Collection and Balance.

33.

The Collections within the Fusly

	Rupees	As a P.	on account of the Demand of
Demand of fusly 1258	17,223 3 9		the Estate for Fusly 1258 of Rs.
Collections within the Fusly	13,895 1 10		17,223-3-9 amounted to Rupees
Balance	3,328 1 11		13,895-1-10 and of the balance
Collections up to 30 th September 1850	2,726 11 11		which remained at that date
Net Balance	601 6		of Rupees 3,328-1-11 a sum

of Rupees 2,726-11-11 has been collected subsequently to the end of September 1850. As the Net Balance exhibited in the Margin is composed

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851.

composed of doubtful or Tuckraa items the result will be communicated after inquiry with the report on the next Summahbundly.

Peshcush
Rupees 12250-

34- Rupees 11387-1-6 were realized on account of Peshcush within the Fusly and the balance of Rupees 862-11-6 was fully collected soon after the expiration of the Fusly or by the end of July-

35- For particulars of Receipts and disbursements on account of fusly 1258 vide Statement No 3 accompanying-

Subsistence. 36- No charges were incurred in the year under report on account of the subsistence of the Minor, the sanction for the same not having been received before the commencement of the succeeding Fusly 1259-

Sibbendy and
Sauderwardet-

37- The disbursements in Fusly 1258 on account of Sibbendy and Sauderwardet amount to Rupees 455. Of which Rupees 245 were incurred previous to the demise of the old zemindar while the remainder was expended after the above event-

The

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851.

Munnarcottay
Zemindary
Settlement.

38-

The Summah of Munnarcottay for Fusly 1258 amounts to Rupees 8543-7-6. which is Rupees 2083-11-1 less than the amount of the Settlement in the preceding years-

Fusly.	Content of Land.	Deduct content of land which suffered from drought.	Remainder.	Total Mail.	Average price per grain.	Total amount of Summah.	39. In the total Cultiva- tion of Singich in this Estate there is a fall: lying off to the Content of Seed Cot: tahs 90 1/2 Of the Seed Cottahs
In 1257	3 10 1/4	" " "	3 10 1/4	" " "	" " "	27 14 1/2	
Porcupos 1258	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	
lands Decemr	3 10 1/4	" " "	3 10 1/4	" " "	" " "	27 14 1/2	
In 1257	127 12 3/8	4 17 2/8	122 16 1/2	439 5 5/2	2 15 11/16	1317 5 1	
Ammanic 1258	40 18 6/8	28 17 2/8	12 1 4	11 1 1/8	2 4	24 14 2	
Villages Increase	" " "	24 " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	
Decemr	86 14 1/2	" " "	110 14 1/2	128 4 3/8	" " "	1113 1292 6 1/2	
1257	131 17 3/8	4 17 2/8	126 5 1/2	" " "	" " "	1345 4	
1258	40 18 6/8	28 17 2/8	12 1 4	" " "	" " "	24 14 2	
Total Increase	" " "	24 " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	
Decemr	90 4 1/2	" " "	114 4 1/2	" " "	" " "	1320 5 10	

Fort St George 2^d January 1857.

Cottahs 110-18-6 $\frac{1}{2}$ of land that were brought under the plough during fusly 1258. Good Cottahs 28-17-2 $\frac{1}{2}$ suffered from drought while the remaining extent yielded a scanty produce for want of water. The unfavorable character of the season in the year under report is the main cause of the decrease in the Bariz of Rupees 1320-5-10 shown in the annexed Table. The decrease in the Bariz is partly owing to the deteriorated produce of fusly 1258 and partly to the neighbouring Markets having been well supplied with grain.

Barizmahilpoojah. 40-

Fusly.	Extent of Land.	Summah amount.
	Sb. M. M. Rs. A. P.	
1257—	8 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	26 11 7
1258—	16 9 7	40 2 6
Increase—	8 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	13 6 11

The increase in the Revenue under this Head of Rupees 13-1-11 above Fusly 1257 has arisen from extended Cultivation, this description, not requiring so much water as a wet Crop.

Fusly.	Extent of Land.	Summah amount.
	Cottahs M. M. Rs. A. P.	
1257—	278 17 5	2615 5 3
1258—	266 11 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	2496 2 5
Decrease—	12 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	119 2 10

41. The Vampyr Cultivation for fusly 1258 has fallen short of that of the previous year by seed Cottahs 12-5- $\frac{1}{4}$ in extent and 119-2-10 in Bariz which is

Fort St George 2^d January 1857.

is to be ascribed to the scarcity of water.

Poonjah. 42-

There is a decrease in the

Fusly	Extent of Land.	Summah amount.
	Chains Rs. A. P.	

1257—	1868 $\frac{53}{100}$	6464 11 9
1258—	1824	5805 10 4
Decrease—	44 $\frac{53}{100}$	659 1 5

Poonjah Bariz to the extent of Rupees 659-1-5 which is attributable partly to the diminished Cultivation and partly to the highly exposed lands Cultivated in Fusly 1258 having been less than in the preceding year.

Tope. 43-

Fusly	Summah amount.
	Rs. A. P.
1257—	93 2 "
1258—	85 6 3
Decrease—	7 11 9

The small decrease under this Item is owing to the offer for the rent of Tope trees having been not more advantageous in Fusly 1258 than in the previous years.

Sandbund. 44-

Fusly	Summah amount.
	Rs. A. P.
1257—	" " "
1258—	3 8 "
Increase—	3 8 "

The sum entered in the Margin is the Teerwah on certain Palmirah trees that were first exposed during the year under report.

Taxe paid by Transmittals. 45-

Fusly	Summah amount.
	Rs. A. P.
1257—	55 12 "
1258—	48 7 11
Decrease—	7 4 1

It is customary for the Black Smiths in this Estate to pay to the Zemindar annually part of the emoluments which they receive

Fort St. George 2nd January 1851.

receive from the Ryots as a remuneration for making and repairing the implements of husbandry. The receipts under this Item have defalcated to the extent of Rupees 7-11-1 in consequence of the decrease in the Cultivation of Paddy 1258.

Fish rent. 46.

The large decrease in the revenue derived from this Item in 1258 is owing to the scarcity of water in the Tanks consequent on the failure of usual rains.

Sale proceeds of withered trees. 47.

The sum entered in the Margin is the sale proceeds of withered trees brought to account in the Fyly under review.

Demand Collection and Balance. 48.

Of the Settlement of Munnar - narscottay Zemindary for Fyly 1258 of Rupees 8268-5-5 Rupees 7580-13-11 were realized before the Fyly had expired, and the balance of Rupees 687 was reduced at the end of September to Rupees 190-13-1 which

	Rs.	A.	P.
Demand for Fyly 1258	8268	5	5
after deducting Enam Collections within the Fyly	7580	13	11
Balance	687	8	1
Subsequent Collections upto 30 th September 1850	496	11	1
Net Balance	190	13	1

Fort St. George 2nd January 1851.

which is ranged in the following order-

	Rs.	A.	P.
Recoverable	30	12	2
Doubtful	4	2	6
Irrecoverable	155	11	5
	190	13	1

Recoverable Balance. 49.

This balance is outstanding against Ryots for the speedy Collection of which necessary measures have been adopted.

Doubtful Balance. 50.

This consists of Teerwah on the land in dispute between this Zemindary and that of Yettiapooram.

Irrecoverable Balance. 51.

The balance which is entered as irrecoverable is the difference between the Summahbundy Kerruck and the price at which grain received as Mailwarum was sold. I therefore request the Court will be pleased to obtain for me the sanction of Government for writing off this balance from the accounts.

52.

The amount of arrears of Fyly 1257 outstanding at the commencement of

166.

Fort St. George 2nd January 1851.

of Fusly 1258 was Rupees 2415-9-2. Of which a sum of Rupees 2185-3-10 was collected within the fusly, leaving a balance of Rupees 230-5-4 which was reduced to Rupees 11-6-2- on the 30th September 1850. The latter sum is composed of the following items:-

Recoverable balance.

Balance due by Ryots for the speedy Collection of which orders have been sent ————— 1-6-5-

Doubtful balance.

Terwah on land in dispute between this Zemindary and that of Yettia poorum ————— " - 5 - 7 -

Irrecoverable balance.

Loss by wastage in the Annamie grain. 1-2-2-
Balance against Ryots who have absconded ————— 1-8-"
4-6-2-

53. The whole irrecoverable balance amounts to Rupees 2-10-2- which I request the sanction of the Court of Wards for striking off the accounts of the Estate.

54. For particulars of Receipts and disbursements vide accompanying Statement No 3-
The

167

Fort St. George 2nd January 1851.

Peskush. 55 The whole amount of Peskush.
Rupees 5208 = cash amounting to Rupees 5208 was realized within the Fusly under review ..

Subsistence

56. The total charges incurred in Fusly. Total 1258 for the Subsistence of the Minor both on Paid on Paid in account of Current arrears. Charges. Rs a P Rs a P Rs a P account of Current and 1258- 969 11 11 422 11 10 1392 7 9. arrears amounts to Rupees 1392-7-9- The sanction for the above not having been received before the commencement of the Fusly 1258 no disbursements were made in Fusly 1257

Sibbendy and Saderward.

57. The foregoing remark is equally applicable to this Stem ..
Fusly. Paid on account of Current Charges. Paid in arrears. Total
Rs a P Rs a P Rs a P
1258- 489 8. 46 7 9 535 15 9

Trinacully, - } / Signed / C. J. Bird
30th October, 1850. } Acting Collector
Summahbundy

168

Fort St. George

N^o 1 Summah Yaloomaday

2^d January 1851.

in the District of Tinnevely

Demand of Fusly

1258.

Name of the

Bagayet.

Tope

Zemindary

Extent

3.

of Berig.

uation.

N^o

Will

of Berig.

Rent.

Tope.

Value

of

Sheep.

Total

Demand

Fusly

1258.

Deduct

for Enams.

Net

Amount.

1

12

13

a P. Col m m C P a P

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

N^o C P a P C P a P C P a P C P a P C P a P C P a P

Yaloomaday

Consisting of 8

153

2

1147

428

76

Villages

61

5504.

14

14

5

126

7357

1211

9

7

7348

12

4

169
for Fusly 1258.

Fort St. George 2^d January 1857.

Balance of Treas.

Collection
Arms.

Balance.

Appears

Fusly Fusly Fusly Fusly Total Grand

Balance

Total

Current

Truly Truly

1252. 1255. 1256. 1257.

Arrears Demand.

1255. 1256.

	Grand
Total	Total
July	July
Collec.	Collec.
1257.	1257.
tens.	tens.
of	of
arrear.	arrear.

Current.

Fusly Fusly

Total.

Total

including
Current
and
appears.

21

22

23

24

25

25

27

25

23

СВАР СВАР СВАР СВАР СВАР СВАР СВАР СВАР

30

3/

32

فرقی

3.

۳

30

32

CRs 20 CRs 20 CRs 20 CRs 20 CRs 20 CRs 20 CRs 20 CRs 20 CRs 20

15 110 85 125 58 107 27 23 3 11 28 82 12 9 10 23 19 159 68 3 85 125 58 107

2610 39 2754109 8722139 138094 15 110 113 . 2 128 2 . 1508 11 4

Tinnevely, ---
30th October, 1850.

(Signed) C. J. Bird
Acting Collector
Account

170

Fort St George 20 January 1857.

Dr. { The Collector of the Zillah of Tinnevely in account Current
with Yerrachinnama Naicker, Minor Zemindar of Yalcomaday. } Cr.
for July 1258.

C Rs as C Rs as

Ordinary.

Current Revenue of

July 1258

To Cash received on ac.

count of Land Revenue

as per Summa Khundi

Settlement N. 2 Co.

Sum N. 20 Vigt.

August 1848 — 5.

October — 34

Ordinary

Charges Collection as per

Sanction of Government

dated 5th December 1843

Vill account Particular N. 7 — 383 15

Chito & the Honorable

Company — 3675 1/2

Commission on Private

Estates — 131 98

By Cash paid for the sub-

sistence of the Minor

December — 630 7 1/2

January 1849 — 1723 310

February — 700 101

March — 899 7 4

the Charges up to the end

of July 1257 — 10823 156

Total — 20691 69

Tinnevely, 30th October, 1850 E. & J. (Signed) E. J. Bird

Acting Collector

Statement

Zemindars during the year —

as per Sanction of Govern.

ment, dated 5th December, 1843 — 687 26

Extraordinary.

By Cash paid for the sub-

sistence of the Minor

Estates — 19000

Total — 20691 69

Tinnevely, 30th October, 1850 E. & J. (Signed) E. J. Bird

Acting Collector

Statement

83 13 38 75 89

180 38 75 156

Bad C. P. C.

Charges for election for Peshwa

Charges for election for Peshwa

Fort St. George 20 January 1851

Fort St. George
 and surplus or Net Revenue of the
 district of Tinnevely for Fusely

Amount paid for the annual ceremonies of the mi- nor gems Gemin- don.	Amount paid for the perform- ance of Navara Thavath Pa. cento per.	Amount paid for charging implements for the farm.
9	10	11
12	13	14
15	16	17
18	19	20
21	22	23
24	25	26
27	28	29
30	31	32
33	34	35
36	37	38
39	40	41
42	43	44
45	46	47
48	49	50
51	52	53
54	55	56
57	58	59
60	61	62
63	64	65
66	67	68
69	70	71
72	73	74
75	76	77
78	79	80
81	82	83
84	85	86
87	88	89
90	91	92
93	94	95
96	97	98
99	100	101
102	103	104
105	106	107
108	109	110
111	112	113
114	115	116
117	118	119
120	121	122
123	124	125
126	127	128
129	130	131
132	133	134
135	136	137
138	139	140
141	142	143
144	145	146
147	148	149
150	151	152
153	154	155
156	157	158
159	160	161
162	163	164
165	166	167
168	169	170
171	172	173
174	175	176
177	178	179
180	181	182
183	184	185
186	187	188
189	190	191
192	193	194
195	196	197
198	199	200

* October, 1850 C. E. J. R.

2^d January 1851.

Estate of Yerrackinnama Naicker Minor
 1258 in Comparison with that of Fusely 1257

Charges.

amount paid for repairing a Cart.	amount paid for Gun emer- gent re- pairs.	amount paid for on Letters ward suren- chase of Bonds or transfer to Loan.	Postage additional remitted to the Sub Treas- urer of Fusely 1258.	Balance of Cash at the close of Fusely 1258.
15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29
30	31	32	33	34
35	36	37	38	39
40	41	42	43	44
45	46	47	48	49
50	51	52	53	54
55	56	57	58	59
60	61	62	63	64
65	66	67	68	69
70	71	72	73	74
75	76	77	78	79
80	81	82	83	84
85	86	87	88	89
90	91	92	93	94
95	96	97	98	99
100	101	102	103	104
105	106	107	108	109
110	111	112	113	114
115	116	117	118	119
120	121	122	123	124
125	126	127	128	129
130	131	132	133	134
135	136	137	138	139
140	141	142	143	144
145	146	147	148	149
150	151	152	153	154
155	156	157	158	159
160	161	162	163	164
165	166	167	168	169
170	171	172	173	174
175	176	177	178	179
180	181	182	183	184
185	186	187	188	189
190	191	192	193	194
195	196	197	198	199
200	201	202	203	204
205	206	207	208	209
210	211	212	213	214
215	216	217	218	219
220	221	222	223	224
225	226	227	228	229
230	231	232	233	234
235	236	237	238	239
240	241	242	243	244
245	246	247	248	249
250	251	252	253	254
255	256	257	258	259
260	261	262	263	264
265	266	267	268	269
270	271	272	273	274
275	276	277	278	279
280	281	282	283	284
285	286	287	288	289
290	291	292	293	294
295	296	297	298	299
300	301	302	303	304
305	306	307	308	309
310	311	312	313	314
315	316	317	318	319
320	321	322	323	324
325	326	327	328	329
330	331	332	333	334
335	336	337	338	339
340	341	342	343	344
345	346	347	348	349
350	351	352	353	354
355	356	357	358	359
360	361	362	363	364
365	366	367	368	369
370	371	372	373	374
375	376	377	378	379
380	381	382	383	384
385	386	387	388	389
390	391	392	393	394
395	396	397	398	399
400	401	402	403	404
405	406	407	408	409
410	411	412	413	414
415	416	417	418	419
420	421	422	423	424
425	426	427	428	429
430	431	432	433	434
435	436	437	438	439
440	441	442	443	444
445	446	447	448	449
450	451	452	453	454
455	456	457	458	459
460	461	462	463	464
465	466	467	468	469
470	471	472	473	474
475	476	477	478	479
480	481	482	483	484
485	486	487	488	489
490	491	492	493	494
495	496	497	498	499
500	501	502	503	504
505	506	507	508	509
510	511	512	513	514
515	516	517	518	519
520	521	522	523	524
525	526	527	528	529
530	531	532	533	534
535	536	537	538	539
540	541	542	543	544
545	546	547	548	549
550	551	552	553	554
555	556	557	558	559
560	561	562	563	564
565	566	567	568	569
570	571	572	573	574
575	576	577	578	579
580	581	582	583	584
585	586	587	588	589
590	591	592	593	594
595	596	597	598	599
600	601	602	603	604
605	606	607	608	609
610	611	612	613	614
615	616	617	618	619
620	621	622	623	624
625	626	627	628	629
630	631	632	633	634
635	636	637	638	639
640	641	642	643	644
645	646	647	648	649
650	651	652	653	654
655	656	657	658	659
660	661	662	663	664
665	666	667	668	669
670	671	672	673	674
675	676	677	678	679
680	681	682	683	684
685	686	687	688	689
690	691	692	693	694
695	696	697	698	699
700	701	702	703	704
705	706	707	708	709
710	711	712	713	714
715	716	717	718	719
720	721	722	723	724
725	726	727	728	729
730	731	732	733	734
735	736	737	738	739
740	741	742	743	744
745	746	747	748	749
750	751	752	753	754
755	756	757	758	759
760	761	762	763	764
765	766	767	768	769
770	771	772	773	774
775	776	777	778	779
780	781	782	783	784
785	786	787	788	789
790	791	792	793	794
795	796	797	798	799
800	801	802	803	804
805	806	807	808	809
810	811	812	813	814
815	816	817	818	819
820	821	822	823	824
825	826	827	828	829
830	831	832	833	834
835	836	837	838	839
840	841	842	843	844
845	846	847	848	849
850	851	852	853	854
855	856	857	858	859
860	861	862	863	864
865	866	867	868	869
870	871	872	873	874
875	876	877	878	879
880	881	882	883	884
885	886	887	888	889
890	891	892	893	894
895	896	897	898	899
900	901	902	903	904
905	906	907	908	909
910	911	912	913	914
915	916	917	918	919
920	921	922	923	924
925	926	927	928	929
930	931	932	933	934
935	936	937	938	939
940	941	942	943	944
945	946	947	948	949
950	951	952	953	954
955	956	957	958	959
960	961	962	963	964
965	966	967	968	969
970	971	972	973	974
975	976	977	978	979
980	981	982	983	984
985	986	987	988	989
990	991	992	993	994
995	996	997	998	999
1000	1001	1002	1003	1004

(Signed) C. J. Bird
 Acting Collector
 Comparison

Timmewally, 30th October, 1850
E. E. Dr (Signed) E. J. Bird
 Acting Collector
 & Account^{ts}

Page 2^d January 1851.

hs of Fuslies 1257 and
Tinnevely.

1258. Increase.

Quantity of Cultivation	Quantity of Fuslies	Quantity of Cultivation	Quantity of Fuslies
1	2	3	4
6	128	7	4
453	14	4	5
577	6	15	3
428	7	6	2
550	4	0	0
14	14	0	0
5	12	6	0
7357	12	11	0
9	7	0	0
7348	12	4	0

* From this sum deducting
of increase in Col. 1
decrease in Rupees.

E. E. J. (Signed)

172

N. L. Co.

Nanjah
Nanjah mil
Vampye
Ponjah
Bajayet
Tape Teer
Fish Per
Still Per
Value of S.

Deduct Ma
Net
Extent of Ma
Cul
Deduct the
sufferance

173 Fort St. George 2^d January 1850.

N^o 5 Statement showing the gross Collections Charges and the Surplus
Revenue in the Zemindary of Yaloomaday in the District of Tinnevely
for July 1258.

Name of the Zemindaries or Estates Gross Collections within the Company's Charges Surplus
under Civilian Management. Freely 1258. Total.

1 2 3 4 5 6
C B a p C B a p C B a p C B a p C B a p
8771 19 3675 15 4058 15 4713 14

Revenue Collections — 8771 19 3675 15 4058 15 4713 14
Amount of Interest on } 1096 56
Promissory Notes — 9867 3

Tinnevely, 30th October, 1850 E. E. J. (Signed) E. E. J. Acting Collector
Account

174

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851.

No. 6. Account & Particulars of Charges Collection in Yaloomaday Zemindary in the District of Tinnevely for Fusly 1258.

1	Manager's fee from 1 st to 16 th March 1847 being 16 days at 15 Rupees per mensem	7 9 5
1	Do his Do from 1 st June 1848 to 30 th April 1849 being 11 Months at 15 Rupees per mensem	165 0 0
1	Sampratty his Do from Do to Do being Do at 7 Rupees per Do	77 0 0
1	Shuff his Do from Do to Do being Do at 4 Rupees per Do	44 0 0
1	Pani his Do from Do to Do being Do at 3½ Rupees per Do	38 8 0
2	Do their Do from Do to Do being Do at 1½ Rupees each per Do	38 8 0
	<u>Saddamward Charges from 1st February to 16th March 1847 being 1 Month and 16 days at 7 Rupees per mensem</u>	<u>1 8 0</u>
	Do from 1 st June 1848 to 30 th April 1849 being 11 Months at 1 Rupee per mensem	11 0 0
	<u>Total Company's Rupees</u>	<u>383 15 0</u>

Tinnevely, 30th October, 1850. C. J. Bird (Signed)

Acting Collector

185

List

175 Fort St. George 2^d January 1851.

No. 7

List of the Packet of the accounts belonging to the Minor Zemindar of Yaloomaday for Fusly 1258.

No.

- 1 List of the Packet.
- 2 Summahbundy Settlement.
- 3 Account Current.
- 4 Statement of Collections, Charges and Surplus or Net Revenue of the Estate for Fusly 1258 in Comparison with that of Fusly 1257.
- 5 Comparison between the Summah of Fuslies 1257 & 1258
- 6 Statement shewing the Gross Collections, Charges and the Surplus revenue for Fusly 1258.
- 7 Account Particulars of Charges Collections

Tinnevely,

30th October, 1850

(Signed) C. J. Bird
Acting Collector
Summahbundy

176 at *St. Peter's* January 1857.

Jum. N. 7th.
ghawney *ghy Naicker*, Minor Zemindar, in the District of

Name *ghy 1258.*

Name of the Estate	Parish.	Bag.	Section of Pariz. Cult.	Number of Pariz. Tapes.	First Bill Rent.	Second Bill Rent.	Value of Trees withered per.	Total Demand for First 1258.	Collections on account of Current Revenue.

15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>CPs a P. Cult.</i>	<i>CPs a P. Cult.</i>	<i>CPs a P. Cult.</i>	<i>CPs a P. Cult.</i>	<i>CPs a P. Cult.</i>	<i>CPs a P. Cult.</i>	<i>CPs a P. Cult.</i>	<i>CPs a P. Cult.</i>	<i>CPs a P. Cult.</i>	<i>CPs a P. Cult.</i>	<i>CPs a P. Cult.</i>

Pargone

sisting of

Village *ghy 1258.*

1126 21 51 a. 159 38 76 13. 14 4. 34 76 17223 39 13895 110 3328 111

(Signed) *C. J. Bird*
 Acting Collector

The

176 at St. George's 2^o January 1857.

Jumrah N. 7 in 2
gabsawmy Saachy Naicker, Minor Zemindar, in the District of

Name of 1258..

of the Parish. Begs.

Estate of Bariz. Cultivation

Tape.

Number

Bariz.

Bariz.

Fish Kill

Rent.

Rent.

Value

of Trees

withered

per

Total

Demand

for

1258.

Collections

on

account

of

Current

Revenue.

17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

CPs a P. CPs a P. CPs a P. CPs a P. CPs a P. CPs a P. CPs a P. CPs a P. CPs a P.

Paryoor

Sisting of

Village 369 11 3 246 1/10

1126 21 57 159 38 76 13 14 4 34 7 6 17 22 3 9 13 39 5 1 10 33 28 1 11

(Signed) C. J. Bird
Acting Collector

The

Fort St. George 2^o January 1851.

Dr. { The Collector of the Zillah of Tinnevely in Account Current with Thoommiahswamy Thoom } Cr.
 { Patchay Naicker, Minor Zemindar of Paripoon, for Fusly 1258 }

Ordinary

C Rs a P C Rs a P

To Cash received on account of Land Revenue as per Summahbundy Settlement N:2 Column N:23 vizt.	
December 1848	1391 11 11
January 1849	1828 14 7
February	2416 10 6
March	2545 5 8
April	2207 14 5
May	2063 14 11
June	390 9 8
Extraordinary.	13895 1 10

To Cash received on account of Extra Revenue " " 212 1 0
 To D: ready money from the Zemindar's House. 516 13 11

D: in Deposit being the Net amount after deducting the Charges up to the end of Fusly 1258 " " " "

Total C Rupees 14624 2 9

Tinnevely, 30th October, 1850.

Ordinary

C Rs a P C Rs a P

Charges Collections.

Pay of Sibbundy employed at the request of the Zemindar during his life time vide account particular N:7 245 - - -

Pay of Minor's Sibbundy employe?

as per sanction of Government

dated 29th September 1849 210 - - - 455 - - -

Rs to the Honorable Company 11387 1 6

Collectors Commission 80 9 11 11922 11 5

Balance on hand " " 2701 5 4

Total C. Rupees 14624 2 9

C. E. for / Signed / C. J. Bird
 Acting Collector
 Statement

Fort St George 2^o January 1857.

Statement of Collections Charges and Surplus or Deficit Revenue of the Estate of Thombiahawmy Thombatchay.
Naicker, Minor Zemindar of Paryoor, in the District of Tinnevely, from July 1252 to 1258.-

Collections.					Charges.			Balance
Balance of Cash.	Collections of arrears and Current.	Extra Revenue Recd. from Zemindars House.	Amount received in Cash from the including Zemindars Balance.	Total Collections	Charges Collection.	Amount paid for Peisheush.	Collector's Commis. sion.	Total amount of Fussy Charges. 1258.

CRs a P CRs a P CRs a P CRs a P CRs a P CRs a P

CRs a P CRs a P CRs a P CRs a P CRs a P CRs a P

July 1258 " " 13,895 110 212 1 516 13 11 14624 9

455 " 11,387 16 80 9 11 11,922 11 5 2,701 5 4

Tinnevely, 30th October, 1850.

C. C. J. (Signed) C. J. Bird
Acting Collector

Comparison

Nunja
Nunjab
Tampyke
Poonjab
Bagaye
Tope
Fish
Hill
Value of

Fort St George 2^d January 1857.

4 No 5

Product

CPs are CPs and CPs are CPs.

Paros. } *Sevens.* }
Collection.

14624 6 11387 16 455 a 11842 16 2781 153

Tranacully, 20th October, 1850

Fort St George 2^d January 1851

Account of Particulars of Charges Collections in Pargemindary in the District of Tinnevely for Fusly 1257.

Particulars of the Sidbandy employed at the request of the Gemindar during his life time Vizt

1 Ameen his pay from 1 st September to 31 st December 1847 being 4 months at 17 ^{rs} 8 ^{ps} per mensem	70	..
1 Sumpreddy his D ^r from 1 st August to 31 st December 1847 being 5 months at 7 ^{rs} 00 ^{ps} per D ^r	35	..
1 Sheriff his D ^r from D ^r to D ^r being D ^r at 5 ^{rs} 00 ^{ps} per D ^r	25	..
6 Pems their pay from D ^r to D ^r being D ^r at 5 ^{rs} 00 ^{ps} each per D ^r	105	..
Saderward Charges from 1 st August to 31 st December 1847 being 5 months at 2 ^{rs} 00 ^{ps} per mensem	10	..
Pay of Minor Sidbandy employed as per sanction of Government Dated 29 th September 1847.		
1 Manager his pay from 1 st January to 30 th April being 4 months at 17 ^{rs} 8 ^{ps} per mensem	70	..
1 Sumpreddy his D ^r from D ^r to D ^r being D ^r at 7 ^{rs} 00 ^{ps} per D ^r	28	..
1 Sheriff his D ^r from D ^r to D ^r being D ^r at 5 ^{rs} 00 ^{ps} per D ^r	20	..
6 Pems their D ^r from D ^r to D ^r being D ^r at 5 ^{rs} 00 ^{ps} each per D ^r	84	..
Saderward Charges from 1 st January to 30 th April 1850 being 4 months at 2 ^{rs} 00 ^{ps} per mensem	8	..
Total Company's P ^r ces	210	..
Tinnevely 30 th October 1850 E. B. P. 1/2	45	..

Tinnevely 30th October 1850 E. B. P. 1/2
 Signed / C. J. Bird
 Acting Collector
 Tinnevely

Fort St George 2^d January 1851

List of the Packet of the Accounts belonging to the Minor Gemindar of Pargoor for Fusly 1258..

N^o 7

1 List of the Packet

2 Summabundy Settlement

3 Account Current.

4 Statement of Collections, Charges and surplus or Net Revenue of the Estate for Fusly 1258 in Comparison with that of Fusly 1257..

5 Comparison between the Summab of Fusly 1257 and 1258..

Statement shewing the Gross Collections Charges and the surplus revenue for Fusly 1258.

7 Account Particulars of Charges Collection.

Tinnevely, - } Signed / C. J. Bird
 30th October, 1850 } Acting Collector
 Summabundy

184

Fort St. George

in the District of Tinnevely for July 1258.

Current Demand of July 1258 / Continued /

Netam. Sale	of	Fish	Total	Deduct	Net	Balance
ware Paid	withered	Pent.	for	Enams.	Amount	of
by Iron	tree		July			arrears
Smiths.	for		1258.			for
18	19	20	21	22	23	24

C/P a P C/P a P C/P a P C/P a P C/P a P C/P a P C/P a P C/P a P C/P a P

48 7 11 38 11 11 2 8 2 8 5 4 3 7 6 2 7 3 2 1 8 2 6 3 5 5 2 4 1 5 9 2

Tinnevely, 30th October, 1850. C.

2nd January 1851.

Grand	Collections.	Balance.
Total.	Current arrears of Revenue for July 1257.	Total Arrears Current. for July Balance.
25	26	27
28	29	30
31		

C/P a P C/P a P C/P a P C/P a P C/P a P C/P a P C/P a P C/P a P C/P a P

11 683 14 7 7 580 13 4 2 185 3 10 9 766 1 2 687 3 1 230 5 4 9 17 13 5

E. P. / Signed / C. J. Bird
Acting Collector
The

185

Fort St. George

Dr. The Collector of the Zillah of Tinnevely
Naicker, Minor Zemindar of Munnar

Ordinary

C.R. & P. C.R. & P.

Current Revenue of Fusly 1258.

To Cash received on account of Land Revenue
as per Summahbandy Settlement N^o 2
Column N^o 23 V^o 1.

December 1848	1394 13 4
February 1849	2332 2 10
March "	1263 10 5
May "	1175 14 6
June "	1409 4 3
Arrears	7530 13 4

To Cash received on account of arrears
up to Fusly 1257

Extraordinary

To Cash received on account of Extra Revenue

Dr. in Deposits being the net amount after deducting the Charges up to the end of Fusly 1257	446 15 11
	10213 1 1
	822 15 10

Total

Tinnevely, 30th October, 1850.

2^o January 1851.

Account Current with Shenkarlinga Chinniah
Cottah, for Fusly 1258.

C.R. & P. C.R. & P.

Ordinary.

Charges Collection as per sanction of Govern- ment dated 10 th July 1848. Vide account Particular N ^o 7	535 15 9
Gifts to the Honorable Company	5208 a -
Collector's Commission	152 a -
By Cash paid for the subsistence of the Minor Zemindar during the year as per sanction of Government dated 10 th July 1848	1392 7 9
	7288 7 7

Extraordinary.

By Dr. on account of annual Ceremonies of the late Zemindar as per sanction of Government dated 10 th July 1848	100 a -
By Dr. for purchasing Cloths to the minor as per sanction of Government dated 10 th July 1848	70 a -
By Dr. for Tank Maramut &c. as per sanction of Government dated 16 th February 1850	1500 a -
By Dr. for emergent repairs	2 5 6
By Dr. for repairing the Minor Zemindar's House	38 7 8
By Dr. for purchasing ploughing Implements for the Minor's private farm	50 13 11
By Dr. for Cotton Seed purchased by the late Zemindar	44 5 6
By Dr. Pay of Additional Libbendy and Saderward Charges	19 2 8
By Dr. on account of Debt for Nattoocottah Chetty due by the late Zemindar as per sanction of Government dated 10 th July 1848.	1400
	3225 3 3
	10513 10 10
By Balance on hand	522 6 1
Total	11036 a 11

C. E. Jr. (Signed) C. J. Bird
Collector Statement

186 page 2^d January 1851.

Stirling Chinnapp Naiker, Minor Zemindar of Munnarcottah
 in Fuslee 1257 and 1258.

15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Emergent.	Total.	Amount paid on account of debt to Munnarcottah Chetty by the late Zemindar.	Amount paid for key of additional 100 hands and redeemed charges.	Collectors Com. mission.	Amount paid for Peskesh.	Total amount of Charges.	Balance of Cash at the close of Fuslee 1258.
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Rs a P	Rs a P	Rs a P	Rs a P	Rs a P	Rs a P	Rs a P	Rs a P

85 14 2 5208 . . . 6882 97 822 15 10

Fuslee 1257 . . .

1502 56 1400 . . . 19 28 152 . . 15208 . . 10513 10 10 522 41

" 1258 56

(Signed) C. J. Bird
 Acting Collector
 Comparison

187

Fort St. George

2^d January 1851.

Comparison between the Jumma of fuslies 1257 and 1258 in the Zemindary of Munnarcottah in the District of Tinnevely

Fusley 1257.

Fusley

1258.

Increase.

Decrease.

	Extent of Cult. of Mail. : nation. : warum.	Quantity Beriz thereof.	Extent of Cult. of Mail. : nation. : warum.	Quantity Beriz thereof.
	S. C. m m g l. m m	R s a p	S. C. m m g l. m m	R s a p
Munyah	126 5 4 1/2	u u u	134 5 4 1/2	12 1 4
Munyah mail poonjah	8 2 3 1/8	u u u	26 4 7	16 9 7
Tampye	278 17 5	u u u	2615 53	266 11 5 1/2
Poonjah	1868 53 1/4	u u u	6464 11 9	1824
Tope Tserwah	u u u	u u u	93 2	u u u
Tadbund D.	u u u	u u u	u u u	u u u
Mlamy vares paid by Iron Smith	u u u	u u u	55 12	u u u
Sale of withered trees &c.	u u u	u u u	u u u	u u u
Fish Rent	u u u	u u u	26 11	u u u
Total	u u u	u u u	10627 21	u u u
Deduct Manicms	u u u	u u u	530 6 4	u u u
Net Amount	u u u	u u u	10096 12 3	u u u
Extent of Munyah land Cult. (standard)	131 17 3	u u u	40 18 5 1/2	
Deduct land which suf. for d from drought	4 17 2 1/2	u u u	28 17 2 1/2	
Remaining	126 5 4 1/2	u u u	12 1 4	

Tinnevely, 30th October 1850

	Extent of Cult. of Mail. : nation. : warum.	Quantity Beriz thereof.	Extent of Cult. of Mail. : nation. : warum.	Quantity Beriz thereof.
	R s a p	S. C. m m g l. m m	R s a p	S. C. m m g l. m m
	24 14 2	u u u	114 4 1/2	1320 5 10
	40 2 6	8 73 3/8	13 6 11	u u u
	2496 2 5	u u u	12 5 7 1/8	119 2 10
	5805 10 4	u u u	44 3 1/4	659 1 5
	85 6 3	u u u	u u u	7 11 9
	3 8 0	u u u	3 8 0	u u u
	48 7 11	u u u	u u u	7 4 1
	38 11 11	u u u	38 11 11	u u u
	u u u	u u u	u u u	25 12 0
	8 0	u u u	u u u	2139 5 11
	8543 7 6	u u u	55 10 10	255 4 3
	275 2 1	u u u	55 10 10	1884 1 8
	8268 5 5	u u u	u u u	Net Decrease 1828 6 10

From this sum deducting the amount of increase in Column No 10 the Net decrease Refers 2083-11-1

C. E. Jr (Signed) C. J. Bird Acting Collector Statement

188

Fort St. George 2^o January 1851.

N^o 3. Statement showing the Gr^os Collections Charges and the Surplus Revenue in the Zemindary of Munnarcottah for Feb^y 1258 in the District of Tinnevely.

Name of the Zemindaris Collections or Estates under which within the Management.	Gr ^o s Collections.	Deduct.	Surplus.
		Company's Charges	Total.
		Trusts. Collections.	
		1258.	

Rs as Rs a Rs a Rs a Rs a Rs a Rs a Rs

Munnarcottah Revenue } 10213 11 5208 .. 535159 5743 159 4469 14
 Collections

Tinnevely, } E. C. P. (Signed) C. J. C. Bird
 30th October, 1850. } Acting Collector Account

189

Fort St. George 2^o January 1851

N^o 4. Account Particulars of Charges Collection in Munnarcottah Zemindary in the District of Tinnevely for Feb^y 1258.

1 Manager his pay from 3rd June 1848 to 31st May 1849 being 11 Months } Co Rs a P Co Rs a P
 and 28 days at 17 - 8 - 0 per month 208 13 4

1 Lump sum his D^o from D^o to D^o being D^o at 7 Rupees per Month 83 8 8

1 Sheriff his D^o from D^o to D^o being D^o at 4 Rupees per D^o 47 11 9

4 Peons their D^o from D^o to D^o being D^o at 3 1/2 Rupees each per D^o 167 1 - 507 27

Ladernaird Charges from 1st February 1848 to 31st May 1849 being 16 Months at different rates 28 13 2

Total Company's Rupees 535 159

Tinnevely, } E. C. P. (Signed) C. J. C. Bird
 30th October, 1850 } Acting Collector Lists

190

Fort St. George 2^d January 1857.

N^o 7
List of the Packet of the accounts be-
longing to the Minor Zemindar of Munnarcottah
for Fussy 1258.

N^o

- 1 List of the Packet
- 2 Summahbundy Settlement
- 3 Account Current
- 4 Statement of Collections, Charges and Surplus
or Net Revenue of the Estate for Fussy 1258
in Comparison with that of Fussy 1257.
- 5 Comparison between the Summah of Fussy's
1257 and 1258.
- 6 Statement shewing the Gross Collections Charges
and the surplus revenue for Fussy 1258.
- 7 Account Particulars of Charges
Collection.

Tinnevely,

30th October 1850.

Order thereon,

55-56

Signed / C. J. Bird
Acting Collector
Ordered to be over

191

Fort St. George 2^d January 1857.N^o 301.

To W. H. Bayley Esq^r
Secretary to the
Board of Revenue.
Fort St. George.

57

B^d N^o 3299.

From the Esq^r }
of Tinnevely - - - }
here with reference

With reference to the endorsement on
Petition N^o 1085 of 1850 dated 25th June last, I have the
honour to inform you that the Petitioners are not the only
persons who are required to work on the roads and
to keep the avenues in good order. Persons available
from all estates are made to work on payment of the
regulated hire. The Petitioners' statement that they are
compelled to work without remuneration is false
for some of the principal persons who signed the petition
and who were sent for to the Bangalore have admitted in
their depositions that they have received hire for the
work done by them.

Tinnevely,

18th December 1850.

(Signed) C. J. Bird
Acting Collector.

Ordered that the following letter

be sent reply.

To The Acting Collector of
Tinnevely.

57-58

B^d N^o 3299.

To the Acting Esq^r }
of Tinnevely - - - }
Requesting

Further information
relative to the same
1857.

I am directed by the Board of Revenue
to request that you will furnish information, more
in

192
Petition No. 1085
of 1850. —

See Case 2 of January 1851.

Fort St George 2^d January 1851.

in detail than that communicated in your letter of the 13th December 1850, respecting the complaints of compulsory labour referred to in Petition 1085 of 1850. —

2. The Board observe that it has been incorrectly abstracted in their Office, and that the Petitioners do not state that they work without remuneration, but that their means of livelihood are from cultivating their lands, and that their regular employment is injuriously interfered with by the compulsory road labour to which they are subjected. —

3. You will be pleased to state whether such forced labour is the custom of the country, how long existing, for what period each individual is annually employed on the roads, what is the amount of "regulated hire" paid to him, and who the persons are of Aglandiporum, who appear, though once employed to have been exempted from such employment. —

4. You will also state explicitly whether the road repair is required at the hands of all the Villagers interested or whether that duty has fallen upon Petitioners more heavily than on their neighbours. —

Revenue Board Office,
Fort St George,
2^d January, 1851. —

(Signed) W. B. Bayley
Secretary.

Read

193

Fort St George 2^d January 1851.

Read the following letters. —
No. 132.

To W. B. Bayley Esq^r
Secretary to the
Board of Revenue.

59
B. No. 3149.
From the Asst. Collector
of Coimbatore. —

From Captain Auchterlony
13th June 1850.
2^d of October 1850.
From Major Gordon
21st of November 1850.
From Capt. Auchterlony
13th of December 1850.
From Captain Auchterlony
13th of December 1850.
From Captain Auchterlony
13th of December 1850.
From Captain Auchterlony
13th of December 1850.

1. With reference to the accompanying copy of correspondence I have the honor to request that the sanction of Government may be obtained to refund to Major Gordon, on behalf of Mr. Gunning, Rupees 65-7-10 on 6 Cawnies, 7 grounds 1201 square feet overcharged thro' former error of survey. —

2. The original extent charged for was Cawnies 26-3-12^{1/2}, and the revised quantity as ascertained by Captain Auchterlony's recent survey, does not exceed 19-20-71. —

3. This property, when in the possession of Mr. J. Raig, consisted of 16-8-11^{1/2}, but the additional piece of land (9-19-10^{1/2}) was taken up by the late Major Gunning with the permission of the Collector of Malabar on the 1st July 1822. making in all 26-3-12^{1/2} the refund claimed is calculated from that date at 1-2-2^{1/2} p^r Cawney. —

Coimbatore, —
29th November,
1850.

(Signed) C. B. Thomas
Acting Asst. Collector.
Memorandum.

194

Fort St. George 2^d January 1857.

Memorandum.

The old measurement in Canna 20-3-1272 is incorrect according to the survey of Williams, for, having calculated the contents of the house exhibiting "Chun" in 1850, it is found to be Canna 20-4-810.

Since alterations have been made in the roads about Chun, which combined with presumed errors in distances in the old survey account for the discrepancy between the old quantity and that assigned to the property in the revised assessment list viz. 20-4-810.

Kotagerry,
29th June 1850

Signed J. A. Cockburn
Lieut. Col. & District Officer

N^o 128.

To Captain J. A. Cockburn,
Superintendent of the Madras
Survey.

With reference to your memorandum of the 29th June last regarding the Property "Chun" at Ootacamund and the enclosed letter from Major Gordon, I beg the favor of your informing me what you consider the real extent of land to have been overcharged on the Property, and whether the former error of assessment is such as to

195

Fort St. George 2^d January 1857.

to entitle it to remission.

Cochinbatore
7th October 1855

Signed E. B. Thomas
Acting P. M. Collector

To

E. B. Thomas Esq^r
Collector of Cochimbatores

I have the honor to annex copy of a letter from Captain J. A. Cockburn, Superintendent of the Madras Survey dated 12th April 1855, and to request that you will be good enough to obtain the sanction of Government for the assessment overpaid in former years on account of the Property called "Chun" situated in Ootacamund and belonging to Mrs. Gunning being refunded to me on her account, from the 17th February 1841 the date on which it came into the possession of her late husband Major John Gunning 17th Regiment N. I.

Madras,
30th September 1855

Signed R. Gordon
Dep^y Adjt. General.

To

Major R. Gordon
Madras Army.

1. I have the honor to forward herewith a Plan (N^o 39) of the Property called "Chun" situated in Ootacamund, of which I believe you have charge on behalf of Mrs. Gunning.

2. I shall feel obliged if you will do me the favor to acknowledge the receipt, and to state whether or not it appears to you to be correct.

The

190

Fort St George 2^d January 1851.

Survey Office, Ootacamund
12th April, 1850.

3. The property well in nature is entered in the
Records of this District as of the 10th Decr 1849.
(Signed S. Bucklebury Esq)
Supt. of the District

To E. B. Thomas Esq.

Sir, Acting Principal Collector

Adverting to your letter of the 11th inst.
I beg to observe that it is very clear that Mr. Williams
must have made an error in calculation, as will be seen by
accompanying Plan which has been traced from the map
of Ootacamund.

2. I certainly am therefore of opinion that
proprietor of "Clang" is entitled to a refund of
amount, at all events the difference between the
erroneous measurement and the corrected one now
forwarded, and to a compensation in land for the
difference between the last mentioned total and that
returned in my list for 1850. (Signed S. Bucklebury Esq)

3. Probably Major Gordon would be
willing to accept as a compromise of the two
claims, a refund on 5 Canies of land, the entire
difference of measurement being Canies 6-7-12-1/2.

Survey Office,
Kotagerry,
12th October, 1850.

(Signed S. Bucklebury Esq)
Superintendent Kotagerry
"True Copies"
(Signed E. B. Thomas Esq)
Acting Principal Collector

197

Fort St George 2^d January 1851

N^o 135

To

W. H. Bayley Esq.

Secretary to the Board of
Revenue.

From the S^{rs} P^{rs} Sir,
Col^l of Coimbatore } Par^{ts} 1.

Brings to
notice the objection
made by S^r J.
Fullerton Esq.
to the payment
of back quit
rent for an
excess discovered
in the measure-
ment of his
lands on the
Nailgherries
above the
quantity allotted
charged for
and requests
the Board's
orders on the
subject.

for the consideration and orders of the

Board copy of corres.

From Captain Audley Esq.
to Mr. Fullerton 25 January 1850.
From S^r J. Fullerton to Mr. J. D. 11 June 50.
From Mr. Fullerton to S^r J. D. 25 July 1850. D^o 89.

providence between this
Office, and Mr. Fullerton,
(dates as per margin)

24 D^o

relative to an excess
discovered in the meas-
urement of the land occu-
-pied by that Gen.

them on the Nailgherries above the quantity
hitherto charged for, the increase being 3 Canies
6 Grounds, and 1025 Square feet.

2. Similar increase was discovered in
the Property of Colonel Durr, subsequently on
transferred to Mr. Curcliffe, Senior by whom
no objection was made to the charge of
back quit rent.

3. Under the recent survey of the
Nailgherries many discrepancies are
found.

198

Fort St George 2^d January 1851

found in the extent of landed Properties and, of of a trying character, the requisite adjustment is made in the accounts for 1850 and yet, it seems, but in cases similar to that of Mr Sullerton it appears to me just that the demand on the excess quantity should commence from the date on which the Property was first acquired and held.

4. In the lands owned by the Government on the Netherlands, a proportion of 6-7-1201 was found, for which a proportion of rent paid is claimed from the date of first payment by Major Gordon, on behalf of that Lady, and he seen from my communication of this date.

5. The necessary consequence would seem to acquiesce in the propriety of making similar demands of rent paid from the date on which the lands were first obtained by the Government either by purchase or otherwise, and an arrangement of the matters referred to Mr Sullerton, with unnecessary and unjustly subject some class of Property

199

Fort St George 2^d January 1851.

to, a loss, while an undue advantage will be gained by the other.

6. I hoped Mr Sullerton would have received the case in the same liberal spirit in which the small piece of land near the back entrance to his Property [clergy] was conceded to him, but as that gentleman thinks himself justified in objecting to the demand, which, in a like case, was agreed to by Colonel Dunn, I beg leave to request that I may be favored with the early decision of the Board on the subject.

Cimbatore - - - - -
29th November 1850

Signed / C. B. Thomas
Acting P^o Col^o

No 1.

To. J. Y. Sullerton Esq.

Sir.

1. I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 20th Instant -

2. Your two properties near the Lake were included in our Plan for the convenience of the Record Office that one entry for both might be made in the office rent list as they enclose together. I shall, however be most happy to furnish you

Fort St George 2^d January 1851

you with two separate ones to meet your convenience if you will return me the Plan N^o 39 already forwarded.

3. If you will refer to my letter of 27th April, you will find, that I designated your property as Neilwore & Bengel House appears to be the recognized name of the Property east of Major Collett's and formerly Mr Bannerman's.

The following is a comparison of the measurement of the 2 Properties by the recent Survey with the amount of land entered against each in the as before list.

	Present Survey & as before	
Neilwore - - - - -	15 - 1 - 1670	15 - 17 - 1070
Piece below the Lake Road - - - - -	5 - 22 - 1855	Not entered
Bengel House - - - - -	8 - 23 - 522	8 - 14 - 1797
	25 - 23 - 4150	22 - 8 - 1100

The total acreage being 3-15-1250, and hence, as I do not observe in your letter under reply any explanation of the error, I must conclude that this inadvertence you have never since purchasing the Reserve and Mr Hanford's Property, been returned for -
 as before due on the piece of land below Neilwore
 Enter whole

Fort St George 2^d January 1851

situated between the high road and the Lake. I presume therefore that the Collector will deem you liable for arrears of Distrent on 3-15-1250 from the date of the transfer of the property to your possession to the current Tax.

4. The Plan of "Baikies" N^o 9 was furnished long since to Mr Thomas on his requisition, and it included, with that gentleman's concurrence, the small piece of land near the back entrance to (clunij) I will request Mr Thomas to forward it to you, or let me know if he wishes to keep it, when I will furnish you with an authenticated copy without delay.

Survey Office, Cotacmandu } Signed / J. Buchterbury
 25th May 1850 - - - - - } Superintendent Northey
 Survey

P.S. To save time this letter will be forwarded to Mr Thomas for his perusal before dispatch.

To, J. Y. Fullerton Esq.

Sir, I beg to forward a letter to your address from Captain Buchterbury together with Plan N^o 9.

Yours

Fort St George 2^d January 1851

2. You will observe the small piece of ground near the back entrance to "Cluny" has been conceded to your wish.

3. According to present correct measurement by the Survey Officer, back rent will be due on 3-15-1250 - other families at Ootacamund have paid similar arrears to which I conclude if you wish to keep the land you will not object.

+ amounting to Rs-16-11-2-
Coimbatore, 4th June 1850. Signed / E. B. Thomas,
Acting P^l Collector

To, E. B. Thomas Esq

Principal Collector of

Sir, Coimbatore.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter N^o 62 and of the several papers which accompanied it.

With reference to the Bill for additional Dist Rent on Camries 3-15-1250, a portion of Noolwre, I have to submit that I should not be charged for additional Dist Rent till from such time as a mistake has been discovered in measurement, for this reason. on the 31st day of March 1846, I obtained from the Registrar of Grants a

Grant

Fort St George 2^d January 1851

Grant N^o 29 to which a Plan is annexed, and to which I beg you will make a reference on doing so, you will find the Plan contains Camries 13-17-1098, and embraces the piece of ground for which you have now sent me a Bill of arrears, viz, the piece below the Lake road, such being the fact, I have all along paid Rupees 19-13-4 as the Dist Rent fixed in Grant N^o 29 for the above land, and if the Registrar of Grants has made any mistake in measurement, surely it is not fair to make me pay for arrears occasioned through his mistake. The Camries 13-17-1098 are also contained in four several Grants which I hold and which, are specified in consolidated Grant N^o 29 to all of these documents, I beg to call your attention, as it appears very strange to me if there is a mistake in the measurement how it should have been proved over for me less than four several Grants attest the quantity to be Camries 13-17-1098, and the same quantity of land is set forth in Grant N^o 29 and also in Mr Harpers assignment to me, and in Mr Huddleston's letter dated

Fort St George 2^d January 1851

dated 2^d March 1845 whereby the sanction of Government is given for the transfer of Cawnies 13-17-1093 from Mr. Harper to me, and without which sanction previously obtained, no transfer could be effected and in the Plan annexed to Grant 29 you will find all the land apparently contained in it as is set forth in Captain Auchterlony's new plan. I cannot find any omission. Both plans appear to contain exactly the same quantity.

I beg to thank you for plan 29 (Baird's House) and also for the small piece of land which you have obligingly conceded to me near the back entrance to change the whole measurement by the plan being Cawnies 10--325 for this property I have to request, as the survey is completed, a consolidated Grant for the above quantity as soon as your convenience will permit you to furnish me with one.

Nadras
25th June
1850

/Signed/ J. Y. Fullerton

To,

Fort St George 2^d January 1851
No 89

To,

J. Y. Fullerton Esq.

Sir,

1 In reply to your letter of the 25th Ultimo I beg to observe that the doubtless there was an error in the original measurement on which the Grants were erroneously drawn out. I conclude you would hardly desire on the ground of that error alone, to be excused the rent of lands of which you have been actually in occupation and possession the error was made by an imperfect survey under an East Indian Surveyor now corrected by Captain Auchterlony's more correct measurement.

2, The utmost I could feel justified in doing would be to permit the back quit rent due, if you now wish to relinquish the excess land, but if you wish to retain it, I trust you will not object to pay what is really due on it tho' the demand has not been made on you so early as it would have been if, earlier discovered. In the matter of "Baird's Property" you will remember your claim had every indulgence as practicable,

206

Fort St George 2^d January 1851

practicable, which will, I trust, influence
you in the present case.

Coimbatore

25th July 1850

Signed / C. B. Thomas
Acting P^o Collector

To C. B. Thomas Esq^r

Principal Collector of

Sir,

Coimbatore.

I have the honor to enclose
a Post Bill N^o 15/13 of the Bank of Madras
dated August 9th 1850 for Rupees
Forty seven annas fourteen and
pice six / 47-14-6 / in payment of
Quit Rent due by me on my three
Houses at Ootacamund as per Memorandum
annexed for the year 1849 and
request you will be pleased to forward
me with three separate receipts one
for each property.

Your letter N^o 89 has been
duly received, and a reply will be
given hereafter the matter is one of
great importance, and requires some
consideration.

Madras 10th August 1850.

Signed / J. Y. Fullerton

Memorandum.

207

Fort St George 2^d January 1851

Memorandum of Quit Rent on three Houses
at Ootacamund.

	C	G	S	S	P	P	P	P	P
Granley as per Grant N ^o 29 for 1849	13	17	19	03	19	13	4		
Pugeto House as per Grant N ^o 55 for 1849	8	14	17	07	13	15	7		
Baird's House as per Quit									
Rent Bill for 1849	8	17	8	12	14	1	7		
Forty seven Rupees fourteen									
annas pice six								47-14-6	

Signed / J. Y. Fullerton
Proprietor.

N^o 99.To J. Y. Fullerton Esq^r

Sir,

I beg to acknowledge the
receipt of your letter of the 10th Instant
together with a Bank Post Bill N^o 15
/ 13 for Rupees 47-14-6.

2. According to Captain Auch-
terlony's Revised survey the Quit Rent
on your Property amounts to Rupees 55-
8-10- as noted in the margin or 5-10-6-
above the amount paid in the past year
and I shall therefore feel obliged by your re-
mitting the difference to my office at your convenience.

3-

The Quit Rent Bills were sent to
the

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851

the Tahildar of the Malabar in the
supposition that your agent Mr. Prager
will be able to adjust the demand of
which duplicates are enclosed.

The Bank Post Bill referred
to has been retained at my office
to save trouble and accident.
Coimbatore, 15th August
1850 } Signed / E. B. Thomas
Prin. Principal Collector

To E. B. Thomas Esq.

Sir, Principal Collector of Coimbatore
I had the honor of receiving
yesterday your letter N^o 89 and I beg
to return the two enclosures, N^{os} 12 and 14
which, accompanied it in being appear to
be Memorandums, and not receipts, and
request you will be pleased to grant me
three separate receipts one for each
property and as solicited by me in my
letter under date the 10th Instant.

The reason I require three
separate receipts is this, vizt. if I should
dispose of the properties at any time, it will
be necessary for me to show to the purchaser
by each receipt upto which period the Rent
has been paid.

E. B. T.

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851

Rent has been paid on each.

I was not aware till the receipt of
your letter that Mr. Prager had been written
to for the Quit Rent, a circumstance I much
regret, as he had no instructions from me
to pay as I had generally remitted the amount
myself directly to the Collector.

In regard to the additional Quit Rent
you have asked me to pay, I request you
will be good enough to explain for what pe-
riod you charge, and upon what property
and for what quantity of land and I shall
then be enabled to give you an answer - at
present I am quite in the dark.

Madras. }
20th August 1850

/Signed/ J. G. Fullerton.

To E. B. Thomas Esq.

Principal Collector of Coimbatore.

Sir,
With reference to your letter N^o 89.
I have now the honor to state that it will not be
possible for me to pay back Quit rent on Crowley
cottage / Kildware / so far back as you
have demanded it, for the reasons given in
my letter of June 25th 1850, and also for this
reason vizt. if I am to pay back Quit Rent
from

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851

from a certain day, it would be necessary for me to have a fresh grant from that day, and were the grant dated 1st January 1845 (the day from which you demand back quit Rent) it would upset any consolidated grant given on the 31st day of March 1846, and I confess I am by no means willing that this should be, however with every desire to accede to your wishes as far as I can, and foregoing what I consider my rights, I propose for your consideration that you should give me a fresh grant dated 1st April 1846 (the day after the day mentioned in grant N^o 29), and from that day I shall be happy to pay you back quit rent on Cawnies 3 @ 1625, and not on Cawnies 3-15-1250 as there appears to be a slight error in your Memo of Quit Rent dated 4th June 1850 as under specified.

Captain Ouchterlony's measurement. 17-1128

Old Ditto 13-17-1913

Difference Cawnies 3-6-1625

2. In reference to the 2^d para of your said letter, N^o 89. I regret I cannot agree to you

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851

your proposal to relinquish any portion of land I possess on the Neilgherry Hills on any terms.

Madras

30th August 1850

(Signed) J. Y. Fullerton

N. B.

It is to be understood that this letter is not to prejudice me in any way

(Signed) J. Y. F.

To E. B. Thomas Esq^r

Principal Collector of Coimbatore.

Sir,

I have the honor to acquaint you that Mr. Prager has not paid the Quit Rent Bills presented to him at Ootacamund by the Tahsildar as he did not know how the accounts stood, and consequently he made a reference to me, and I have told him the amount for 1849, has been forwarded to your Office at Coimbatore.

As I am not quite certain if you will understand the nature of the receipts I require, I beg to enclose three, which I have prepared for your signature. They are similar to those given to me by you for the year 1848, when I paid you Rupees 47-11-6, the same amount.

as

Fort St. George 2^d January 1857.

alluded to, in the Postscript to your communication of the 30th ultimo so long as Section LIX of the Post Office Rules is not rescinded or modified. all I can do is to send my letters free instead of Bearing Postage as therein directed.

6. With advertence to your communication I have only to remark that it is not the practice of my Office to authenticate documents. The Survey Engineer reports on careful measurement that you pay for less land than you hold, and it is my duty to collect the arrears due to Government, any portion of this demand can only be remitted under orders from Government.

7. A revised back Quit Rent Bill for 3^d 6-10-25 is forwarded herewith the amount due being proportionately reduced from 16-10-6 to 15-10-14.

8. With reference to your plea that "if you are to pay back Quit Rent from a certain day it would be necessary for you to have a fresh grant from that day, and were the grant dated 1st January 1845."

Fort St. George 2^d January 1857.

1845, it would upset your consolidated Grant given on the 31st day of March 1846.nd I am not disposed to object to your professional opinion. It appears to me however, that such need not necessarily be the case, some of the Residents on the Nilgherries hold no Grant at all for their property while others are possessed of leases only for a portion of their Estates, with other irregularities. in all these instances either a Pattah or Quit Rent Bill under the hand and seal of the Collector is considered a sufficient and valid document - the payment of back Quit Rent by you will therefore place your property in a similar position to the Properties of Colonel Daw and others, but if you are absolutely of opinion that a Grant is necessary, a revised consolidated Grant may be obtained hereafter when the form of it is finally determined upon by Government - and it will then be a far better document than the

216

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851.

the one you now hold, which in its present state, must be considered incorrect in as much as it provides for the payment of less land than you now actually possess and have done for several years past.

Coinbatore..... }
12th October 1850. } /Signed/ E. B. Thomas
Acting P.^l Collector

I. Yr. Fullerton Esq^r ————— D^r

To, Back Quit Rent on a piece of land at Otacamund measuring 3—6—1825, from 1st January 1845 to 31st December 1848. being 4 years at 3—12—1. P^l annum 15— " — 11.
Company's Rupees 15— " — 11.

Coinbatore..... }
P.^l Collector's Office }
12th October 1850. } /Signed/ E. B. Thomas
Acting P.^l Collector

To. E. B. Thomas Esq^r
Principal Collector of
Coinbatore

Sir,

I have the honor of acknowledging
the

217

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851.

the receipt of your letter No. 129 and request, as we cannot agree about the additional Quit Rent with which you wish to charge me, that you will be pleased to refer the matter at issue between us to the Board of Revenue for due consideration and decision.

The position which I maintain is this, that a mistake in measurement having been discovered by a new survey, that any additional Quit Rent to be paid by me should only be charged from the date of the new survey and the discovery of the mistake.

The plans which I have received from Captain Oschterlony are dated as follows.

Baiker's House 23^d March 1850.

Brawley Cottage 27th April 1850.

Pugeto House. D^r

J.

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851.

I conclude therefore that the new survey was completed on the above dates, and from these I am ready to pay any additional Quit which shall appear to be due by me.

I have the honor to add that I shall be prepared to produce to the Board, when called for, my title deeds and plans to show how the matter stands, and afford every information in my power in order to show the merits of the case.

The receipts forwarded to me are not exactly what I asked for I retain them however for the present in order to save postage, but I shall be prepared to return them when they are called for by you.

Madras.
24th October 1850

(Signed) J. J. Fullerton

(True Copies)

(Signed) E. B. Thomas

Actg. P. Collector

E. B. Thomas

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851.

B. No. 19.

Proceedings thereon - 1.

Informing the Acting Principal Collector of Coimbatore with reference to certain charges of Quit Rent on landed property on the territory of the State from the date of completion of the Survey by Captain Ouchterlony Quit Rent should be charged according to the extent that may be recorded.

59-61

It is observed that Mr. Gunning's case the error in deficiency is C. G. Syf. consists of 6-7-1201 in a property called Clung the original extent of which was considered to be 16-8-1170 to which an additional quantity was attached of 9-19-102 making in all 26-3-1272 according to the Statement of Surveyor Williams, but on calculating the figure on Mr. Williams' Map the contents were found by Captain Ouchterlony to be 22-4-845 and on its remeasurement it was ascertained not to exceed 19-20-71 and Captain Ouchterlony attributes the last difference to the alterations that have been made in the roads about Clung combined with the errors in distance in the old Survey. Major Gordon on behalf of Mr. Gunning the present owner of this holding requests a refund of Quit rent on the deficiency of 6-7-1201 from 1st July 1842 to 31st December 1849 which at the rate of 1-2-4 per Annam amounts not to Rupees 61-7-10 but to Rupees 54-4-12.

In Mr. Fullerton's case the error was in excess being on three pieces of land and is owing in a great measure apparently to a piece of Ground

Fort St. George 2nd January 1851.

Ground below the Lake road not having been included in the original Survey. The entire excess on measurement was found to be $\text{Rs. } 4 \frac{1}{2}$ $\text{p. } 5 \frac{1}{2}$ the quit rent on which from 1st January 1845 to 31st December 1848 amounts to $\text{Rs. } 15-0-11$. This amount being claimed by the Acting Principal Collector has been refused by Mr. Tullerton who however is willing to pay Quit rent on the excess from the date on which the new survey was completed.

3. The Acting Principal Collector states that during the survey a similar increase was found on the property of Colonel Dun afterwards that of Mr. Cunliffe Senior, who did not demand to pay arrears thereon, and that many other discrepancies were found and such as were of a trifling nature were adjusted in the Accounts of 1849 not yet closed. Mr. Thomas adds that it appears to him as well as to the Survey Engineer Captain Ouchterlong that the demand in this case should commence from the date on which the property was first acquired.

4. The Board are of opinion that one rule should be made for all parties whether they are found to have more or less than the original account states. To levy Quit Rent in arrears would in some cases be an immoderate hardship, and if acted upon, it would be necessary to remit excess

Fort St. George 2nd January 1851.

excess of levied Quit Rent.

5. It would seem fair that parties should be supposed to have paid until the time of Captain Ouchterlong's Survey that which they and Government were eventually satisfied with, but that from the date of the completion of the Survey they should be liable for quit rent according to the extent recorded in that Survey.

6. Mr. Thomas will therefore be good enough to carry out this principle in the cases now under consideration and all similar ones that may arise in future.

No. 130.

To Mr. H. Bayley Esq^r
Secretary to the
Board of Revenue

Sir,

62
B^d No. 3136.

From the Acting Principal
Collector of Coimbatore

Suggests the continuance of the same Pottah for several years without renewing annually unless there is any change in the form of a Pottah, and foregoes draft of Pottah on the subject.

With a view to save extra and fruitless trouble both to the Ryot, and to the Village and Talook servants, I submit for the Board's consideration, a measure I would propose with their concurrence to adopt; of continuing the same annual Pottah, where no change is made in the holding. It often proves a source of hardship and needless trouble to the poorer Ryot, to come up from 10 to 50 miles, and wait some days, away from his home, and cultivation, at the Talook Cutcherry or other place, merely to receive

Fort St. George 2nd January 1851.

receives a new Copy of the same Pattah he has held unaltered for many years; if he wishes any change, or has any thing to represent, he always will come of his own accord, if not, it seems needless to force him.

2- I would by no means wish to make any real change in the practice of the District. All they to suggest, is merely a tacit recognition of the same annual Pattah, to hold good till some change ensues, the present plan involves an useless repetition and accumulation of old Pattahs, which frequently only lie in the Commis's house.

+ herewith sent.

3- The Tahsed proposed, the Board will observe, meets every needful point and it may be added, my proposition will be a saving of expence as well as time and I think it is a great object, wherever a Ryot pays his fair dues to Government, to render him as free and independent as possible, of Commis, Tahsildars, and all other official interference and power.

Coimbatore, }
29th November 1850.

/Signed/ C. B. Thomas.
Acting Principal Collector

Draft.

Translation of an order issued to Sama Paw
Tahsildar of Coimbatore Talook.

It appears that during the annual

Fort St. George 2nd January 1851.

annual Immahbundis, the Pattahs which correspond in the amount &c^{ca} to preceding years without increase or decrease of a cash even and without any change, are also copied and issued to the ryots, and that renewing copies of such Pattahs annually, is not only a vain trouble and cause of vexation to the ryots who attend the Immahbundy Outcherry at a distance of 10 or 20 Miles to receive the said Pattahs neglecting their cultivation &c^{ca} affairs, but there does not appear any advantage thereby, and therefore there is no necessity from the Current Fyly 1260 for issuing such copies of Pattahs which correspond to the preceding years without any change as if new. It is quite sufficient to issue fresh Pattahs in those years in which any change is necessary according to the circumstances either in the amount or in the lands, fields &c^{ca} or in any other way. Until such a time you should only enter

224

Fort St. George 2nd January 1851.

enter in the annual Chittah accounts the name of the ryot and the confirmation according to the preceding year, and consequently you and the Talook Sheristadar should carefully attend to this, and clearly inform the other servants, Qurnam, Moneyars, and ryots and regularly execute the orders.

/ True translation /

/ Signed / T. Srinivasan.
Translator.

B. No. 21.

Proceedings thereon - 1.

62-63

The Board of Revenue agree with the Acting Principal Collector that it is unnecessary to issue new Pattahs year after year to Ryots whose holdings have undergone no change. In such case, it will be proper to specify in the Pattah that it is to be in force not only for the year in which it is granted but for so long as the Ryot may continue to hold the lands entered in it without addition or diminution.

2.

At the same time the Board consider that if a Ryot wishes to have a new Pattah every year, he should be allowed it.

225

Fort St. George 2nd January 1851.

it, even tho' there may be no change in his holding.

Read the following letter.

No. 88.

To, Mr. H. Bayley Esq^r

Secretary to the

Board of Revenue,

Fort St. George.

Sir,

64
B. No. 3326.
From the Collector
of Canara

With reference to the Extracts

from the Proceedings of the Board of Revenue under date the 7th Ultimo, I have the honor to forward the Statement in triplicate duly filled up.

Collector's Cutcherry,
Mangalore,
13th December 1850.

/ Signed / F. N. Mally
Collector.

Table

No. 1. Table exhibiting the Heads of certain information relating

Extent of Wet Cultivation. Extent of dry
Ordinary Produce. Sugar. Total. Cotton. Indigo

1835/36

1836/37

1837/38

1838/39

1839/40

Total

1840/41

1841/42

1842/43

1843/44

1844/45

Total

Average of 1st 5 years.

Average of 2^d 5 years.

2^d January 1851.

to the extent and nature of the Cultivation of Land in the District of Anara.

Cultivation. Extent of Baghayet or Garden Cultivation.
Ordinary Produce. Total. Tobacco. Ordinary Produce. Total. Extent of Grand Cultivation. Total.

Unknown

Unknown

Land

227

St. George
Land Revenue.

Demand for the year.

	Under Permanent Settlement.	Under Lease Settlement.	Under Annual Settlement.	Total.				Other Sources of Revenue.				Grand Total.	
				Rupers	A P	R	A P	R	A P	R	A P	R	A P
1835/36	"	"	"	1777280	11 5	1777280	11 5	4151	3	10	1781431	15 3	
1836/37	"	"	"	1790068	1 2	1790068	1 2	6896	11	10	1796964	13	
1837/38	"	"	"	1803556	5 2	1803556	5 2	5207	"	5	1808763	5 7	
1838/39	"	"	"	1808411	3 1	1808411	3 1	5202	13 8	1813614	"	9	
1839/40	"	"	"	1820633	4	1820633	4	5469	14	5	1826102	8 5	
Total	"	"	"	8999949	8 10	8999949	8 10	26927	2 2	9026876	11		
1840/41	"	"	"	1832553	1 7	1832553	1 7	5465	11	1	1838018	12 8	
1841/42	"	"	"	1841862	3 2	1841862	3 2	5770	15	1847633	2 2		
1842/43	"	"	"	1845144	15 7	1845144	15 7	7263	5 2	1852408	4 9		
1843/44	"	"	"	1852189	9 1	1852189	9 1	6661	13	10	1858850	6 11	
1844/45	"	"	"	1858094	14 10	1858094	14 10	7714	14	11	1865809	3 9	
Total	"	"	"	9229844	12 3	9229844	12 3	32876	2	9262720	14 3		
Average of 1 st 5 years	"	"	"	1799989	14 6	1799989	14 6	5385	6	10	1805375	5 14	
Average of 2 nd 5 years	"	"	"	1845968	15 3	1845968	15 3	6575	3	7	1852544	2 18	

2nd January 1851.

Collection for the year, Current and arrears.

	Under Permanent Settlement.	Under Lease Settlement.	Under Annual Settlement.	Total.				Other Sources of Revenue.				Grand Total.	
				R	A P	R	A P	R	A P	R	A P	R	A P
"	"	"	"	1763515	14 11	1763515	14 11	4151	3	10	1767667	2 9	
"	"	"	"	1746268	10 9	1746268	10 9	6896	11	10	1753165	6 7	
"	"	"	"	1833259	14 6	1833259	14 6	5207	"	5	1838466	14 11	
"	"	"	"	1820589	10 9	1820589	10 9	5202	13 8	1825792	8 5		
"	"	"	"	1824568	12 9	1824568	12 9	5469	14	5	1830038	1 2	
Total	"	"	"	8988202	15 8	8988202	15 8	26927	2 2	9015130	1 10		
"	"	"	"	1827721	15 6	1827721	15 6	5465	11	1	1833187	10 7	
"	"	"	"	1836570	7 8	1836570	7 8	5378	13 4	1841949	5		
"	"	"	"	1825030	10 8	1825030	10 8	7218	8 10	1832249	3 6		
"	"	"	"	1842953	11 3	1842953	11 3	6809	13 9	1849763	9		
"	"	"	"	1867736	13 10	1867736	13 10	7714	14	5	1874911	9 3	
Total	"	"	"	9200043	10 11	9200043	10 11	32047	10 5	9232091	5 4		
"	"	"	"	1797640	9 6	1797640	9 6	5385	6	10	1803026	4	
"	"	"	"	1840008	11 9	1840008	11 9	6409	8 6	1846418	4 3		

Disbursed

Fort St. George
Disbursed on Public Works.

	Connected with Irrigation.			Connected with Roads not Trunk Roads.		
	Rupces	A	P	Rupces	A	P
1835/36	"	"	"	2935	13	11
1836/37	"	"	"	1165	12	8
1837/38	"	"	"	4394	10	7
1838/39	190	1	7	1345	13	10
1839/40	"	"	"	15129	14	1
Total	190	1	7	24972	1	1
1840/41	"	"	"	5864	12	"
1841/42	"	"	"	3222	14	1
1842/43	"	"	"	3841	8	1
1843/44	230	"	"	3118	11	6
1844/45	225	10	"	3923	3	7
Total	455	10	"	19971	1	3
Average of 1 st 5 years	38	"	"	4994	6	7
Average of 2 ^d 5 years	91	2	"	3994	3	5

Mangalore, 13th December, 1850.

2^d January 1851.

	Other Works.			Total.		
	Rupces	A	P	Rupces	A	P
				10503	2	5
7567	4	6		9331	1	6
8165	4	10		11307	5	"
6912	10	5		12191	14	"
10655	11	7		28428	9	2
13298	11	1		71762	"	1
46599	13	5				
				19415	5	9
13550	9	9		11089	15	5
7867	1	4		25736	4	3
21894	12	2		10640	9	3
7291	13	9		15111	5	11
10962	8	4				
				81993	8	7
61566	13	4				
				11352	6	5
9319	15	6				
				16398	11	3
12313	5	10				

Signed / J. St. Maltby
Collector

The

229

Fort St. George 2nd January 1851.

Order thereon.

(64-65)

The triplicate Statement

received with the foregoing letter

having been examined and as

found correct will be submitted

to Government with

those from other

Districts.

Read

230

Fort St. George 2nd January 1851.

Read the following letter.

N^o 115.To, Mr. H. Bayley Esq^r

Secretary to the

Board of Revenue.

Fort St. George.

(66)

B^o N^o 31/1.From the Collectors
of Madras.

Sir,

With reference to the correspondence

Recommending
the appointment
of Mohamed Maroof as
Cateeb of the Mosque at
St. Thome, in
succession to the
late Ghulam Moortey.

To Board 22nd October 1847.From D^o 29th D^o 11-11-47To D^o 26th January 1848.From D^o 13th March 1848.

once noted in the Margin as
I have the honor to report the
death of Ghulam Moortey
whose appointment as Cateeb of the Mosque at
St. Thome, was sanctioned by Government on the
1st March 1848, and to forward the usual State-
ment in the form circulated on the 3rd September
1846.

2-

The Widow of Allauddin for
whose benefit the Yeomiah was held by her
brother, the last incumbent, has in consequence
addressed a Petition to me soliciting that her
father Mohamed Maroof may be allowed to
perform the duties of Cateeb to the Mosque in
question, and as the Sabob Shurful Omrah
Bahader-i-Hall and the other respectable
portion of the Mahomedan community
interested in the services at this place of
worship

231.

Fort St. George 2nd January 1851.

worship, are favorable to his nomination. They
to recommend that the necessary sanction may
be procured for his appointment to the Office.

3. It may perhaps be necessary to
mention that of the two individuals, relatives
of the late Ameenooddeen, who were represented
in para 2 of my letter of the 22nd October 1850
as unwilling to interfere in the arrangement then
proposed for the discharge of the duties of
Cateel at the St. Thome' Mosque, one of them, an
Oghlam Nabee has now come forward as a
candidate for the Office in question, but as he
has not succeeded in obtaining the usual
Certificate of qualifications from the Maha-
medan community of the place and appears
to be of unsound mind, his claims do not
demand further consideration.

Madras,
6th December
1850.

/Signed/ J. A. Hudleston.
Collector

Statements

232

Statement in the form
furnished

Cur.	Talook and Villages	Extent and value of the	Further Remarks.
1	2	3	4
1	"	Re 88- pewa = sum of may be brother in of main and as the order is is of the likely inclined to the for favors	13.

Remarks

St. George 2ⁿ January 1851.

B. 7:8
Remarks of
the Board.

66-67

Under the circumstances represent-
ed by the Collector in this Statement and the
letter giving cover thereto the Board of Revenue
recommend that sanction be granted for con-
tinuing the allowance of Rupees 88-8-00
enjoyed by the late Ghoolam Moortya as
Khatib of the Mosque at St. Thomas to his
father-in-law Mahomed Maroof upon the con-
dition of his supporting his daughter
the widow of deceased as well as Aishah
Beebe aged 4 years the daughter of Mahomed
Allawooddeen who predeceased the last
incumbent.

Statements.

Read the following

Statement

of

7

11

5

5

235

Fort St. George 2nd January 1851.

(68-69)

Order thereon.

Ordered to be recorded.Read the following letter.
N^o 120.To, W. H. Bayley Esq^rSecretary to the
Board of Revenue.

With reference to your

letter of the 9th Instant, I have the
honor to forward my Report of the
Lands Revenue of this Collectorate for
Tusly 1259 in the Native language,
chiefly in use in this District as called
for in the Board's Circular of 16th
September last

Madras,

23rd December 1850

Order thereon.

(70-71)

Signed J. A. Audleston
Collector.Ordered to be recorded.Resolved that the follow-
ing letter be dispatched.

Lo

236

Fort St. George 2 January 1851.

N^o 3.

(72)

B.T. 23

To the Chief Secretary
to Government.To, the Chief Secretary to
Government.I am directed by the
Board of Revenue to submit the ac-
companying Return of the Sales of
Salt for the Quarter ending 31st
October 1850 prepared according to
the order from the Government of
India dated 17th May received with
the Extract from the Minutes of
Consultation of Government dated
7th June 1845.

Revenue Board Office,

Fort St. George,

2nd January, 1851.Signed W. H. Bayley
Secretary

Comparative

237

Fort George

A Comparative Statement shewing the Quantity of Salt sold for Home and Sale, in all the Maritime Districts under the Madras Presidency for the

1st August to 31st October 1848.1st August

Quantity of Salt.	Rate of price per Indian Maund.	Amount.	Quantity of Salt.
-------------------	---------------------------------	---------	-------------------

Sanyam	11,787 12 8	1 " 11,787 5	18,772 10 "
Vijayapatam	17,525 23 1/2	1 " 17,526 12	30,235 11 "
Rajahmundry	4,955 " "	1 " 4,955 " "	4,765 1 " "
Masulipatam	360 " "	1 " 9 1/100 18	360 " "
	45,103 20 "	1 " 45,103 8	18,601 2 "
Guntur	39,218 16 "	1 " 39,218 6	4,30,42 32 "
	15,600 " "	15 4 14,950	18,000 " "
Nellore	87,707 27 "	1 " 87,707 10	10,953 86 36 "
	8,400 " "	15 4 8,050	16,800 " "
Chingleput	77,788 20 "	1 " 77,788 8	72,297 " "
N ^o 2 ^d of Arcot	4,956 " "	1 " 4,956 " "	1,692 " "
S ^o 2 ^d of Arcot	59,265 " "	1 " 59,265 " "	44,505 24 "
Tanjore	123,549 " "	1 " 123,549 " "	128,442 " "
	3,600 " "	1 8 1/100 390	3,600 " "
Madura	116,911 20 "	1 " 116,911 8	90,504 " "
Tinnevely	87,163 20 "	1 " 87,163 8	91,769 4 "
Canara	22,088 4 "	1 " 22,088 3	22,376 " 10
Malabar	65,288 35 "	1 " 65,288 14	1247 " "
Madras	112,898 " "	1 " 112,898 " "	55,850 33 "
Total	94,116 57 8 1/2	1 " 112,898 " "	125,916 " "
		1 " 93,615 35	94,348 32 10

2nd January 1851.

Inland Consumption, its price per Maund and the proceeds realized from its Sale, in all the Maritime Districts under the Madras Presidency for the

Quarter ending 31st October 1848, 1849 and 1850, respectively.1st August to 31st October 1850.

Rate of price per Indian Maund.	Amount.	Quantity of Salt.	Rate of price per Indian Maund.	Amount.	Remarks.
---------------------------------	---------	-------------------	---------------------------------	---------	----------

1 " 18,772 4	7,162 32 8	1 " 7,162 13 "			
1 " 30,236 9	36,911 23 1/2	1 " 36,913 6 "			
1 " 47,651 " "	37,897 " "	1 " 37,897 " "			
1 " 9 1/100 18	360 " "	1 " 18 " "			To the French Chief of Gyanam
1 " 18,601 9	23,226 " "	1 " 23,226 " "			
1 " 30,142 12	10,29,206 32 "	1 " 29,206 12 8			
15 4 17,250	8,100 " "	15 4 8,050			
1 " 95,586 14	587,730 32 "	1 " 87,730 12 10			
15 4 16,100	18,000 " "	15 4 17,250			
1 " 72,297	61,952 20 "	1 " 61,952 8 "			
1 " 1,692	3,319 20 "	1 " 3,319 8 "			
1 " 44,505 97	78,133 8 "	1 " 78,133 3 3			
1 " 128,442	149,757 " "	1 " 149,757 " "			
1 8 1/100 390	3,600 " "	1 8 1/100 390			Supplied to Naval
1 " 90,504	77,787 " "	1 " 77,787 " "			
1 " 91,769	18,97,385 28 "	1 " 97,385 11 3			
1 " 22,376 17	21,003 14 20	1 " 21,003 6 2			
1 " 1,247	203 " "	1 " 203 " "			
15 11 1/100 55,839	152,50,177 13 8	15 11 1/100 50,176 11 8			This difference arises from a portion of confiscated salt which was of an inferior quality having been sold at 3/4 of price per Maund
1 " 125,916	1,31,709 " "	1 " 131,709 " "			
1 " 909,337	5,92,392 24 4 1/2	1 " 919,271 12 10			

Read,

238

Fort St. George 2nd January 1851.

Read the undermentioned Registers-

73

From the Acting Principal Collector of Coimbatore. Register of Endorsements passed by him on Petitions referred by the Board, for the month of November last.

74

From the Collector of Canara. Register of Endorsements passed by him on Petitions referred by the Board, for the month of October last.

73-75

Orders on the 2. Above mentioned Registers. Ordered to be lodged in the Office.

Received the undermentioned

Miscellaneous letters and Statements.

76

From the Collector of Tiragapatam. Abstract of Demand Collection and Balance for the month of November 1850.

77

From the Collector of Tiragapatam. Statement shewing the average Bazar wholesale prices of Grain and Salt for the Month of November 1850.

78

From the Collector of Nellore. Abstract of Demand Collection and Balance for the month of November 1850.

79

From the Collector of Nellore. Statement shewing the average Bazar wholesale prices of Grain and Salt for the month of November 1850.

80

From the Collector of Nellore. Statements shewing the Quantity of Salt in store and ready for exportation on account of the Schittagong Indent for 1850/51 at his Ports up to 15th December 1850.

81

From the Collector of Salem. Abstract of Demand Collection and Balance for the month of November 1850.

Statement

239

Fort St. George 2nd January 1851.

82

From the Collector of Salem. Statement shewing the average Bazar wholesale prices of Grain and Salt for the month of November 1850.

83

From the Collector of North Arcot. Abstract of Demand Collection and Balance for the month of November 1850.

84

From the Acting Principal Collector of Coimbatore. Return of Persons holding Offices described in section VII Regulation VI of 1831 suspended or dismissed for November 1850.

85

From the Acting Principal Collector of Coimbatore. Reporting that certain Returns for November 1850 are blank.

86

From the Acting Principal Collector of Coimbatore. Statement shewing the seizure of smuggled Tobacco for the month of November 1850.

86-87

Order thereon. Ordered that the confiscation and sale of the smuggled Tobacco enumerated in the above mentioned Statement be authorized.

88

From the Principal Collector of Coimbatore. Forwards an Indent for the Number of Printed forms of Bills to be drawn on the Accountant General and letters of advice by which they are accompanied required for use, and requests that they may be supplied.

88-89

Order thereon. Ordered to be supplied accordingly.

Monthly

240

Fort St. George 2^d January 1851.

From the collector of Canara. Monthly Return of Persons charged with Offences under Regulation IX of 1822 for the month of October 1850.

From the collector of Canara. Informs that the Return of Persons in confinement under Regulation IX of 1822 for the month of October last is blank.

W. H. Bayley Esq.
Comp. Secy.

M. J. J. J. J.

H. J. J. J.

241

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

Diary

4th January

letters.

Received the following

To,

W. H. Bayley Esq.

Secretary to the

Board of Revenue,

Fort St. George.

From the Collector
of Tanjore.

Sir,

I have the honor to report

for the information of the Board that I have this day delivered over charge of the Province of Tanjore to Mr. T. W. Goodwyn the Acting Sub Collector, and I enclose his receipt in Duplicate for the Balance of Cash in the Treasury, amounting to Company's Rupees 9,53,066-9-6. prepared agreeably to the Form received with the Circular letter of the 16th January 1851.

Tanjore,
Tranquebar,
1st January, 1851.

/Signed/ J. F. Bishop

Collector.

Received.

242

Received from J. T. Bishop Esquire Collector of Tanjore in the undermentioned form the sum of Company's Rupees Nine Crores
 Fort St. George January 1851.

Ditto 1/4	Ditto	Number	Rate of coin	
New Soolahy Ditto		2317	97 13 5	2266 14 9
Ditto 1/2	Ditto	47	48 11 9	22 14 6
Ditto 1/4	Ditto	40	24 14 5	9 11 4
Silver Soolahy Ditto		64	104 4 6	66 11 11
Ditto 1/2	Ditto	18	52 2 3	9 6 2
New Silver Ditto		24	104 5 1	25 7
Ditto 1/2	Ditto	4	52 2 6	2 1 4

Ditto 1/4	Ditto	5	26 1 3	25	1 4 11
Old Silver	Ditto	2	99 9 4	"	1 15 10
Old Bombay Surat		4	97 12 2	"	3 14 7
New Ditto	Ditto	765	100	"	765
Ditto 1/2	Ditto	110	50	"	55
Ditto 1/4	Ditto	24	25	"	6
Different Rupees		3	99 4 5	"	2 15 8
Five fanams Rupees		122	37 14 2	"	46 3 6
Double	Ditto	3	13 12 2	"	" 6 7
Single	Ditto	12	6 14 5	"	" 13 3
Tranquebar Double fanam		108	22 3 6	66	24
Ditto Single	Ditto	172	11 1 9	33	19 1 9

Total Silver Coins					9196538
New Hoary Annas		24187	3 2	"	1068 5 6
Ditto Quarter	Ditto	52215	1 9	"	815 13 9
Ditto Single pie Rupees		320677	" 8 14	"	1670 3 1
Old 4 pie Rupees		3129	2 1 4	"	65 3
Ditto 2	Ditto	1795	1	" 8	18 11 2
Goodcoo 20 Cash cash		111	1 15 1	33	2 2 7
Ditto 10	Ditto	114	" 15 6	66	1 1 8
Dutch Gulley Cash		513	" 7 9	33	2 7 11
Total Copper Coins					3644 8

Amount of Deposit made by the late Zillah Court of Bankswan and remaining in the Treasury 11894-4-5
 Amount of Deposit made by the subordinate Court of Bankswan and remaining in D. D. 10451-2-11
 Tanjore, Tranquebar, 1st January 1851. 22345-7-4

Signed / J. W. Goodwyn Esq. Sub Collector.

243

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.4th January.

To,

W. H. Bayley Esq^{re}
 Secretary to the
 Board of Revenue,
 Fort St. George.

2
 B. N. 47.

From the Ag. Sub Col.
 =lector of Tanjore ...

Sir,

I have the honor to report
 for the information of the Board that I have this
 day received charge of the Province of Tanjore
 from M^r J. F. Bishop the Collector to whom
 I have granted my receipt in Duplicate for the
 Balance of Cash examined and found in
 the Treasury amounting to Com-pang's Paper
 19,530 66 - 9 - 6 / Nine lac fifty three thousand
 and sixty six, Annas nine and pie six.

Tanjore, ...
 Tranquebar, ...
 1st January, 1851.

Proceedings thereon.

1-3

/Signed/ J. W. Goodwyn
 Ag. Sub Collector

N. 26.

Ordered that the two foregoing letters be sub-
 mitted for the information of Government and that the du-
 plicate receipt be returned to M^r Bishop in reference to
 Section ~~LXXIX~~ Regulation II of 1803.

At.

244

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

Monday,
 6th January,
 1851.

At a Meeting Present

S. Goldingham Esq^{re} Second Member

and

S. L. Blane Esq^{re} Third MemberWalter Elliot Esq^{re} Senior Member

absent on duty as Commissioner Northern
 Circars.

Minutes of the last Meeting

read and approved.

Read the following Extract.

N. 1212.

4
 B. N. 3292.

From the Secretary
 to Government.

Extract from the Minutes of Consultation,
 Revenue Department, under date the 19th December, 1850.

Read the following

N. 4431.

Extract from the Minutes of Consultation, Military
 Department, under date the 4th December, 1850.

Read the following letter

N. 193.

To, Sir H. C. Montgomery Bart
 Chief Secretary to Government
 Fort St. George.

Sir,

I have the honor to submit for
 the

245

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

the Orders of the Right Honorable the
Governor in Council Copy of correspondence

To Capt. Ogilvie 7th Sept^r 1850. regarding the sale of intoxicating
with Extract from his letter drugs at Masulipatam:
7th June 1850. stating that the Collector at Masulipatam;
from Captain Ogilvie the Collector it will
23rd November 1850 forwarding be seen requires the authority
Correspondence with Collector of Government before putting into effect
the provisions of Regulation VII of 1832
regarding the sale of such drugs.

Commissionary General's Office

Madras,

3rd December, 1850.

Signed/ A. Tulloch,

Colonel Commissary General

Enclosure No. 1.

To,

Captain P. L. J. Ogilvie

Sub Assistant

Commissary General,
Masulipatam.

Sir,

7th June 1850.

The circumstances brought to notice
in the last paragraph of your letter being contrary

246

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.to the provisions of Regulations VII of 1832.

Extract from a letter from Captain
P. Ogilvie Acting Deputy Assistant
Commissary General to the Commissary
General dated 7th June 1850.

"The sale of intoxicating
drugs such as Opium, Gunjah, Dang,
&c. is not under the management
of the Military Contractor as is the
case in the Nizam's Territories, but
sold here by private shop keepers
without any restriction or are they bound
by any contract."

Sections XLIII and XLIV I have

the honor by desire of the Commissary

General to request you will

submit the same to the notice

of the Collector and Magistrate of

Masulipatam in order to the

sale of intoxicating drugs within

the Military Ahkaree limits being brought under

the control of the Commissary General.

Commissary General's Office,

Madras, 7th September 1850.

Signed/ B. M. Maclean

Dy. A. G. General

A. G.

To, Colonel A. Tulloch F. R. S.

Commissary General of the Army
Madras.

Sir,

dated 7th Sept^r 1850.

With reference to your letter regarding
the sale of intoxicating drugs within the Military Ahkaree
limits I have the honor to forward Copies of corres:
pondence that have passed between this Office and
the

247

Fort P. George 6th January 1851.

the Collector and Magistrate of this Station and request should you deem fit that steps may be taken in order that the Provisions of Regulation VII of 1832 Section XLIII and XLIV may be put in force as suggested by the concluding Para of the Collector's letter.

Opium.
Gunyah.
Bung.
Majoon.
Theila Toomah - 2
Bark. 2

The list of the Drugs to which it applies is noted in the Margin.

Military Police Office,
Masulipatam, 23rd Novr, 1850.

/ Signed / R. Ogilvie

Sg. D. & C. Genl. & Supt. of Police.

To

R. J. Porter Esq.

Sir,

Collector and Magistrate of
Masulipatam

Dated 7th Sept/50.
" 7th June/50.

I am forwarding a copy of a letter from the Commisary General together with an Extract of a letter from this Office relative to the sale of intoxicating Drugs &c in the Military Alkharree limits. I have the honor to request you will be good enough to inform me for his information whether the request can be complied with.

Military Police Office,
Masulipatam
13th September 1850.

/ Signed / R. Ogilvie

S. A. C. Genl. & Supt. of
Police
To.

248

Fort P. George 6th January 1851.

No 177.

To, Captain R. L. S. Ogilvie
Sub Assistant Commisary General
Masulipatam.

Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter dated 13th September last requesting to be informed whether the request contained in the letter from the Commisary General which accompanied it vizt. that the sale of intoxicating drugs within the Military Alkharree Limits be brought under the control of the Commisary General can be complied with.

The manufacture and sale of spirituous and fermented liquors at the 5 Military Buzars of which Masulipatam is one and within 4 Miles round them were placed under the control of the Commisariat by order conveyed in an Extract from the Minutes of Consultation of Government dated 14th June 1822 and from all the enquiries I have made, it appears that no mention was then made of intoxicating drugs the control of the latter has never been exercised by the Commisariat from that time to this. The provisions of Regulation VII of 1832 appear however to be very explicit on the subject and I can see no.

249

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

no objection to their being put in force. Before doing so however as the Regulation has been so long in abeyance I shall wish to be furnished with the orders of Government on the subject as well as with a list of the drugs to which it is intended that the Regulation should apply.

Maoulipatam, ...
Magistrates Court
at Saumurroo 22nd Nov^r 1850

Signed/ R. J. Porter

Magistrate.

/ True Copies /

/ Signed / R. Ogilvie

Ap. D. A. C. Genl. & Suplt.

/ True Copies /

& Police.

/ Signed / C. J. Tulloch

/ True Copies / Commisary General.

/ Signed / T. Pycroft

Secy to Govt.

Revenue Department.

Ordered to be referred to the Re.

/ Signed / C. J. Browne Esq. Col.

Secy to Government

Resolved that the papers accompanying the above Extract be forwarded to the Board of Revenue with a request that they will state whether there is any objection to the measure proposed.

/ True / Extract /

/ Signed / T. Pycroft

Secy to Government

Order thereon.

be sent in reply.

Ordered that the following letter

To

250

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

No. 9.

To The Chief Secretary to Government.

B. A. 46.

To the Chief Secretary to Government.

Sir,

I am directed by the Board of Revenue to acknowledge the receipt of Extract Minutes of Consultation 19th December 1850 together with the several papers forwarded therewith in which the Board are called upon to state whether the sale of intoxicating drugs now undertaken by private shopkeepers within the Military & Harry limits of Maoulipatam may be placed under management of the Commisary General in accordance with the provisions of Section XLIII and XLIV Regulation VII of 1832.

2.

In reply I am directed by the Board of Revenue to state that they perceive no objection to the proposed Measure in a revenue point of view.

Revenue Board Office,

Fort St. George,

6th January, 1851.

/ Signed / W. H. Bayley

Secretary

Read

251

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

Read the following Resolution.
No. 1216.

Extract from the Minutes of Consultation,
Under date the 20th December, 1850.
From Board 9th Decr 1850/

6
B. No. 3315-
From the Secretary
to Government

Resolved that the share of Rupees
/70-12-10/ Seventy, annas Twelve and Pice
Ten, per annum, held by the late H. P. Sastry,
Hussanoolah Mootavallee in the 17th century
No. 534/ granted for the Expenses &c of the
Majid to his Ambar Juel in North Arcot
be continued to his eldest son H. P. Sastry, Enayal
ollah in arrears from the 25th May 1850, the
date of lapse.

B. No. 42.

Order thereon.

6-7

/Signed, T. Pycroft
Secy. to Government
Ordered to be communicated
to the Collector of North Arcot with reference to
his Tabular Report dated 23rd December 1850.
Read the following Extract.

Contract

252

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

No. 1217

B. No. 3317
From the Secretary
to Government
Communicating
that the Con-
tract between
the J. P. Sastry
Collector of Coim-
batore and the
Majid of the
Peak Forest
has been
concluded.

Extract from the Minutes of Consultation,
Revenue Department Under date the
20th December 1850.

Read the following.
No. 392.

Extract from the Minutes of Consultation,
Munic Department, Dated 17th December, 1850.
Read the following letter
from the Acting Principal Collector of Coimbatore.
No. 27.

H. Sir A. C. Montgomery Bart.

Chief Secretary to Government
Fort St. George.

Sir

1. Advers
of Consultation of
I have the honor
of the Right Honourable
that the Contract
relative to the
has been duly
and Copy of
is herewith.

2 The
referred to in the

Extract from Minutes
last No. 352.
for the information
Governor in Council
the Numbdy &
his Peak Forest
and signed
document is forward

of 7,500 Rupees &c
ment was also paid to
the

Fort St. George 6th January 1857

Shree Numbedy as an advance—

I shall be prepared to purchase the contract of goods from Ransing, as soon as I have the orders of Government as intimated in my communication of the 12th ultimo No. 25.

Coimbatore, }
7th December, 1850. } Signed E. B. Thomas

No. 2.

Ag. P^o Collector

Agreement between E. B. Thomas Esq^r Acting Principal collector of Coimbatore for the time being on behalf of Government on the one hand, and the Head Numbedy of the Tenguattil Family in the District of Malabar, on the other—

That the said Numbedy does hereby rent to Government on behalf of himself his heirs and successors that tract of the Forest land which is bounded on the East by the Boundary line specified in the Grand survey from Cocheemala to Lengoly Peak on the south, by the range of the Tenguoly Peak, Pottiyara, Pillacall, Pulgal and Muddy Salaculur on the West

Fort St. George 6th January 1857

West, by the Chinga Canoy Ponnalandam pany and the river, which rising at Lekady flows in a continuous South west direction joining Telliculam and running down to the Pullyankutty, and on the North by the Nagara Kullah and the South water shed of the Cocheemala, on the following terms and conditions vizt

1st That the fee of 5 Rupees / Hook. decimum, be paid for every Tree felled by Government, beyond which the Numbedy is to be considered as proposing no claim on the Tree, the Carcar having a right to remove all Timber heads butts and all pertaining to the Tree—

2^d That this contract is to be in full force for the period of 10 years from the 1st day of January A.D. 1857 during which period neither the Numbedy nor his successors in the head Numbedy-ship will grant any other contract for felling Timber within the aforesaid Limits—

3

That the Numbedy is

Fort St. George 6th January 1857.

is now to receive and does hereby acknowledge to have received the sum of Rupees (2,500) seven thousand five hundred as an advance on 1500 Trees which the Government are at liberty to fell on all further cuttings beyond that number, one half of the fee or Rupees 2 annas 8 on each tree should be paid previously at the time of felling in each year on such number of Trees as may be determined to be cut, the other half being payable immediately the Trees are felled.

To obviate confusion about the counting of the stumps the Circular will let the Numbady known in writing before the stump is removed from the place where felled and have them counted by his Agent and also have the Timber stamped by both parties and receipts interchanged when the Timber may be removed.

Should the tree prove to be bad the Government will either bear the loss and pay the 5th Rupees Kuttacamm or if the Government does not require the

Fort St. George 7th January 1857.

the Tree and will give it up to the Numbady the Government must relinquish any expense incurred up to the time of felling the Tree and the Numbady will give up the Kuttacamm disposing of the said dead Timber according to his pleasure.

The Numbady will send an Agent to count the stump and pass receipts as above specified within 14 days from hearing from the Circular, if not the Government will be at liberty to remove the Tree in the absence of any one on the part of the Numbady and without his stamp, the Numbady will then acquiesce for adjustment of accounts between himself and the Government in the accounts kept by Government.

This contract refers to Leake Timber alone within the boundaries laid down in this contract but not to other Timber or Hill produce which the Numbady will collect and enjoy as usual; but the Elephant's paper is Paltans, Bamboos and the like necessities for working the Timber and the necessary Jungle wood for implements may be cut by.

Fort St. George 5th January 1857.

by the Government parties. Excepting however, *Agave*, *Casty*, *Kumgelegum* and other valuable Trees, which must not be cut for these auxiliary purposes, it is to be understood by the term "auxiliary purposes" that it includes Common Timber, Bamboo, &c. required for building the workmen and others.

8th If at the expiration of the periods of this Contract *Viz* full 15 years from the 1st January 1857 there are any trees lying unremoved in the jungle cut by Government and stamped and for which Kuttacannu has been paid and receipts passed they may be removed at any time subsequently at pleasure. The same privilege applies also to Trees girdled and paid for but not cut which may be felled and removed. But Government shall not be entitled to cut any more Timber not girdled neither to girdle any Trees and —

9th On the 14th September 1857 the Kumbedy executed the following Contracts. A Contract to Mr. Tomlinson for 300 *Seak* planks to be cut within

Fort St. George 6th January 1857.

within 2 years; to Peshumbutter of Survey Gramam for 600 Planks to be cut within 3 years; to Venkatawara Iyer of Nullecherry Gramam a contract for 800 Planks to be cut within 3 years; to Panjic Bond of Palghat a Contract for 2,594 Planks to be cut within 3 years; of these Contracts that of Shashum butter has been cut out in full. Mr. Tomlinson has only to take away 4 Planks more, Venkatawara Iyer has still 408 Planks to remove and Panjic Bond has still to remove the whole 2,594 Planks as per his contract. The fulfilment of these prior contracts is not to be interfered with by this contract, and beyond them the Kumbedy has not granted a contract to any one else; but if any further claims be preferred by others by virtue of any Contract or other engagement entered into by the Kumbedy but not herein enumerated the Kumbedy will hold himself responsible to clear such incumbrances, the Government are at liberty to purchase any one or every one of the aforesaid contracts from the

259

Fort St. George 6th January 1851

The Parties named without reference
to or permission of the Numbedy.

10th It is to be understood that
any difference of opinion which may
arise between the Numbedy or his
Agents and the executive officers of
Government is not to be made a
pretext for stopping the progress of
the works, such differences when
communicated by the Numbedy
to the Collector of Coimbatore or the
Civil Engineer of the 7th Division
will receive due and prompt atten-
tion; but any stoppage of this
character will render the Numbedy
liable to make good the loss
which Government may sustain by
the workmen being kept out of
their work.

In witness
whereof we have hereunto
set our hands and
seal this 12th day
of

260

Fort St. George 6th January 1851

of November 1850.

In presence of Signed C. B. Thomas
Signed John Griffiths By P^l Collector.

" Aug^r Channay, L^t Signed
39 Regt. N. I.

In the presence of
Signed H. V. Connolly

" W. Robinson
November 27th 1850 Polghat
Signed C. B. Thomas
By P^l Collector.

1 The Right Honorable the
Governor in Council observes that orders
were passed under date the 7th Instant
on the subject alluded to in the
last para of the above letter.

2 Resolved that the fore-
going letter be communicated to
the Board of Revenue thro' the
Revenue Department.

To the Revenue Department Signed H. A. Montgomery
with Letter N^o 330 Chief Secretary
and its enclosure --- Ordered to be communicated
to the Board of Revenue Signed J. Pycroft
Secretary to Govt
Ordered

261

Fort St. George 8th January 1851

Order thereon. 8-9

Ordered to be recorded.
Read the following resolutions.
No. 1220.

Extract from the Minutes of Consultation
Under date the 24th December, 1850.
[From B. 9 December 1850]

10
B. 3310
From the Secretary
to Government.

The Right Honorable the Governor
in Council authorizes the Clothing Board
to comply with the Intent of the Acting
Principal Collector of Contributions for 295
yards of Ordinary Blues cloth for the use
of the Navy Army Establishment.

Signed J. Percival
Secretary to Government.

B. 330
Order thereon.

10-11

Ordered to be communicated
to the Acting Principal Collector
of Contributions with reference to
his letter dated 27 November
1850.

Read the following
Statement.
Statement.

262

B. 3550

12 Statement showing the function for July 1259.

No. of Cottars

Name of Stage
Cottars. Percentage
of stage for each
by the following
in the 15th of the
Rules
Explanation of
the Cause of
writing.

1 Chennia Ganjan

2 Padda Ganjan

3 Nezanpattam

4 Pair lee

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

4 37

3 2

3 21

3 37

3

function collect.

Order

END
261
6x

203

Fort St. George 5 January 1851.

(12-13)

Order thereon.

Ordered to be over.

Reads the following letter.

N^o 71.To, Mr. H. Boyley Esq^r.

Secretary to the

Board of Revenue

Fort St. George.

I have the honor to enclose

(14)

B. P. 3266.

From the collector of
Bellary. } Sir,I enclose to
show how they
will be
filled ina form of a Puttah filled in that
alluded to in the 61st Para² of my
Remarks on the Proposed Rules for
the settlement of the Land Revenue
forwarded with my letter and
dated 26th Ultimo.I have had the Puttah
form printed at Bellary and re-
quest the sanction of the Board
for having one Lac 100,000 of
Blank forms struck off. The cost
will be only 150 Rupees One hundred and
fifty

204

Fort St. George 6 January 1851

fifty Rupees, and they may at once
be introduced for the current year.
The cost of the Paper will be about
410 Rupees making the whole cost
560 Rupees.The Paper for the Puttahs
has always been supplied by the
Government but if it should be
thought advisable to let the Ryots
pay for the printed Puttahs the
cost would average about a pie
of a Rupee each including Paper.
The Puttahs could be charged
one Pie each but it has never
been the custom to charge
the Ryot for his Puttah and
I cannot recommend the pay-
ment for them now.—Bellary District-
Collector's Office on
Circuit at Sadpatry,
20 November, 1850.Signed C. Pelly
Collector

Proceedings

28th

Fort St George 6th January 1851

Bth 27
Proceedings thereon.
(14-15)

The Board observe that the printed Form of the proposed Puttah bears so small a proportion to that still requiring to be insitten that no great advantage would be gained by its adoption, while by using the same quantity of paper for every Puttah however small more paper would be expended than is actually necessary.

2 They will not object however to the printing of Puttahs if the Collector can save the additional expense by a reduction in the number of Extra Gomastahs consequent on the reduced labour of preparing the Puttahs but they direct that he will not print them until further orders.

Read.

266

Fort St George 6th January 1851

Read the following letters.

N^o 112.

To. W. H. Bayley Esq^{re}
Secretary to the
Board of Revenue
Fort St George.

Sir,

As directed by the Board of Revenue

16
P. N^o 3112.

From the Collector of North Arcot ...

Transmits the original Proceedings in the cases of Fraud in the Cultivation accounts of the Panapankum Culrotteputty and Gaudunkhy Boyaruts as directed by the Board in their letter of the 21st Instant.

in your letter of the 21st Instant, I have the honor to transmit the original Proceedings held by me in the cases of Fraud in the cultivation accounts of the Panapankum Culrotteputty and Gaudunkhy

N^{os} 1568 of 1850.
" 1942 "
" 2335 "
" 2369 "

Boyaruts of the Pennmurry Talook. The four Petitions received with your letter are also returned.

2. The circumstances of the cases and the grounds on which the conviction of the Defendants was based are set forth in the sentences especially in that in the Panapankum case. Referring to the concluding part of your letter, I beg to say that I considered the case and the Proceedings

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

Proceedings carefully and I entertain no doubt of the general correctness of the Azmaishdar's accounts. It will be seen in the Record that this was not contested by the Defendants at the time the Monigar tacitly admitted it, pleading youth, ignorance or sickness in excuse for their allowances of the fraud. Of the two Carnams Soobroya Pillay pleaded illings he absented himself on the same plea when the Azmaish was proceeding.

3. Permall Pillay by far the most culpable as he is also the most intelligent of the number expressly admitted that the excess of cultivation stated by the Azmaishdar was correct and he only complained that he did not measure all the waste also. He stated also that the Azmaishdar measured only the broad part of irregularly shaped fields and that the land was under cultivation at the time the former of these two allegations was disproved, the latter was true.

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

as matter of fact of some part of the land, but this would scarcely affect the measurements and certainly not to any thing like the extent of the errors detected. Permall Pillay also pleaded that he had no copy of the Symbaish Chitta and therefore did not know the correct measurements of the several fields, he persevered in this statement throughout, but in the bundle of accounts which were taken from him after his dismissal for delivery to his successor a copy of the Symbaish Chittah of all three Poyants was found.

North Arcot,
Collectors' Circuit Cutcherry, } / Signed / J. D. Bourdillon
Salmanair, 27th November, 1850. } Collector.

At 1

Government Verdict.

1. Chengaloyador Monigar of Pana Pankum and other Villages.
2. Chennogauru Panpanum Monigar of Pauttapentah.
3. Pandum Venkataiah Monigar of Pankalanurupully.
4. Simmaiah Monigar of Podgeoonlavariipully.
5. Soobroya Pillay Carnam of Panapankum Poyant.
6. Permall Pillay Carnam Gomastah of D. Poyant.

269

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

Some information received by the Collector while at Chendragherry in March last employed on the settlement of the Pennurry Talook for July 1259 led him to suppose that there was extensive fraud in the Cultivation accounts of the Panapankum Poyant. He accordingly deputed an Officer to inspect all the cultivated lands of the Poyant in comparison with the Dymash accounts and he went with him, as before, to assist him in the operation, a number of Curnum and Monigars of other Villages. A large amount of concealed cultivation being found in the Panapankum Poyant the same

Note. The 5th Defendant is proprietor of a moiety of the Mieras of the three Poyants and is the registered Curnum for that moiety, the other moiety is the property of one Soobhuckhul a female who is registered for that portion and who has employed the 6th Defendant as her Gomastah.

Officer was employed to inspect the Cultivately and Gandunhy Poyants, they being under the same Curnum tho' they have different Monigars. In these also a considerable extent of fraud was discovered. After the Dymash was completed the Collector had up before him all the parties concerned and took proceedings under Regulation IX of 1822. The following remarks detail the result of this investigation

270

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

investigation in the case of the Panapankum Poyant.
2. The subjoined account shows the particulars of the frauds ascertained in that Poyant.

Land altogether omitted from the Curnum's accounts.

Rs. A. Ps. A. Ps. A. Ps.

Boonyah	30	1 3/4	
Nunyah	36	1 1/2	
Garden	13 1/2	67-3/4	
Tusuljastee	2	9 3/4	
Jodee of Cutpady land omitted		40-3 1/2	
Jarrah Jasty about 12 1/2 per Cent.			
In the am Cicar land	18	1 3/4	
In the Cutpady lands	36	8 1/2	
In the Dusalundum lands	13	13 1/4	
In the Curnum such as Tolion	12	13 1/4	
Punchanghy, &c.			
Total Jarrah Jasty	80	12 1/4	
Grand Total	170	10 1/4	
Deduct Poyant	18	10 1/2	
Net Chaparany	171	15 3/4	601-15-1

Thus the total amount of the concealed cultivation in this Poyant in July 1259 amounted to 602 Rupees being above 36 per Cent on the total Jasty according to the Curnum accounts which amounted to 1647 Rupees. Of which amount of fraud 411-10-1 was in

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

in the Villages of the first Defendant, 51st - 1st in that of the 2nd, 64 - 4 - 2 in that of the 3rd, and 71 - 11 - 6 in that of the 4th.

3. The correctness of the accounts of the Azmaish are satisfactorily proved by the Statements of the Azmaishdar and of the aforesaid who accompanied him. He measured the lands carefully and accurately according to the accounts of the survey so as to determine the proper situation and boundaries of each Stullum. The appearance of the land even where the crops had been cut was of itself quite sufficient proof at the period of the year when this Azmaish was made to show whether or not it had been cultivated this year, and in the case of 2nd Crop the proof of the cultivation of the first was either the entry in the Curnum Accounts, the stumps of it remaining among the second crop, the Statement of the Cultivator of that or adjoining fields, or two or more of these united. In some cases land brought to account by the Curnum as Poonjah cultivated

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

cultivated with Nungah crops by means of the Ryoto own well was found to have been watered either from another Ryoto well or from a Government Channel, the proof in such cases was the actual existence of the Channel by which the water was brought to the ground and the Statement of the Ryot of that or adjoining land. The accused in fact did not deny the truth of the Azmaish: dars accounts, the 6th Defendant only said that he measured the land unfairly taking only the broadest parts, but this was disproved.

4. The defences or excuses put forward by the several defendants were as follows. The first four who are the Monigars plead ignorance, they say they have no acquaintance with accounts or with the proper content or aforesaid of the different Stullums and that they therefore always left the whole business of the Adlungul to the Curnum and signed the accounts trusting to him. The first Defendant also says that he is young and that he has only been.

Fort St George 6th January 1851.

been Monigar since his Father's death, eight months ago, and the other three say that they have been ill for various periods from one to five years and therefore unable to attend to their duties. The 5th Defendant likewise pleads sickness saying that he has been ill for a year and therefore employed a relation as his Gomastah. He never however obtained the Collector's permission to employ a substitute nor did he even obtain that of the Tahsildar though he states that he verbally told that Officer that he was ill and must employ one. The defence of the 6th Defendant is that he had no copy of the Pymash Chittah to show the exact measurement of the stallums and that he only got a copy of the Surrum Chittah from the Palooké Cutcherry three years ago.

5 There is no doubt some truth in the plea of the Monigars, the 1st Defendant is a youth of from 20 to 22 years of age, and the other three are ignorant men. They cannot be altogether absolved however on this account.

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

account for neither are they so totally ignorant and incapable as they would now make out, nor can such ignorance as theirs be fully admitted as an excuse when they have not refused to hold the Office and enjoy its advantages. There is no doubt however that the Curnums are chiefly responsible for these frauds and of the Curnums the 6th Defendant - Permal Pillay is by far the most culpable. He is the eldest, the most experienced and the most able, and evidently takes the decided lead of the other though only a Gomastah. His plea that he had not a copy of the Pymash Chittah cannot be admitted as an excuse for his false accounts, for he had the Surrum Chittah, and that though not showing the details of measurement gives the extent of each stallum, and even if he had not had this, he could not have been ignorant that there was a very great discrepancy between the accounts which he annually furnished to Government for there is no doubt, that the frauds now

275

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

now brought to light are of long continuance) and the actual extent of the land cultivated.

6. Taking all the circumstances into consideration the Collector passes the following sentences under clause fourth, Section V, Regulation IX of 1822; viz^t, the 1st Defendant to pay a fine of 50 Rupees or in default to be imprisoned two months in the Zillah Jail, the 2^d Defendant to pay a fine of 30 Rupees or in default to be confined 1½ Months in Jail, the 3rd Defendant a fine of 25 Rupees or in default one Month in Jail, the 4th a fine of 20 Rupees or in default one month in Jail, the 5th a fine of 300 Rupees or in default eight Months in Jail, the 6th a fine of 500 Rupees or in default 12 Months in Jail. The sentences of the 5th and 6th Defendants include also their frauds in the other two Poyacuts of Culrottipully and Gaudumby.

The amount of assessment of the cultivation proved to have been fraudulently concealed

276

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

Concealed will also be collected from the Cultivating Ryots and Pottahdars according to the Statement in Form 2.

The 5th Defendant is also dismissed from the Office of Curnum and the 6th Defendant is prohibited from doing the Curnum duty any more and as a principal must be responsible for the conduct of his agent. Soobhaskant will be struck off the Curnum register.

Venkatagerricollah, }
June 11th, 1850. }

/Signed/ J. D. Bourdillon
Collector.

/True Copy/

/Signed/ J. D. Bourdillon
Collector.

N^o 2.

1. Narayen, of Culrottipully and Danasamooty pully.
2. Narayanasamy, Monigar of Permalpully.
3. Paroor Veerapen, Monigar of Causipentah.
4. Soobrayen, Curnum of the Culrottipully Poyacut.
5. Permal Pillay, Goomastah D^r of D^r.

The last two defendants in this case are.

Circar. Vers.

1.

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

are the same as the last two in the case of fraud in Panapankum Poyacut, in which the Collector has this day passed sentence; the circumstances which led to the Cultivation of this Poyacut being *Azmaish* are also detailed in that sentence and need not be repeated here.

2. The following are the particulars of the frauds discovered in the Culrotiputty Poyacut in that *Azmaish*...

Land altogether omitted from the Curmums Accounts.

Poonjah	27	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
Kunjah	33	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Tussoulyastee	60	11 $\frac{3}{4}$
Iodee of Cutthody land	11	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Iodee of Dasabundum lands	1	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Total Iodee	12	7 $\frac{1}{4}$

Jareeb Jasty above 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ per Cent	3	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
In the am Oiccar land	1	2 $\frac{3}{4}$
In the Cutthody land	4	12 $\frac{1}{4}$
Total Jareeb Jasty	8	24 $\frac{1}{4}$
Total	29	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
	100	3 $\frac{1}{4}$

Deduct		
Bogaimstee	13	2 $\frac{3}{4}$
Poyacut	9	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Net Chapurany	22	7 $\frac{1}{4}$
	77	12 or 272.2-1

Thus

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

3. Thus the total amount of fraud in this Poyacut amounts to 272-2-1 or about 22 per Cent on the Berig for the Truly according to the Curmums Accounts;
^{Per. A.}
 Viz^t 795-12. Of the total amount of fraud
^{Per. A. & P.}
 174-6-5 was in the two Villages of the 1st Defendant, 87-13-3 was in the Village of the 2nd Defendant, and 9-14-5 was in that of the 3rd Defendant.

4. The circumstances of the evidence and of the defence differ scarcely at all from those of the Panapankum case. In this case also the truth of the *Azmaish* accounts was satisfactorily established, the 5th Defendant put a variety of Cross questions to the witnesses with the view of invalidating their statements with respect to one or two particular

Stalloned

279

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

stallions but he failed to do so. In this case also the Monigars are ignorant and almost the whole business of the Poyacut has devolved on the Curnum. Fraud is proved in July 1759 to the extent stated in Para 2 and the Collector believes it has been systematically practised in former years also. The 4th and 5th Defendants are sentenced in the Panapantium Case, the other defendants are now sentenced as follows under Clause fourth Section V, Regulation IX of 1822, viz^d, the first defendant is sentenced to 30 Rupees fine or 1 1/2 Months Confinement in the Zillah Jail, the same to 20 Rupees fine or one Month's confinement in jail, the 3^d is released with an admonition. The amount of the frauds as stated in Para 2 will also be collected.

Venkatagerry Cotah,
June 4th, 1850.

/Signed/ J. B. Bourdillon

/True Copy/

Collector

/Signed/ J. B. Bourdillon

Collector

280

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.N^o 3.

Circar vers

1. Condappen, Monigar of Gaudunthy.
2. Olaity Naich, Monigar of
3. Narnappen, Siawagomtah.
4. Dasg Reddy Bodunnah, Monigar of Dasg Reddy Cundigah.
5. Nagooloo, Monigar of Goodwaripully.
6. Croogoo Rungapen, Monigar of Rungiah-gauripully.
7. Linga Reddy, Monigar of Adimipully.
8. Soobroya Pillay, Curnum of Gaudunthy Poyacut.
9. Permaul Pillay, Curnum of Gomastah of Do.

The last two defendants

in this case are the same as the last two in the Panapantium case in which the Collector has this day passed sentence, the circumstances which induced the Collector to cause this Poyacut / Gaudunthy / to be inspected are also there stated, and need not be

Fort St. George 6th January 1851

be repeated here

The following are the particulars of the frauds detected in the *Gaudumkay Poyacut*.

Land altogether omitted from the Curmums' Account

	Rs.	st.	Rs.	st.	Rs.	st.
Pomjah	15	3	1/2			
Kanjah	31	3	1/4			
Garden	2	13	1/4			
Fussungiaistee	49	7				
Tarum Subdeed	2	10	3/4			
Indee of the Cutbady lands	1	2	1/2			
Indee of the Dasabundum land	14	1	1/2			
Indee of the Dasabundum land	8	3	1/4			
Total Indee	22	5	1/4			

Indee justice above 12 1/2 per Cent.

In the am. Curar land	10	8	1/2
In the Cutbady land	10	7	
In the Dasabundum land	1	9	
In the Koorcutty Maniam	1	18	1/2

Total Indee Justice 25 6

Deduct Poyacut 9 7

Net Chapavangy 15 11 1/2

Thus the total amount of fraud in this Poyacut in July 1859 amounts to Rs. 315-5-10 being nearly 20 per Cent on Rs. 1224-15-13 the *Periz* of the Poyacut for the July according to

Fort St. George 6th January 1851

to the Curmums' account. Of the total amount of fraud ^{Rs. st. p.} 111-10-9 is in the *Vil.* ^{Rs. st. p.} of the 1st Defendant; ^{Rs. st. p.} 13-6-11 in that of the 2nd and 3rd Defendants; 9-9-2 in that of the 4th Defendant; 148-6-9 in that of the 5th Defendant; 16-15-3 in that of the 6th Defendant; and ^{Rs. st. p.} 13-2 in that of the 7th Defendant.

The circumstances of the evidence and of the defence differ very little from those in the Panapantum case. In this case as in that the truth of the *Aymaish* accounts was satisfactorily established; and indeed was not denied on the whole, though the 9th Defendant put a variety of questions to the witnesses in cross-examination with the view of showing that the *Aymaish* accounts were wrong as to some particular *Stallums*; in which attempt he did not succeed. In this Poyacut also the *monigars* are ignorant, much more so indeed than in that of Panapantum, and the Curmums therefore have been left totally uncontrolled.

The

Fort St George 6th January 1851

The Collector considers fraud to be fully established to the extent set forth in the Statement in Para 2 and he believes on that it has been committed to a corresponding extent for a number of years past. The 2nd and 9th Defendants have already been sentenced in the Panapankurn case. Of the remaining Defendants the 1st and 3rd Defendants are fined 30 Rupees each; in default to be confined one month in the Zillah Jail, under clause fourth, section V, Regulation IX of 1822. The amount of the fraud detected, as stated in Para 2 will also be collected.

Vencatagerry Cstah, } /Signed/ J. D. Bourdillon
June 4th 1850. } Collector.

/True Copy/ }
/Signed/ J. D. Bourdillon
Collector.

B. N. 41

Proceedings thereon.

16-17

The Board of Revenue having taken into consideration the proceedings accompanying this letter are of opinion that the frauds in the three Pyacuts

Fort St George 6th January 1851

Pyacuts mentioned have been fully proved and that the Village servants have been justly punished in the several sentences passed by the Collectors

2. Under the explanation afforded the Board have no doubt of the general accuracy of the aymaish, the Government servants of Neighbouring villages having been present and assisting the Surveyor in his measurements and none of the Defendants except the Curmurni Gornastah, Permaul Pillay, taking objection to its correctness, and he assenting to the amount of excess cultivation discovered. The Original Proceedings are returned.

Ordered that the following Endorsement be made on Petitions 1560-1942-2335-2369-2421-2536-2665-2666-2667-and 2668 of 1850

"The Board of Revenue having examined the Proceedings held by the Collector in the case of concealed cultivation to which this Petition has reference approve of the judgment passed by

Fort St George 6th January 1851

by him and will not further interfere on behalf of Petitioners."

To, ^{N^o 156}
W. H. Bayley Esq^r
Secretary to the
Board of Revenue
Fort St George.

18

B^o N^o 19.
From the Collector
of North Arcot

Report on
Petition 2400 of
1850 having re-
ferred to the
Maniamangudi
of Sannamputtiah
Village in Tripetty
Talook.

Para 1.
The Petition noted in the margin bears the endorsement of the Board of Revenue directing that it shall be noticed by endorsement. As the detail of the circumstances that I shall have to give will be rather long, I think it can be more conveniently given in the form of a letter.

2
The Petitioner complains of having been dismissed from the Office of Monigar of Sannamputtiah Tripetty Talook, in favour of a party whose claims to the Maniamangudi had been disallowed by a former Collector.

3
Petitioners Father Saraina Reddy and one Abby Reddy were joint Monigars

Fort St George 6th January 1851

monigars of Sannamputtiah each holding one half of the Maniamangudi, they were in no way related to each other. Abby Reddy died in July 1249 or thereabouts, and in July 1250 his Mother and Widow jointly executed an agreement to one Conda Reddy (first Cousin to Abby's Reddy, and also related to his Widow) to the effect that as they had no male support, and as he (Conda Reddy) had for many years acted as Gonastah or Coadjutor to Abby Reddy in the Maniamangudi, they gave up their share of the Maniamangudi to him, he engaging to leave them certain parts of the Maniamangudi during their lives, and to perform their ceremonies after their death. To this document it may here be observed that the other Monigar Saraina Reddy; Father of the present petitioner affixed his signature as a witness.

4
In July 1252 Saraina Reddy died; and in March 1844 his son Venkata Reddy, the present petitioner, presented

Fort St George 6th January 1851

presented a petition to the Collector, in which besides praying to be appointed to succeed to his Father's share of the Meerassy he also claimed that of ^{the} Abby Reddy, alleging that the Ancestors of the latter had originally acquired it by marrying into the family of one of his (Petitioner's) ancestors; and that the male line being now extinct on with Abby Reddy he (the Petitioner) was his heir. In July of the same year (1844) Lutchmammaal Widow of Abby Reddy presented a petition stating that with her husband's consent she had adopted the child of a relative (by name Anala Reddy) and praying that the said adopted son might be registered as Monigar, and that Conda Reddy might be appointed as his Gomastah during his minority.

Both these Petitions were referred to the Tahsildar for investigation, and were reported on in September 1844 and in February 1845 an order

⁺ Note. This Anala Reddy is related both to Lutchmammaal and to her deceased husband but the exact relationship is not clearly stated. He appears however to be the grandson of one sister of Abby Reddy and Conda Reddy is the son of another.

Fort St George 6th January 1851

an order was passed by the late Collector. In that Order the claim of Venkata Reddy (Petitioner) to the Meerassy of Abby Reddy was set aside as totally false, inasmuch as there was no sort or degree of family connection between them; the allegation of an adoption by the Widow was also disallowed as inconsistent with the fact of the document previously executed by her in favor of Conda Reddy, and then the order proceeds to appoint Venkata Reddy Monigar, and directs the Tahsildar to report if he considers it necessary that a second Monigar should be nominated. In point of fact Venkata Reddy continued sole Monigar and held and appears to have since enjoyed the whole Meerassy emolument.

In April 1849 when I was at Chundraugherry, on Jummahunday the Widow (Lutchmammaal) presented a petition to me soliciting the Manions Office for herself, but finding that an order had been passed by a former Collector

Fort St George 6th January 1851.

Collector, I rejected the application. In March 1850 when I was again at Chundragumy Conda Reddy applied for the Office and I was then led to look into the facts. I found them as above detailed; Venkata Reddy had not been affirmed by the late Collector to be entitled to the Mierassy of Abby Reddy, on the contrary his claim to it had been formally disallowed, the only ground for his appointment as Monigar was his right to his Father's moiety of the Mierassy; but the terms of the order were so vague that he had actually enjoyed the whole. I then enquired to whom the landed property of Abby Reddy had descended and I found that the puttah for a small part was in the name of his mother but for the greater part in the name of his Widow; and that in both instances the alleged adopted son Awala Reddy signed the Chittah on their behalf.

The case then was this; the claim of Venkata Reddy to the Mierassy of Abby Reddy had been formally investigated

Fort St George 6th January 1851.

investigated and disallowed and he had never been even appointed to Abby Reddy's share of the Mierassy Office. Again in default of male heirs direct or collateral to Abby Reddy, his Widow was heir to his property and had a right to dispose of it at will. Now it appears clear to me that the Village Mierassy is a conditional inheritance; and as such passes by the same rules as an ordinary inheritance, subject only to the condition of the efficient performance of the annexed service. Applying this view of the law to the facts as above stated, I was of opinion that the Mierassy of Abby Reddy ought to pass to his Widow with his other landed property; and accordingly, agreeably to her wish, I appointed Awala Reddy to be Monigar and nominated Conda Reddy to act as his Goomastah during his minority. It does not appear a matter of much consequence whether Awala Reddy was formally adopted by the Widow or not, the property and the Mierassy being at her

291

Fort St George 6th January 1851

her disposal (the former absolutely, the latter conditionally) she was at liberty to choose him as her heir, and she did so. It is evident from what is above stated that whatever may be the rights of Anala Reddy and Conda Reddy the present Petitioners Venkata Reddy cannot possibly have any title to claim the Meerass of Abby Reddy; and his allegation that he was formerly appointed his successor in the maniam Office is also false.

North Arcot,-----

Collector's Cutcherry,-----
Chittoor, 20th December, 1850.
B^o N^o 43.

Signed/ J. D. Bourdillon
Collector.

Order thereon.

18-19

Ordered that the following
Enrolment be passed on Petition 2408
of 1850

"The Board of Revenue reject this Petition, having learned from the Report of the Collector that Petitioner has already succeeded to the moiety (held by his late father) of the Meerass and that he has no just claim

292

Fort St George 6th January 1851

claim to the remaining portion."

Read the following letter.

N^o 110.

To,

W. H. Bayley Esq^{re}

Secretary to the Board of Revenue.

Fort St. George.

Sir

I have the honor to make

From the Collector
of Spichinopoly.

Reporting on
the results of
the sale of lands
belonging to Do.
parties which
were proclaimed
under the Order
of Board dated
27th September
1850

the following report regarding the undermen-
tioned four revenue defaulters whose lands
were proclaimed for sale in accordance with
the authority given by the Board of Revenue
in their proceedings of the 27th September
last.

Names of Defaulters.	Arrear of July 1259.		Old arrear.		Total arrear.	
	Rt	S. P.	Rt	S. P.	Rt	S. P.
1 Anantha Ramiah	24	15 11	"	"	24	15 11
2 Jaganand Batt.	137	9 9	793	15 9	931	7 6
3 Mosthissamyjee	58	12 8	"	"	58	12 8
4 Aphalandammal	41	11 8	29	5 3	71	" 11

The

293.

Fort St George 6th January 1851

2. The 1st individual on the list paid his balance previous to the sale and his lands were accordingly released from attachment. The 2^d defaulter so lately died leaving as his heir a son aged 15 years who appeared before me and with the aid of his friends discharged the current arrears. Under these circumstances I deemed it proper to comply with his application and postpone the sale of his lands, as the enforcement of the old balance during his minority and at the time when the low price of grain increased the difficulties of the defaulter appeared to me a measure which from its harshness would not meet the approval of the Board of Revenue.

3. It was eventually found necessary to proceed to the sale of the lands of the 2 remaining defaulters. The particulars of the 2 sales are shown in the accompanying Statement and I request that they may meet the Confirmation of the Board of Revenue.

Trichinopoly.....
10th December 1850.

Signed/ E. Malby
Collector.

Statement

294.

Fort St George 6th January 1851

Statement showing the sales of land for arrears of land Revenue in the District of Trichinopoly

Names of the Villages and Taluqs.	Total balance.		Extent of land sold for the arrears.	Amount of sale.	Names of the persons who bought the land.
	Old arrears July 1850.	Total.			
1. Mortowamy Sayer Guthlery in co Vithentiy Taluk.	Rs 50 " "	Rs 100 58 12 8	Rs 150 10 93 18	Rs 150 102 "	" Panayath of Muttum.
2. Agilandamand in Vithentiy Taluk.	29 5 3	41 11 8	71 " 11	25 66 1	81 " " Sreemanyaswari of Muttum.
	29 5 3	100 8 4	129 13 7	36 59 13	103 " "

Trichinopoly.....
10th December 1850.

Signed/ E. Malby
Collector.

Proceedings

295

Bt No 34

Proceedings thereon

(20-21)

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

The Board of

Revenue confirm the sale of the
lands adverted to in the statement
which accompanies the foregoing
letter and authorize the Collection
after carrying to the Credit of
Government the amount of arrears
against the late Proprietors to
disburse to them respec-
tively the remaining
sale proceeds.

Read

D.L.

296

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

Read the following letters.

No 191.

To

W. H. Bayly Esq.

Secretary to the

Board of Revenue,

Fort St. George.

(22)

Bt No 3101.

From the Collector of

Madurai.

Submitting
the case of a
Pension grant-
ied to the family
of Parca Murdo
Sherwagar of
Sherwagarah
with 6 En-
closures.

Sir,

On the 7th June 1806 the Govern-

ment were pleased to grant a pension of 140 Rupees
per Mensem to the Widow of Parca Murdo Sherwagar
of Sherwagarah whose name was subsequently stated
to be Meenatchi Ummal and on her death they continue
105 per Mensem to the family of Parca Murdo under

Nos

To Government 23rd May 1806. date the 22nd May 1821. copy
From D: 7th June - " of the correspondence between
To D: 11th May 1821 the Government and the
From D: 22nd D: D: Collector on these occasions

are submitted as it may not be on the Records of
the Board.

2-

It will be seen from the accompanying
Petition presented by Vakeel Pankaranarraima Pillay that
various Members of the family have complained to me
of their shares not being paid and on enquiry I think that the
intention

No 2

297

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

intention of Government has been defeated from
insufficient representation in the first instance and
from subsequent fraud on the part of the Recipients.

3. In 1807 soon after the grant of the Original
Pension a suit was filed by the family of Parca Mardoo
against Meenatchee Ummal in the Civil Court at Pannai
from whose Decree⁺ Original and Translation of which
are herewith forwarded/it appears that Meenatchee
Ummal was not the Principal Widow of Parca
Mardoo. The Court Decreed a distribution of the
Pension by which she obtained only a small portion
viz^{to} 10-8 per Mensem. Nevertheless on her death
Mr. Peter without any allusion to the Decree forwarded
the petition of Thungum and Antheneera Lutchmee styl-
ing themselves her daughters and on receipt of the
Government sanction for renewal of the reduced pension
to Parca Mardoo family paid the same to those persons
taking from them an agreement to disburse it in the manner
purposed by their Mother.

4.

The Wakel of the Complainants alleged that
Thungum

298

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

Thungum daughter of Meenatchee Ummal died
before her Mother and it is certain that Antheneera
Lutchmee was not daughter but grand daughter
of Meenatchee Ummal. The point however does not
seem to me of any consequence. I conceive that had
the Decree of the Pannai Court been laid before Govern-
ment they would have directed distribution of the
renewed pension in the shares therein prescribed, the
representatives of any persons intermediately deceased
taking the portion of their ancestor or ancestors.

5. They therefore to submit a Statement
framed on this Principle and to recommend that
the sanction of Government may be obtained to disburse
the pension accordingly direct to the different Members
of the family or their acknowledged Wakels. The share
of Mardoo deceased who has left no issue will under
this management lapse to Government and the Pension
stand for the future at 94-8-⁰⁰ instead of 105⁰⁰ per
Mensem. The share of Antheneera Lutchmee and her sisters
will certainly be thus reduced from a handsome allowance
to

299

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

to a mere pittance and some of the Parties who have long received very little will obtain a considerable accession of income, but I do not perceive how justice can otherwise be done or that long success should secure any advantages to fraud. On the failure of Representatives to any original share, the share may lapse to Government.

Copy of a Counter petition is also forwarded as well as a Statement shewing the apparent distributions at various periods. No decision was passed after the inquiries in 1839 or 1847.

Madura, }
20th November, }
1850. }

/Signed/ R. D. Parker.
Collector,

No. 1.

To,
The Secretary to Government
in the Revenue Department.

Sir,
The Wife of the late Rajah Perria Murdoos of Sheragunah having represented to me her distressed situation since the death of her husband I am induced to submit her case to the favorable consideration of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council from a conviction

300

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

conviction that she is a fit object for charity.

Adverting to the rank this Woman formerly held it appears but just that some provision should be made to secure her against want and as she has no allowance from the present Zemindar I would beg leave to recommend that a Pension of forty Pagodas per Month be paid to her from the Treasury in the same manner as Provision has been made for the family of Sadoosetty late Poligar of Pannad who receive an allowance of 1,200 Pagodas per Month.

Sheroomungalum, }
23rd May, 1850. }

/Signed/ George Parish
Collector.

To,
The Collector in the Zillah
of Pannad.

Sir,
I am directed by the Right Honorable the Governor in Council to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 23rd Ultimo and to acquaint you that His Lordship in Council has been pleased in consideration of the circumstances which you have stated to confer on the widow of the late Perria Murdoos a Pension of forty

301

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

forty Pagodas per Month, during her life, and to observe that you will accordingly cause that sum to be paid her Monthly.

2.

His Lordship in Council directs me at the same time to remark that you have omitted to mention the name of the Widow.

Fort St. George, 7th June, 1806.

/ Signed / C. C. Greenway

Secretary to Government.

To, The Secretary to the Government

Sir, in the Judicial Department.

I have the honor to forward Translation of a Petition presented to me by Thungum and Anthaveera Lutchance Daughters of Perrea Murdoos Sherwagar, formerly Zemindar of Sherwagunah, soliciting for the continuance of the Pension of 40 Pagodas per Month granted to their deceased Mother under the sanction of Government dated 7th June 1806.

The family consisting of 4 Daughters, 2^d Wife, 5 Grand sons, 1 Grand Daughter, and 25 servants and Dependants as stated in the Petition are without any means of support.

Anno paundoloy,
11th May, 1821.

/ Signed / R. Peter Collector.

Translation

302

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

Translation of an Urgee addressed to the presence of R. Peter Esq^r Collector and Magistrate of the Zillah of Madura and Dindigul by Thungum and Anthaveera Lutchmey, Daughters of the late Perrea Murdoos Sherwagar, formerly Zemindar of Sherwagunah.

That after the death of our Father Perrea Murdoos Sherwagar our Mother Meenatchee Ummall and the large family dependant on him being left without any means of support presented an Urgee to Mr. Parish praying that our case might be taken into consideration and to recommend us to Government to obtain for us some allowances for our support, accordingly Mr. Parish was pleased to recommend us and obtained an allowance of 40 Pagodas per Month in our Mother's name, but now our Mother Meenatchee Ummall having died and we being women and having no other means of support. We most humbly beg the presence will be pleased to continue the abovesaid allowance in our names and protect us.

/ Marked / Thungum Anthaveera Lutchmey. List

303

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

List of the families of the deceased Meeumatchee
 Ammal wife of the late Perrea Murdoo Shervagar.

- | | | | |
|----|--|-----------|----------------|
| 1 | Daughter Shungum aged 2 | 25 years. | |
| 1 | Ditto Antheneera
lutchimee } | " 21 | D ^o |
| 1 | Ditto Pauly Ammay | " 21 | D ^o |
| 1 | Ditto Mooltoo Meeumatchee | " 10 | D ^o |
| 1 | E. Wife of Perrea Murdoo Shervagar
Raukauttaul } | " 55 | D ^o |
| 1 | Grandson of D ^o lehinnae
rapa Oodiar } | " 35 | D ^o |
| 1 | D ^o leolunday Sawmy | " 23 | D ^o |
| 1 | D ^o Murda Pondoyen | " 5 | D ^o |
| 1 | D ^o Murda Shervagar | " 25 | D ^o |
| 1 | D ^o Dhorasawmy | " 27 | D ^o |
| 1 | Grand daughter Curpoyee | | |
| 25 | Servants and dependants. | | |

No 191.

To,
 The Magistrate of
 Madura.

Sir,
 I am directed to acknowledge the receipt
 of your letter of the 11th Instant and to state that
 the Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to grant
 a.

304.

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

a Pension of 30 Pagodas a Month to the family of the
 late Zemindar of Shenagungeh being three fourths of the
 amount of the Pension enjoyed by their late Mother to
 commence from the date of her decease.

Fort St. George,
 22nd May 1824.

/Signed/ D. Hill

Secretary to Government.

/True Copies/

/Signed/ R. D. Parker

Collector.

No 2.

To

R. D. Parker Esq^{re}

Collector of Madura.

Yes Yes P.

The humble representation of Sunkera
 marraia Pillay, Wakel in behalf of
 the Petitioners Curpoyeauttaul, Murdauttaul
 and others (numbered 587 in the Statement
 herewith submitted) the descendants of Perri
 Murdoo Shervagar, the late Pradance of the
 Shenagunge Zemindary.

Respectfully sheweth,

That in A. D. 1801 the said Perriamurdo
 Shervagar.

Fort St George 6th January 1851.

Servacur and his younger Brother Chinnamurdoservacur and their sons were put to death for having resisted the Honorable Company and a Pension of 200 Poochy Puns from the funds of the said Shewagungah Zemindary was at the recommendation of Colonel Agnew sanctioned by Government for the maintenance of the 2 families. An Enoyetnamah to the same effect has been issued by the then Collector Mr. Lushington to the Zemindar under date the 10th January 1803.

2. Out of these 200 Puns 100 were allowed to the descendants of Chinnamurdoservacur and the remaining 100 were entered in the names of Pauckantaul the widow of Peria Murodo Servacur, up to the year 1806 she continued to draw the sum and subdivide the same among herself and the other 8 Members specified in the said Statement.

3. The Zemindar having subsequently withheld payment of the said allowance Pauckantaul and others complained of it to the then Collector Mr. Parish who after various correspondence with the Government obtained its sanction dated the 7th June 1806 for a Monthly allowance of 40 Pagodas

Fort St George 6th January 1851.

in the name of Meenatchee the widow of the said Periamurdo Servacur, but of a different caste.

4. This woman having in the meantime drawn from the Huzgur Treasury a sum of Rupees 1540 being the allowance of 11 Months and appropriated the same to herself, the said Pauckantaul and others sued her in No. 2394 of 1807 of the Zillah Court of Pannad wherein a decree was passed under date the 19th November 1807 declaring that all the members of the family are entitled to the usual Subdivisions in the said amount as well as in the Monthly Pension allowed by Government, and that the Collector is accordingly bound to divide the amount between them Letter and Precept have also been sent to the Collector to the above effect.

5. The Provisions of the Decree were strictly enforced by the Collector up to the year 1820 but the said Meenatchee having subsequently died the then Collector Mr. Peter reported the circumstances to the Government and obtained its sanction dated the 22nd May 1821 for the sum of Rupees 105 in the names of Anthenceralatchmee and Thungum the Grand daughter and daughter of the deceased. These two individuals continued up to June

307

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

June 1849 to receive the said allowance and divide the same between themselves and the other Members of the family, as specified in the statement above alluded to.

6. But from July 1849 they having refused payment to the Petitioners and others of the sum of 80 Rupees due to them out of the said 105 Rupees they presented several motions to your goodness and you were pleased to refer one of them to the examination of the Cash keeper who the Petitioners are given to understand has made a fraudulent and partial report against them.

7. Now the Petitioners would respectfully crave the close and special attention of your goodness to the Decree of the said Pannad Court as the determinate basis of their claim as well as to the Depositions and Statement given by the said Anthemsaralitchnee and Thungum before the Collector Mr. Blackburne in 1839, and before the Police Ameen of Shewagunah in 1847 wherein they clearly acknowledge the payment to the Petitioners and other Members of Rupees 80 out of the said 105 Rupees from the year 1821.

C. J. W.

308

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

In conclusion the Petitioner humbly entreat your goodness would on mature consideration of the Statement and the 11 Documents specified in the List herewith submitted be graciously pleased to continue payment to Petitioners and other Members of Rupees 80 being the amount usually paid to them after deducting the 25 Rupees due to the said Anthemsaralitchnee and Thungum from the said 105 Rupees.

For which act of Justice and charity they would as in duty bound ever pray.

Madura; }
31st May 1850.

/Signed/ in Tamil Walkeel Sunkara
Naraina Pillay

/True copy/

/Signed/ R. D. Parker.
Collector.

N^o 3.

Copy of Translation of a Decree in O. S. N^o 2394 of 1807 on the file of the late Zillah Court of Pannad.

Seal

Plaintiff

Pakathaul widow of Parea Marothoo

Shurveygar residing at Needoongoolum attached to
Shewagunah.

Fort St. George 6th January 1851

Shevazungah Country - 2 Annandoyce wife of Harroth
 thumbe, son of the above of Combookarannathel. D^o 3
 Maradoyce wife of Oodyanen son of D^o residing at
 Poodootully. D^o 4 Annandoyce wife of D^o of Semba
 noor. D^o 5 Odiahattal wife of Murdoos son of D^o
 at Mailoor. D^o 6 Curpoyce wife of Moottoomany son
 of Hurtatombce of Sembaroor. D^o 7 of Murdoyce
 wife of D^o...

Defendant

Meenachy residing at Valengoody Shevazungah

Plaint was filed on the 11th June 1807 which
 states that after the above named Murdoos Shast
 vagar, Chinna Murdoos Sarragar and their
 sons were put to death in the year Thoonmoages
 on account of their rebelling, the Honorable Company
 Colonel Agnew Commander of the Regiment com
 mitted Plaintiffs Defendant and the children of
 Chinna Murdoos Sarragar to the care of
 Shevazungah Zemindar who was paying them as per
 the Enaitnamah of the then Collector Mr. Rushington at
 200 Sooly Pons per Month, 100 Pons of which was assigned
 to

Fort St. George 6th January 1851

to the family of Chinna Murdoos Sarragar, that out of
 the remaining 100 the Plaintiffs gave Defendant Meenachy
 wife of Murdoos Sarragar who was not of equal tribe
 7 Pons 4 fanams, and the rest they used towards their
 own maintenance; that although subsequently the said
 allowance has been discontinued in consequence of a
 break of friendship between the Shevazungah Zemindar
 and themselves yet as soon as friendly terms were
 retracted they deputed under his direction the De
 fendant Meenachy to go and make a representation
 of the matter to the Collector who accordingly for
 warded it to the notice of the Honorable Company
 and received an order in their favor that the
 Defendant who received the allowance for all of them
 and neither distribute to them their due out of the
 Monthly allowance of 40 Star Pagodas from the Month of
 Aug of the year Krothana nor did she abide by the
 Agreement she had executed to them that notwithstand
 ing Pakathal one of them had been waiting upon the Collector
 with a letter from the Zemindar, the Defendant has been
 appropriating

311

Fort St. George 6th January 1857.

appropriating to herself the whole of the allowance above stated, and that the sum of 1407 Pagodas exclusive of Defendants allowance which is 33 Pagodas payable for 11 Months from Any Crothana to Killray Althy together with 23 Pagodas for Batta all amounting to 430 Pagodas are due to them, and prays for the recovery of the same as also for the future salaries being delivered into the hands of Pakathand one of their party.

N^o. of Document filed in the said Court
N^o. of Witnesses.

Petition is numbered 1. Answer 9.
Reply 10. Rejoinder 11. Agreement from Defendant Chinna Veerapa Odidiar one of the Plaintiffs stipulating to receive allowance equal to that of Maroodatal - wife of Odidiar 13 and dated 13th Anyang of the year Althy.
A Document in English filed in the Recorder's Court by Defendant as Copy of a letter from the Collector of Pannai Mr. Parish in answer to one from Secretary to Government directing him to pay 120 Pagodas Monthly to the widow of Peria Murodo Sarwagar and authenticated as such by the said Collector.

312

Fort St. George 6th January 1857.

14 and dated 7th June 1806. A Document in English said to be Copy of a letter addressed to the Government Secretary by the Collector Mr. Parish on the 18th June 1806 and endorsed by the Collector Mr. Clarke mentioning the name of Peria Murodo Sarwagar widow omitted in it to be Meevatchy 16. One Enoyetnamah in Persian from the Collector Mr. Lushington directing the Zemindar of Shemagungah to pay the surviving family of Marodapa Sharnagar at 200 Sooly Pows per Month 17 and under date 10th January 1803. A Tamil translate of the above 18. An English Deposition given on oath by the Collector Mr. Parish 19. An English Document forwarded by Mr. Parish as Copy of his letter to Government recommending a Monthly allowance to the widow of Peria Murodo Sarwagar 20 and under date 23rd May 1806. witnesses Streemawafengar 23. Coomarasawmy 24. Mootookurper 25. Konguppen 26. these witnesses deposed on oath.

The opinion of the Court.

The Court having taken the case into consideration

Fort St. George 6th January 1851

is of opinion that the Plaintiffs are entitled to their shares in the allowance made by the Company. It appears to the Court that in the year Doondoocher they held shares in the 100 Pons allowed to the family of P. All Airuagar by the Zemindar of Shevayungah by order of the Collector Mr. Lushington, that in the year brotherhood by the common consent of Plaintiffs and Defendant the Defendant was sent to Collector Mr. Parish in order to apply for their allowance, and that the Defendant after receiving the same from Mr. Parish executed an Agreement under date the 2nd of January of 1849 to the Plaintiffs promising to share it between them. The above agreement contains no details, it however suggests to the Court that when Plaintiff and Defendant became reconciled as Plaintiff Mr. Kathal and others agreed to share as mentioned above to Plaintiff Amundoyee and Maroodoyee from the allowance received thro' the Zemindar of Shevayungah the Defendant Meenatchee offered to divide the allowance received of the Collector among the Plaintiffs also. Defendant admits she and Plaintiffs were receiving from the Zemindar

Fort St. George 6th January

Zemindar of Shevayungah and afterwards from the Collector of Madura 100 Sooly Pons. Defendant has stated that Plaintiffs fixing the Defendants share at 7 Sooly Pons and 4 fanams by writing is not an imposition and the Court is persuaded that the 7 Pons 4 fanams might be her fixed pay in as much as she has failed to prove it otherwise either by oral or Documentary evidence. There is indeed a great difference between her portion and portion of Rakathaul, but that may perhaps be almost right in conformity to the custom of the country, because she is not of the same tribe with her husband. Regarding what the shares of Plaintiffs and Defendants were of the 100 Pons received from the Madura Collector in the Poodroothkaree the Plaintiffs have not adduced satisfactory evidence, but Plaintiffs have in a manner stated that they were entitled to large shares and they gave receipts thereto in their Plaint and Reply and the truth of the Statement the Court could not arrive at. In the Deposition of the Collector Mr. Parish he avers that he has written to the Government recommending the Defendant alone for allowance and it appears so from perusing his

315

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

his letters to the Government under dates 23rd May and 8th June 1806, but in those letters there is one mistake viz. he has written there is one Widow of Peria Murdoo Sairuagar instead of two widows, and it is beyond the power of the Court to ascertain whether he then did not know there were two widows or considered the other unworthy of an allowance, yet he has assigned in his letters to the Government no reason objecting to the title of the other widow to an allowance. It seems fit to the Court to decide in this suit in accordance with the inclination of the parties when they both went to the Collector Mr. Parish in order for their allowance in the Month of Aug of year Crodna and in accordance with the agreements they had executed each to the

316

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

the other after receiving it. The mode in which both parties must henceforth divide between them the monthly allowance of 40 Star Pagodas is - about 110 Pons which they are now in Receipt of shall be according to the Statement affixed thereto in the same proportion in which they have been dividing 100 Pons as the Defendant has denied the agreement filed in the suit by Plaintiffs altho it assigns a greater portion Defendant must receive only so much of the total allowance of 110 Pons now received as will be proportionate with the 7 Pons 4 fanams she has hitherto received out of 100 Pons.

The.

317

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

Decree.

The above sum of 100 Sooly Pons was divided, be-
tween both parties as follows.

	Sol ^y Pons	For = name
Pakathaul —————	25	"
Meenatchee —————	7	4
Veerojee Annandoyee wines of Harootatunby Karoojoyee and Murdojee wines of his son —————	40	"
Murdojee & Annandoyee wines of Odianem —————	12	6
Odjuckal wife of Murdo —————	10	"
Pakathali's servants charges —————	5	"
Total Pons —————	100	"

The Court Decrees the Defendant to pay Plaint-
iffs 407 Pagodas out of 440 Star Pagodas she had received
from the Collector for 11 Months from Aug^y of Brodna
to Chettray of Atchya as also the following amount.

Commission on the said sum to the	Pago	For	Each
Pleadere Thoppia Pillay & Ugravalingem	38	11	58
Pillay according to Cl. 2 Sec: 8 Reg: X of 1822.			
Batta to the service of Summons upon			
Witnesses —————	"	7	28
D ^y to Witnesses —————	1	22	12
Amount paid by Plaintiffs to Pleadere	"	3	17
Total	39	44	35

The

318

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

The Court further Decrees that on the
expiration of 3 Months without Appeal the Collector
shall until the payment of Meenatchee be discontinued
by Government divide it between both parties as
stated above.

19th November, 1807.

Signed and Sealed by the Zillah

Mudlat Court of Rammal.

/ Signed / George Gregory.

Judge.

" Wm Sanders.

Register

/ True copy /

/ Signed / R. D. Parker

Collector

Statement.

319

St George

Statement on the

cons and
shares as
Name of the Defto:
alluded to in 1839 by
Deere of 180 the Hoogoor

- | | | |
|----|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 | Packathaul | 21 11 |
| 2 | Meenatchee my his
Daughter | 5 6 |
| 3 | Weerooye my | 3 11 |
| 4 | Anundoyee | 7 " |
| 5 | Varooyee | 6 8 |
| 6 | Maroodoyee | " " |
| 7 | Maroodoyee ali | Thungum 6 8 |
| 8 | Anundoyee | " " |
| 9 | Poliakaul | Sherry 6 8 |
| 10 | Amount shown | Pagoda 10
5 4
105 " |

a boy of
leaving
widows of
to Thungum

6th January

weeraleding in whoost of Perion.

Name of the De
share as men
given before the
Jungah in 1844
Sherry son of A

Mootosawmy died in 1843 and Doray.
Iyasawmy Sherry individuals in Column 5 appear
his Deceased but they should be paid from
sawmy the gran
Packathaul by

Thungom young 5 died previous to the
Atheneeralech Column is being personated
Atheneeralech Statement is denied
Maroodos Pandos share of her Mory that Calogummay is

Meenatchee
Chinnarierapoo Doray sawmy in Column 5
Sherry. — Column died in 1846
Doray sawmy Sherry and gave depositions
roopamier Sherry from July 1849
Colundasawmy ali who died in 1823 and is
Maroodos Sherry with Palvey

Varooyee — re the Hoogoor that she

Weerooye in Col 9 of the daughter
her of her husband claims
Maroodoyee ali
at he paid from July 1849
or but the Wakel says that

Maroodos Sherry re the Hoogoor. The former
To the Meenatchee therefore she has no claim
To the Wakel — 1846 to be divided between

5 years old. A

that he will pay
Peria Murdos &
and Atheneeralech

320

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.A^o 5.

To,

R. D. Parker Esq^r

Collector of Madurai,

The humble Petition of Meenachee
 Soonthram Pillay, Widow for
 Thungum Anthand marked C
 daughter of Periah Murdoo Shervigat
 the late Caurhar of Shervigat
 and His grand daughter Anthamma
 Anthamma marked D residing at
 Walungoody and Seemankannanthu
 respectively in Partidunoor Talook of
 the Said District.

Sheweth.

That the widow of Periahmurdo Shervigat
 presented a Petition to Mr. Parish the late Collector to the
 effect that the Honorable Company should protect
 herself and B. C. D. E. and F. This Gentleman having
 brought the same to the kind notice of the Government
 received its sanction under date the 7th June
 1806 for Rupees 140 per Mensem in the name
 of A. who accordingly continued to receive the amount
 from

321

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

from the Hoogoor Treasury for a period of 16
 years; viz^t from the said year up to 1820 and after
 wards died.

2. As A. and B. died one after another
 the former in 1821 and the latter in 1820 le & D. petitioned
 Mr. Peter the collector to the effect that the Pension
 should be continued in their names on account of their
 own maintenance and that of C & F. This Gentleman
 was pleased to recommend them to the Government
 and received sanction under date the 22^d May 1821.
 Ever since which time le & D. continue receiving
 Rupees 105 per Mensem from the Hoogoor Treasury
 for the space of 30 years without any dispute.

3. In 1839 le & D. were sent for to the
 Hoogoor for the appearance of their person when Sackagherry
 the late Sheristadar called upon the above two Indivi-
 duals to account for the sum of Rupees 105 which they re-
 ceive. Thereupon they furnished him with List showing
 their names and those of some others who subsist on the amount
 of Pension. But the amount was not divided either before
 or after the list was given as shewn therein.

le and D.

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

4. C. and D. nominated one Sanyarunarraim pillay of Panthalagoody as a Vakool to get the allowance but in consequence of your Honor having refused to do so they have nominated another person as a Vakool among their adherents. The said Sanyarunarraim pillay having gained over some of the people who were under the protection of the C. & D. persuaded them that he would get for them their allowance according to the names of the Individuals specified in the List referred to in Para 3 and has thus brought forward a new and vexatious claim.

5. In conformity to the letter of the Government dated the 22nd March 1847 to the effect that out of the allowance Rupees 56 and odd in the name of one Candy Prisoner Shanouppa Naick of Weloor 28 Rupees/half the amount/ should be paid to his son Comara Kiotappa Naick at Madurai, he continued for some time to receive the amount from the Hoogoor Treasury, but afterwards in consequence of certain disagreement between him and his son a letter was sent from the Government in November 1849 to the effect that the allowance should not be divided

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

divided between them - Accordingly the sum of Rupees 28 was included with that of the father who now continues to draw the whole amount. The Statement of the Defendants as if they had obtained a Decree in their favor prior to 1821 when C. & D. requested the Collector thro' a motion that the allowance should be transferred in their names after the death of A. is improbable. Had it been true the Defendants would not have failed to produce the alleged Decree at that time and get the Pension transferred in their names thro' a Petition.

6. With reference to the Circular letter dated the 22nd July 1847 to the effect that if an Individual for whose support the Government granted sanction for the allowance died the allowance should not be transferred in the name of the heirs of the deceased, your Honor has on the above grounds endorsed the Petitions of one Soobarayloo Naick son of the deceased Chinnaooy.

324

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

as well as several other heirs to the same effect as your honor has endorsed the Petition presented by the Wakel of the Defendants on the 10th August 1850 last.

7. Petitioners therefore most respectfully submit to refer your honor to the foregoing circumstances, the endorsement given on the 10th August last and the Individual list of Muzee submitted by the Cashier in May 1850, after instituting his enquiry into the matter of the allowance according to your honor's order and your honor will be graciously pleased to direct the payment of our allowances as Mamool which we did for the period of 30 years in:

disputably and save and protect us

For which act of justice your Petitioners shall

in duty bound ever Pray.

Madura,
13th November, 1850

/Signed/ in Tamil/ Meenackeesoontharampillay

Wakel
Genealogical

325

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

Genealogical Tree.

14 Soudaram Sherry.
20 Her grandsons 5.
25 D^r. D^r. daughter 5
27 D^r. D^r. daughter 12
28 Her husband's younger Brother Chinamunby Sherry.
/Signed in Tamil/ Meenackeesoontharampillay
/True Copy/ Wakel.
/Signed/ R. D. Barker
Collector.

Statement

Fort St. George 6th 51.

Original Shares in the Pension

Equivalent at 140 Rs. per Mensem.	Equivalent at 105 Rs. per Mensem.	Orderment after two
35	26	4
10	7	12
14	10	8
14	10	8
14	10	8
8	6	9
8	6	9
14	10	8
7	5	4
140	105	

Jr.

/Signed/ in Tamil/ Meenackeesoontharampillay

324

January 1851.

son of Perca Murodo Shervagar of Shevungah.

Representatives of Original Shares.

Moottoosawmy Sairmy Grand son by the daughter side.
 Iyasawmy Sairmy son of Grand son
 Thungum alias Kaliammay Daughter.

Athenevralutchmee } Grand Daughters
 Moottoomeenatchee }

Sinnaseerapoodiah Sairmy son

Moottoosawmy Sairmy Grand son

Karpoy Daughter-in-law or son's wife.

Murodo Sairmy son

Original incumbent.

No issue to lapse to Government.

Original incumbent.

D^o.D^o.D^o.D^o.

For the pay of a Vakool or to be divided equally among the shares
 or if indulgence to the Representatives is deemed admissible that
 share may be augmented by the addition of that sum as it is im-
 probable that one Vakool would be employed by all the shareholders.

Mc

13th No. R. D. Parker

Collector.

It

327

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.B^o 30.

Proceedings thereon - Para 1.

(22-23)

It would appear that Mr Meenatchee Ummal the Widow of Perca Murodo Shervagar of Shevungah on whom Government under date 7th June 1806 were pleased to confer a pension of 140 Rupees per Mensem had two daughters, the elder named Carootty Ummal /who died before her Mother/ and the second named Thungum Ummal. Carootty Ummal left 3 daughters the eldest of whom named Athenevra Lutchmee with Thungum Ummal addressed the Collector, on the death of Meenatchee Ummal praying for a continuance of the allowance to them as heads of her family and for the support of the remaining Members, and Government under date 22nd May 1821 sanctioned a pension of 105 Rupees per Mensem for this purpose. It is not stated to whom this pension was disbursed by the Collector, but on referring to petition Enc: 2. para 5 and to counter petition Enc: 5 para 2. it would appear to have been disbursed to the aforesaid parties Thungum Ummal and Athenevra Lutchmee.

2-

The Board are not prepared to admit that the decree of the Pannich Court in O.S. 2394 of 1807. could bind the Collector to distribute the

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

the shares in Meenatchee Ummaul's allowance in the manner directed, and it does not appear that he ever did so distribute it. That a decree was passed apparently on an agreement alleged to have been made by Meenatchee Ummaul consenting to pay certain sums to other parties and from a Petition recently received No. 2597 of 1850 it is stated never to have been put into execution. It cannot moreover affect the distribution of the present allowance which was a fresh grant and continuable apparently only during the lives of the present recipients.

3- The Board do not consider that sufficient grounds have been shown for disturbing the existing arrangement, especially as the subdivision of Pensions and subsistence grants has already been considered objectionable as tending to defeat the intentions of Government in providing for the respectable maintenance of the particular family receiving its Bounty and to foster domestic disputes and divisions. The Board and Government have repeatedly refused to entertain applications of this description and have enjoined the parties to look for their maintenance to the present

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

present head of the family. The Board are therefore averse to authorize the subdivision of the pension, as intended by the Collector, who will be pleased to continue its payment to the present recipients who have been so many years recognized as heads of the family of the former incumbent Meenatchee Ummaul.

Ordered that the following Endorsement be passed on Petition No. 2597 of 1850.-

"Petitioners are referred to the Collector to whom the necessary instructions have been issued."

No. 103.

To Mr. H. Bayley Esq^r

Secretary to the

Board of Revenue,
Fort St. George.

24

B. No. 3291.

From the Collector
of Madurai

Sir,

I have the honor to submit Copy of a letter from the President in Travancore with an Extract from the Urzee of the Chaudkar at Achencoil referred to therein, and to request the Board's instructions whether I am at liberty to adopt the suggestion contained in the 1st Para of the latter; Viz^t, to confiscate any excess above the quantities specified in Travancore Rowanahs found in articles brought to the

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

the Honorable Company's Choukey. - When no evasion of the Company's own Customs is attempted. I entertain considerable doubt whether a Company's Officer can confiscate for transgression of the Revenue Laws of a native State, or even refuse to receive duty and pass an excess above its Rowanahs; and I informed the Resident some time ago that if the persons accused of defrauding the Travancore Customs should be apprehended in the Company's Territory with a view to a Criminal prosecution they must be tried (if such prosecution could be sustained at all) by the Company's Courts under Act I of 1849.

2- The Choukedar will be directed to obtain the information relative to the names of the Travancore servants passing an excess which the Travancore authorities require.

Madura,
Cavilputty,
16th December, 1850.

/Signed/ P. D. Parker.
Collector.

N^o 1974
1850.
To P. D. Parker Esq^r
Collector of Madura.

Sir,
I am forwarding to you Copies of

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

of a communication N^o 2133 of the 6th Instant as to my address and of its enclosure, translate of an Urzee from the Choukedar of Atchoncoul to the address of the Dewan of Travancore, I have the honor to request that you will give the proposal contained in the latter due consideration.

Resident Office,
On Circuit,
Codalgherry,
7th December, 1850.

/Signed/ W. Bullen.
Resident.

/True Copy/
/Signed/ P. D. Parker.
Collector.

Extract from the Urzee addressed to the Dewan by
M^r Spitty the Collayam Choukedar of Atchin-
coul under date the 6th Arsey 1020.-
21st October 1850.

- X X X
- 3- It is well known that it is impossible to suppress the smuggling of articles by the numerous by-roads with the present strength of the excise Establishment.
- 4- Therefore as a check against smuggling I beg to recommend for the consideration of the Circar the following plan namely, when any Merchant takes articles to the Honorable Company's Choukey, and when any excess is found above the quantities specified in the

Fort St. George 6th January 1857.

the Travancore Rowanahs such excess should be confiscated by the servants of the Honorable Company and sold by auction and the proceeds carried to the credit of the Company as smuggled goods, while on the other hand, the merchant who may have smuggled articles into the Company's Choukey should be required to give the names of the Travancore servants with whose knowledge, he may state the goods were smuggled, and his declaration taken in writing, be communicated to the Huzoor, and the smuggler duly punished.

/True Extract/

/Signed/ R. D. Parker
Collector.

Proceedings thereon.

24-25

No 35.
The Board of Revenue do not consider it advisable for the Collector to interfere in the protection of the Customs liable on goods in the Travancore state passing across that Frontier into his district, by confiscating the excess above the quantity specified in the Travancore Rowanahs found in articles which have crossed the Frontier. They are not satisfied that he has the legal power to enforce

Fort St. George 6th January 1857.

enforce such a measure, and they consider that the general principle of each state protecting its own Customs duties should be adhered to.

No 6

Inq. 2nd January 1857.

26

No 29.

Proceedings.
Relative to the Settlement of the Estates of Yailoomaday, Paryoor and Manar Cotta, for the year 1258 in the district of Tinnevely.

Read letter from Acting Collector of Tinnevely under date 30th October 1850 reporting on the Settlement of the Minor Zemindaries of Yailoomaday, Paryoor and Manar Cotta, for the year 1258. (Here enter No 266.)

Para 1. The fluctuations in the Settlement of these Estates, appear to have been altogether occasioned by the nature of the season which is stated to have been unfavorable though, judging from the outturn, it would seem to have been less adverse in Paryoor than in the other two Zemindaries.

2. In these the abundant harvest of the preceding year had so plentifully supplied the more immediate neighbourhood, and also the adjoining Markets, that even the diminished amount of Kungah produce, of which the year permitted the Cultivation, was further reduced in value by a fall in prices.

3. The Perishush due from each Estate

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

Yailamaday 3675.
Paryoor 12250.
Manacottay 5208.

Estate was collected in full.

4. The Settlement of Yailamaday fell

July 1257-9353-3- short of the revenues of the preceding year by
1258-7357-12-11.
1995-6-1. Rupees 1995.

5. In Tinjiah 76-3 seed columns only were cultivated of which 59-3 suffered by

drought and short produce, leaving 17-S. Columns only productive, valued at 128 Rupees, thus giving a decrease in comparison with the Cultivation of July 1257 of S. Column 301-11-1/2 Estimated at 1911 Rupees.

6. In Poonjah there was a decrease of 128 Rupees, though under the heads of Bagayeti Tope and Vampyr there is a small Increase.

1257-5905-2-1.
1258-5776-15-3.
128-2-10.

7. Excluding Enam, the Demand was 7348. of which 5968 were realized within the July, the balance being so far reduced by September 1850, as to leave at that period 149 Rupees uncollected, for the greater portion of which there is grain in store.

8. At the commencement of the July the arrears amounted to 2882, of which Rupees 2796 have been collected.

9. The Charges incurred for Subsistence. Sibbenday and Saderward amount to

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

to 1070 Rupees, the Surplus in deposit in favor of the Zemindar is 556 1/4 Rupees, and since the Estate came under Government Management the sum of 18200 Rupees have been invested in public Securities.

Paryoor
July 1257-16921-
1258-17223-
302.

10. This Estate produced 17,223 Rupees or 302 above the Settlement of the previous year.

11. There was a slight increase in the assessment of Tinjiah though a decrease in the extent of Cultivation, owing to higher rated lands having been brought under the plough, these results acting inversely in Poonjah, in which the Settlement was reduced 818 Rupees.

Poonjah.
Increase Coolies-842.
Decrease Termah-818.

12. The revenues from other Sources were increased, especially in Bagayeti.

1257-461-8-11-
1258-1126-2-1-
Inc. 664-10-1-

13. Of the Demand 17223 Rupees 13895 were realized within the July, and a further sum of Rupees 2726 up to September 1850 leaving a balance of Rupees 602.

14. No expenditure on account of subsistence was incurred, and that under the heads of Sibbendy and Saderward amounted to 455 Rupees.

15. The Summa of this Estate was settled at 8543 Rupees or 2083 Rupees below that

Manacottay.

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

that of Fusly 1257.

16. The Naryab Cultivation shows a decrease of Rupees 1320 the *teerwah* on 90 L. Cottahs of land left waste for want of water.

17. Of the extent sown ⁵⁶ 40-18-1/2 L. Cottahs 28-17 suffered from drought, and the remainder yielded a scanty produce.

Fusly 1257-6464-
1258-5805-
659.

18. In most of the other sources also the season operated detrimentally, and in Poojah, partly owing to lower exposed lands having been taken up, the decrease was 659 Rupees.

19. At the end of September 1850 there was still a current balance of Rupees 190-13-1, of which 34-14-8 it is expected, will soon be recovered. The remainder 155-14-5 is noted as "irrecoverable," being the difference between the *Summahbundy* standard, and the price realized on the sale of the *Maidwarum* grain. The Court of Wards beg to support the recommendation of the Acting Collector that this sum, together with 2-10-2, an irrecoverable arrear be written off, thus relinquishing 158-8-7.

20. The arrears were collected within September 1850 with the exception (omitting

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

(omitting 2-10-2 above mentioned) of 1-12-21.

The Charges amounting to 10,513- Rupees are particularized in Enclosure 3 of the Collector's Report, leaving a Balance of 522 Rupees in favor of the Proprietor.

Ordered that a Copy of the foregoing Proceedings be forwarded to Government and a transcript of the same to the Acting Collector of Tinnevely.

Read the following letter.

N^o 307.

Mr. H. Bayley Esq^r.

Secretary to the
Board of Revenue,
Fort St. George.

27
B^o N^o 3325.
From the Acting Collector
of Tinnevely.

Sir,

With reference to Endorsements dated 5th September and 9th October last on Petitions Nos 1527 and 52 of 1850 herewith returned, I have the honor to state that Petitioner was not as he affirms dismissed by the Sub Collector from his Office of Moonsiff on account of presumed insanity.

338

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

insanity but for gross misconduct in not bringing to the notice of the Police authorities a case of Murder which took place in his Village and his removal was recommended in consequence by the Sessions Judge.

Tinnevely,
17th December, 1850.

Order thereon -
27-28

Signed / C. J. Bird -
Acting Collector.

No. 37.

Resolved that the following endorsement be passed on Petitions Nos 52 and 1527 of 1850.

"The Board having learned from the Report of the Acting Collector on this case that Petitioner was not dismissed from Office for the cause he alleges, but for gross misconduct in his Police duties, reject this Petition."

Read

339

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

Read the following letter
No. 75.

To, W. H. Bayley Esq.
Secretary to the
Board of Revenue,
Fort St. George.

29

B. No. 2731.

From the Collector

of Canara.

Report on

the Extra

Sources of Revenue

for July 1259

English No. 1.

to 14 and

A.B. & C.

Hindury

No. 1 to 14.

F.A.V.B.

Sir,

I have the honor to submit the usual Statements of the Extra Revenues of this District for the past July 1259

2.

The Collections from all Sources, exclusive of Amendevi, during the year under report amounted to Rs. 9,82,362-8-7 being Rupees 24,386-12-0 as P. more than those of the previous year, and Rupees 86,664-8-10 less than the average of the 5 previous years. The particulars of the increase and decrease in each item are shown in the following table.

Items.

342

Fort St George 6th January 1851.-

consumption, but I propose to do so in future reports.

[illegible]

Net Increase - 26,170 4 ^{+ sold at this rate to Amendeivi Islanders.}

5. The imports from Goa will of course be found to influence this branch of the revenue in respect to each of its branches enumerated below.

6. The fluctuations in the inland trade are shown in the following table.--

Buntwail

343

Fort M^g George 6th January 1851.

Difference

1258. 1259. Increase Decrease

	Rs. 20	Rs. 20	Rs. 20	Rs. 20
In the Interior.				
Bintwab	1001898 0	98248 82	"	1905 " 4
Bujjag	10380 4 11	120858 "	1699 3 1	" " "
Vundsay	9570 4 10	10528 8 "	958 3 2	" " "
Malandy	22351 3 2	21554 0 5	"	796 12 9
Gairasappa	15128 11 1	15673 11 1	544 12 10	" " "
Copinapatam	48667 3 5	59384 1 9	10716 14 4	" " "
Total	2062933 11	2175108 3	13919 5	2701 13 1
On the Coast.				
Mangalore	1496 7	108 "	"	138 14 7
Moolky	1260 4 10	1065 9 7	"	194 11 1
Cassergode	78 4 10	"	"	78 4 10
Mabunkab	2550 4 8	1514 11 5	"	1035 9 3
Angully	3840 9 8	3130 12 9	"	709 12 11
Madiahobly	25196 4	2996 11 3	477 4 11	" " "
Harnad	1340 11 3	1941 9 7	600 4 4	" " "
Byndoor	2373 14 5	2133 14 5	"	240 " "
Coompta	8679 5 4	10496 11 9	1817 0 5	" " "
Secrally Bat. Sub.	2044 8 0	2289 " 1	244 7 7	" " "
Byloor	17 1 8	36 " "	48 14 4	" " "
Honore	2839 12 10	2724 14 9	"	114 14 1
Nagurbyle	6276 9 7	6669 4 8	392 11 1	" " "
Ankola	600 8 15	5498 1 0	"	510 14 4
Sesashigur	181 3 2	"	"	131 3 2
Total	40160 7 6	40507 13 11	3551 10 8	3204 4 3
Grand Total	246453 11 5	258018 6 2	17470 12 1	5906 1 4
Net Increase			11564 10 9	

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.-

7. It will be seen from the above that of the Koties in the interior there is a decrease in the sales at Puntual and Hanlady. The small falling off at Puntual is to be attributed to the traders from above the Ghauts having had access to other Koties; and that at Hanlady to the large increase in the Bujjay and Vaudsay Koties. The sales at all these Koties must be considered in conjunction and the result shows the trade of the past season to have been favorable. At Gairsappa and Oopinapattom the increase is satisfactory but it does not entirely make up the deficit of the last year, which amounted to Rupees 14,827-3-6. It would however fully have done so, had not the sales been affected by the large import of Goa Salt. The decrease in some of the Koties on the Coast is more than counterbalanced by the increase in the others.-

8. The fluctuations in the sales for Home Consumption in the year under report are as follows.-

Mangalore

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.-
Differences.

1258. 1259. Increase. Decrease.

	R ^l	a ^d	R ^l	a ^d	R ^l	a ^d	R ^l	a ^d
Mangalore	39,680	31	39,970	75	290	44	"	"
Bekul	24,413	127	24,565	118	151	151	"	"
Puntual	33,399	156	33,425	113	25	119	"	"
Oodipy	6,705	55	6,394	1210	"	"	310	87
Barcoor	18,149	281	17,009	115	"	"	1139	73
Bandapoor	25,229	17	23,863	1210	"	"	1365	49
Honore	29,346	05	28,827	154	"	"	518	71
Ankola	22,125	97	22,098	97	"	"	27	"

Total—199,049 8 10 199,156 12 4 467 152 3360 11 8

Net Decrease 2892 12 6

The decrease in the Talooks of Oodipy, Barcoor, Bandapoor and Honore is probably in some degree to be attributed to the smuggling of Salt which generally prevails in a season so peculiarly favorable to its production. The decrease in the Ankola Talook is too trifling to call for any explanation.

I would here beg to suggest that in future reports it will be convenient to separate the imports of Goa Salt both from the Salt revenue and

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

and from the Sayer placing it in the table between these two headings. But lest any such change should prove inconvenient to the Board in bringing the revenues of this District into comparison with those of others, I have not in the present report deviated from the usual form.

11. In para 3 of the Minutes of Consultation of the 26th March 1850, the Collector is called upon to furnish information as to the cause of the increase in the charges in the Salt Department from 13 per Cent in July 1256, and 20th per Cent in July 1257, to 25th per Cent in July 1258. To afford the explanation here called for, it is necessary to remark that the table upon which the observations of Government appear to have been made, does not afford any just criterion of the percentage charges on the Salt transactions of the district. This will be clear from a reference to that which follows which is constructed in the usual form.

Receipt

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

	1256.	1257.	1258	1259.
Receipt on account of Sales	3660 43000	47169	49000	39116
Extra Revenue	" 958	" 620	" 813	" 2068
	" 44010	" 50090	" 446310	" 456243
Price of home Manufactured Salt	912 10766	1728 20165	2394 27017	3408 38967
" Sea and Bombay	754 12749	2602 50680	2258 40659	2605 49229
Total	1666 23515	4330 90806	4652 47676	6013 88196
Charges on account of Establishment	" 14802	" 15042	" 15052	" 15630
" " " " " " " "	" 1626	" 2095	" 2199	" 2245
Standard Charges	" 336	" 336	" 302	" 342
Boat freight, repairs &c	" 16764	" 18053	" 18131	" 18217
	" 17023	" 19389	" 16233	" 16153
Total Charges	" 57302	" 102287	" 11940	" 14068
Per Centage	" 13.11	" 20.92	" 25.14	" 30.14.8
There				

348.

Fort St. George 1st January 1851.

12. Here the per centage shown is the result of a comparison between the whole of the purchases and the sales which may happen to have taken place in the year, but as no reference is made to the stock in hand, it affords no just standard by which to test the relative economy of any two periods. The fairest comparison which can be drawn from this table is that between the actual sales of the year and the charges of the Establishment, but even these Charges are often incurred to a great degree in providing store for future years. This comparison is made in the following table and it will be seen that the variation is reduced to a very trifling amount.

22.

Actual

349

Fort St. George 1st January 1851.

	1256.	1257.	1258.	1259.
Actual receipts	3661	13923	4169	49957
Price of Salt sold at the average rate of purchase price.	3661	5164	4169	6324
Establishment exp.	1074	1845	1845	1845
Post freight	1723	1389	1845	1845
Total charges	8371	3961	3961	3961
Per Centage	19.73	19.50	21.10	22.6
Remaining Profit	3553.52	3099.21	3553.52	3553.52
Per Centage	80.89	80.50	78.90	77.40

22.

350

St George 8th January 1851

At the same time the following table showing an accumulating stock in hand, many of the charges on which have been already incurred, will prove, I think, that there has been no actual increase and that were this stock to be sold off the per centage of expense would be even slightly diminished.

	1258.	1257.	1258.	1259.
	Yarce	Yarce	Yarce	Yarce
Balance in the beginning of the July.	5449	3137	2901	3575
Receipts.				
Home Manufactured Salt	912	1728	2394	3408
Goa & Bombay	754	2002	2258	2005
Extra Revenue.	4	11	43	31
Total	1070	4344	4695	6014
Sales	7119	7481	7596	9520
Wastages	3000	4109	3717	3790
Total	322	41	303	242
Balance at the end of the July	3982	4580	4020	4032
	3137	2901	3570	5588

The

351

St George 8th January 1851Land
Customs

The revenues realized from this source during the year under review are Rupees 10,532-12-6 in excess of those of the previous year; but Rupees 19,775-6-1 less than the average of the preceding 5 years as shown in the margin.

	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1258	7352	2	9
1259	23834	15	3
Increase	16532	12	5
Average of 5 past years	43800	5	4
Decrease	19775	6	1

less than the average of the preceding 5 years as shown in the margin.

Deducting the item of

Salt, there is a falling off in comparison with the past year, as well as in comparison with the average of 5 years. The latter decline requires no explanation, as it embraces one year in which the Frontier customs were collected before their abolition by Act II of 1844.

Product	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Salt	1258	1259	1258
1258	1052	2	9
1259	23834	15	3
1258	23834	15	3
1259	23834	15	3

In 1258. In 1259. Increase Decrease.

Quar. Duty. Quar. Duty. Quar. Duty. Quar. Duty.

	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Rice and Paddy	86037	3254	389786	3453
Ind. Mills	1147	9	1584541	831
Cocoanuts	1147	9	1584541	831
Oil Candies	130-5	307	15795-9	203
Lundry Goods	2349	7	1564	155
Total	7119	31	505101	19975
Goa Salt	110	332	158	25735
Ind. Mills	110	332	158	25735
Total	7352	29	23834	153

Net Increase 16532-12-6

The

Port St. George 5th January 1851.

	1259	1250	Surplus	Decrease	15.	The
Majolly	131	88	131	88	131	88
Dakshina	354	4529	12	10		
...	159	98				
...	758	87	2080	40	1221	11
...	1074	15	85439	14	3524	14
...	2848	13	8843	3	55994	6
...	1326	3	65104	15	1778	11
Total	7352	29	23884	15	316567	34
Net Increase	10532	12	0			

Seabuckton 10
1258 53108 11-9
1259 47887 1-1
Decrease 11021 10-8
Average of 5 years 158566 6-1
Decrease 11179 5-

The Collections under the head exhibit a decrease of Rupees 11121 10-8 in comparison with the previous year and are Rupees 11179 5- below the average of former years as shown in the Margin. The latter decline is owing to the operation of Act VI of 1848 by which the trade between British ports in India was made free and the duty on Exports and Imports on foreign bottoms reduced. The fluctuations in the duties on the staple articles of trade are shown below.

Average

Port St. George 5th January 1851

Change of Collection Collection Difference between 1758 and 1259 of the 5th of Increase. Decrease. 1758. 1759.

	1758	1759	1758	1759	1758	1759
Rice	88667	44	48738	4	39778	8
Betelnut	905	3	1659	13	5	1384
Pepper	2959	54	257	210	254	6
Cardamum	1450	12	1	248	12	9
Sandalwood	1090	10	1	1	2	11
Cotton	34434	1	10			
Coffee	4590	9	9	5730	14	5
Total	112707	10	3	55434	13	0
	15858	6	0	2053	12	3
Total	158586	6	1	58108	11	9
Net Decrease	11021	10	8			

The

354

Port of George 1st January 1851

18. The decrease in the export of Rice to foreign ports especially those of Arabia I have found reason to attribute to the activity of the trade carried on with Bengal - to this subject I have alluded in my Report on the Land Revenues. The decline in the duties on Coffee arises from larger Exports of the same article of duty.

19. The subjoined Statement shows the ports at which the duties have been levied.

	1258.	1259.	Differences.	
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
Mangalore	35882.98	26854.10	"	"
Bekul	1428.710	1394.54	"	"
Qodity	121.11	139.5	17	6.11
Barcoor	5930.12	5042.06	"	"
Amudapoor	9971.64	9073.9	"	"
Bukhale	210.11	220.31	9	8.4
Coompla	2340.11	1863.15	"	"
Ankola	2222.13	2999.2	"	"
Total	58108.11	47087.11	26	15.3
			11048.91	
			11021.10.8	

355

Port of George 1st January 1851.

20. The quantity of each staple article exported distinguishing that exported duty free from that on which duty was collected is shown in the subjoined Statement.

Article. Total Exported in 1259 - Difference. Exported on pay Free of duty in 1258. Total Increase Decrease.

Rice	32744.9 1/2	17553.39 1/2	15191	2128.525	9 1/2	"	4219
Petelmut	14445	152298	7	8340	610638	13	"
Pepper	1818	1109	10	3959	214128	122280	"
Cardamum	198	18	6	13123	12130	5	"
Sandalwood	1507	18	2	52500	12502	6994	8
Cotton	14405	7	"	15420	725420	73504	"
Coffee	3914	15976	3377	14453	17239	1	"

21. This table exhibits the trade in Pepper Coffee and more especially in Cotton to be in a very thriving condition and I have every hope that the improved means of communication may place this last valuable branch of trade on a firmer footing than it has ever had before. It is a most favorable coincidence that high prices at home have paid to the trade some

350

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

a greater amount than has been known for twenty years at the time that a cheaper means of transport will probably enhance profits and lead to an extension of cultivation and perhaps even in less favorable years render the cultivation remunerative.

Alkany.

22.

There is an increase of Rs. 400 11 in the Alkany revenue in the present fully over the preceding,

1258	Rs.	As.	P.	
	68,504	-	-	
1259	72,514	11	-	
Increase	4,010	11	-	
Average of 5 past years	66,500	3	2	
Increase	6,008	8	10	

compared with the average of 5 previous years, as shown in the Margin.

23.

The collections from this item during the year under report, fall short of those of the previous year by

1258	Rs.	As.	P.	
	74,471	11	-	
1259	66,841	11	-	
Increase	363	-	-	
Average of 5 past years	61,621	10	5	
Increase	521	9	7	

Rs. 363 while they exceed those of the average of 5 former years by Rupees 521-9-7 as shown in the Margin.

Small Farms

24.

and Licenses.

The collections from this source of Revenue exceed those of the

1258	Rs.	As.	P.	
	84,861	15	5	
1259	90,775	7	10	
Increase	5,914	0	5	
Average of 5 past years	72,052	5	5	
Increase	18,723	0	5	

previous year as well as the average of former years in the proportions noted in the Margin.

The.

351

Fort St. George 11th January 1851.

Mokurpho.

The collections under this source during the past fully fall short

1258	Rs.	As.	P.	
	10,537	1	9	
1259	10,289	3	2	
Increase	81	11	3	
Average of 5 past years	10,586	11	11	
Increase	602	4	7	

of those of the previous year by Rupees 11-11-3 while they exceed those of the average of former years by Rupees 602-4-7 as shown in the Margin.

26.

A statement, shewing the particulars of this branch of Revenue has been prepared according to the form received with the Board's letter of the 15th March 1849 and is forwarded with this Report under No. 10.

Bacca.

27.

The collections under this head during the fully under report are

1258	Rs.	As.	P.	
	30,055	5	8	
1259	30,127	11	11	
Increase	208	0	3	
Average of 5 past years	29,359	9	3	
Increase	7,833	2	8	

in excess of those of the past year as well as of the average of 5 years in the proportions noted in the Margin.

Stamps.

28.

The increase of revenue derived from the sale of Stamps in the past year over that of the preceding

1258	Rs.	As.	P.	
	45,555	15	-	
1259	47,377	-	6	
Increase	1,821	1	5	
Average of 5 past years	37,143	5	5	
Increase	10,233	11	1	

as well as over the average of the former years is attributable to the operation of Act VIII of 1848 by which stamps were substituted for

358

St George 1st January 1851

for institution fees in the Mousiff Courts.

Amendevi Islands.

29- The revenue derived from the Amendevi Islands exhibit a decrease when compared with the

	Rs	8	8
1258	11317	2	3
1259	10553	10	8
Decrease	1253	7	9
Average of 5 past years	13250	15	8
Decrease	3193	5	

previous year as well as when compared with the average of former years in the proportions noted in the

Marginal This is to be attributed to the usual consignment of Coin to Calcutta not having taken place in the year under review. There was consequently a great quantity in store which was ordered to be disposed of by the Board with the exception of 500 Candies reserved for transmission to Calcutta. This order has been carried into execution during the current fiscal and consequently the price realized will appear in the next Report.

Proceedings
17th January 1851

Of the demands
Collection within the fiscal year
Balance
Since Collected
Balance on the 30th
September 1850

	Rs	3	0
992126	2	1	
2576	1		
2542	6	8	
33	10	4	

30 Of the demands of Revenue from the various sources Rs 992126 2 1 have been collected within the fiscal year and Rs 2542 6 8 to the end of September last leaving a net balance of Rs 33 10 4.

359

St George 5th January 1851

Arrears Outstanding on the 12th July 1849 3701 2 11
Collection within the fiscal year 3172 11 4
Balance 32 2 11
Permitted 17 11 11
Balance 11 11 11

31- Of the arrears outstanding at the beginning of the past year Rs 3701 2 11 have been collected and Rs 3172 11 4 written off the accounts as per sanction of Government dated 26th March 1850, leaving a balance of Rs 32 2 11

as which will be recovered or submitted for remission with the next report.

Tobacco Charges.

32 The charges under the Tobacco Monopoly fall short of those of the

	1258	1259	Increase	Decrease	Previous fiscal by Rs 9605 6 7
Purchase & Advances	182372 13 1	89447 1 1	1	1	942512
Establishment	11397 8 3	444 9 10	17	1	1137122
Sundries	6461 3 3	5328 7 1	1	1	1137122
Total	205231 8 7	90985 2 1	17	1	7969332
Net Decrease					9605 6 7

a portion purchased in the fiscal year under report being charged in the accounts of the current fiscal.

Sea & Land Customs

33 The charges under the heads of Sea and Land Customs are both

360

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

	1258.	1259.	Increase	Decrease	Net	
Sea Customs.	Rs 99 12s	Rs 99 12s	89			affected
Establishment	2,154 210 8 18 6 57 8 11	" " "	2,885 19			by the
Refunds of Hawlut						of the
duties	1,064 8 9 3,398 15 2,334 6 3	" " "				Hawlut
Sundries	610 10 4 572 12 10	" " "	43 130			duties setting
Total	2,322 313 9 22 6 29 4 9	2,334 6 3	2,928 15 3			aside this
			Net Decrease	594 9		there has
						been a

Land Customs

Establishment	601 5 32 598 7 11 4	" " "	17 14 10			saving
Refunds of Hawlut						effects
duties	294 5 7 5,802 15 3 5,508 8 8	" " "				by the
Sundries	85 12 3 123 " 11 37 4 8	" " "				Sea Customs
Total	639 5 6 119 7 3 4 6 5,508 13 4	17 14 10				Establishment
			Net Increase	558 7 14 6		ment and
						a very
						trifling

addition to that of Land Customs.

34
I shall have the honor
hereafter of submitting a
report on the
roads

361

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

roads of the district the materials for which are already before me, but as I am about to proceed on a tour which I hope will enable me to inspect nearly the whole of them, I shall delay this report for a few weeks in order that I may be able to report more fully upon their present state than I am now able to do. Should the Board however require an earlier report I shall be able to supply it immediately.

Collector's Duties

Mangalore,

10th October, 1850.

Signed F. N. Maltby

Collector

Statement.

303

Fort St George
 B. Statement Showing the Demand, Collection
 of former Fuslies for Fusly 1259.

Total Demand on account of old arrears at the close of fusly 1258.	Arrears due on account of fusly 1256.	Remission of fusly 1257.	Arrears due on accounts of fusly 1257.
1	2	3	4
Rs a P	Rs a P	Rs a P	Rs a P

McRary
Sundry Small Farms
and Licenses

1764 3 11

Ferry Farms

128 12 1

Jungle Honey &c Farms

677 8 5

806 4 6

Motupha

633 9 11 14 10 14 10 7 10

Total

3204 2 4 14 10 14 10 7 10

Mangalore, 10th October, 1850

6th January 1851.

and Balance of Arrears of Extra Revenue due on account

Collections on account of Fusly 1257.	Arrears due on account of fusly 1258.	Collections on account of arrears of fusly 1258.	Total collections of arrears in Fusly 1259 Col's 5 and 8.	Total Remission Col's 6.	Total Balance.
5	6	7	8	9	10
Rs a P	Rs a P	Rs a P	Rs a P	Rs a P	Rs a P

1764 3 11 1764 3 11 1764 3 11

128 12 1 128 12 1 128 12 1

677 8 5 677 8 5 677 8 5

806 4 6 806 4 6 806 4 5

4 6 3 4 6 11 5 11 5 9 7 1 11 14 4 6 0 1 7 11 17 14 14 4

4 6 3 4 3 1 8 1 14 4 3 1 6 7 10 4 14 4 3 1 7 2 14 17 14 14 4

(Signed) J. N. Malby
 Collector
 Detailed

304.

STATEMENT showing the Gross Collections, Charges and Net Revenue of all Branches of Revenue, Land Revenue excepted, for Fusties 1257/1258 & 1258/1259.

	FOR THE LAST THREE YEARS.				COMPARISON OF THE LAST TWO FUSTIES.				REMARKS.					
	Fusty 1257.		Fusty 1258.		Fusty 1259.		Increase.							
	Rups.	A. P.	Rups.	A. P.	Rups.	A. P.	Rups.	A. P.						
SALT.														
Gross Collections.....	579,920	3	446,561	10	3	456,243	7	2	99,261	12	11	-	-	
Charges for Purchase or Manufacture.....	728,659	11	779,765	10	106,696	6	11	29,120	1	1	-	-	-	
Do. Superintendence and Sale, &c.....	3,112	9	24,363	8	-	34,369	9	1	6	1	1	-	-	
TOTAL CHARGES.....	107,288	3	9	109,929	18	10	141,066	-	29,126	2	2	-	-	
Net Revenue.....	379,901	3	6	336,796	12	5	315,147	1	2	-	-	19,999	5	3
Per Centage of the Charges.....	20 1/2	-	-	26 1/2	-	-	30 1/2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO MONOPOLY.														
Gross Collections.....	3,119	4	11	36,336	13	10	24,835	3	8	-	-	50,481	10	2
Charges for Purchase.....	10,334	6	14	24,972	13	1	29,917	1	1	-	-	39,225	12	-
Do. Superintendence and Sale, &c.....	3,328	14	19	35,500	-	-	5,500	-	-	-	-	4,172	10	7
TOTAL CHARGES.....	13,662	10	13	60,472	13	1	35,417	1	1	-	-	43,397	22	7
Net Revenue.....	16,775	11	6	24,864	12	9	19,418	2	2	-	-	9,647	11	7
Per Centage of the Charges.....	47 1/2	-	-	58 1/2	-	-	55 1/2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAND CUSTOMS.														
Gross Collections.....	1,165	2	6	7,522	12	1	23,926	3	-	-	-	16,323	6	11
Charges { of Collection.....	6,107	4	-	6,100	15	5	6,100	5	3	-	-	9	5	12
Charges { " of Purchase or Manufacture	102,719	5	7	24 6	7	-	52,62	15	3	-	-	5,508	8	8
Charges { " Drawback.....	87	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL.....	108,892	3	10	6,124	6	-	108,728	10	6	-	-	52,727	14	6
Net Revenue.....	-	-	-	147	6	1	19 12	14	6	-	-	14,815	8	5
Per Centage of the Charges.....	90 1/2	-	-	84 1/2	-	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEA CUSTOMS.														
Gross Collections.....	197,851	11	1	57,613	5	10	4,550	14	9	-	-	12,821	7	1
Charges { of Collection.....	2,6107	6	7	22,189	5	-	2,232	5	9	-	-	2,232	15	3
Charges { " of Purchase or Manufacture	32,652	6	3	106 8	1	9	2,398	15	-	-	-	234	6	3
Charges { " Drawback.....	3722	11	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL.....	62,297	8	4	23,222	10	9	22,624	4	9	-	-	2334	6	3
Net Revenue.....	44,493	2	9	36,199	5	1	25,352	10	-	-	-	2,928	15	3
Per Centage of the Charges.....	55 1/2	-	-	34 1/2	-	-	46 1/2	-	-	-	-	12,236	14	1

ABKARY.

Gross Collections.....	66,773 6	61,234 5 1	7,332 4 2	6,089 15 1	-	-	
Charges.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Net Revenue.....	66,773 6	61,234 5 1	7,332 4 2	6,089 15 1	-	-	
Per Centage of the Charges.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SUNDRY SMALL FARMS AND LICENSES.							
Gross Collections.....	14,772 15 6	14,807 6 10	15,604 3 3	796 12 5	-	-	
Charges.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Net Revenue.....	14,772 15 6	14,807 6 10	15,604 3 3	796 12 5	-	-	
Per Centage of the Charges.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
(Here enter all other items of Extra Revenue peculiar to the District.)							
<i>Amendments Govt.</i>							
Gross Collections.....	14,832 2	11,37 2 3	10,65 10 6	-	-	1253 7 9	
Charges.....	8,300 13 11	11,65 4	11,558 5 9	-	-	1796 11 3	
Net Revenue.....	6,532 10 1	1163	-	-	-	-	
Per Centage of the Charges.....	53 1/2	112 1/2	-	-	-	-	
<i>Stampd</i>							
Gross Collections.....	57,334 15 11	47,866 8 19	54,120 12 19	6,252 4	-	-	
Charges.....	1,92 10 5	2,952 -	4,871 10 6	2,921 9 7	-	-	
Net Revenue.....	55,412 5 6	44,914 7 10	49,249 2 3	4,330 10 5	-	-	
Per Centage of the Charges.....	5 1/2	5 1/2	9	-	-	-	
<i>Stampd</i>							
Gross Collections.....	16,774 15 2	16,110 8 15	15,566 11 7	156 12 11	-	-	
Charges.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Net Revenue.....	16,774 15 2	16,110 8 15	15,566 11 7	156 12 11	-	-	
Per Centage of the Charges.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
GRAND TOTAL.							
Gross Collections.....	11,097 3 10	10,322 9 7	10,927 6 10	-	-	2,981 2 9	
Charges.....	4,268 6 9	4,694 15 1	3,102 10 6	-	-	1,613 7	
Net Revenue.....	6,828 13 1	5,628 14 6	7,825 8 4	3,666 13 10	-	-	
Per Centage of the Charges.....	34 1/2	33 1/2	29 1/2	-	-	-	
GRAND TOTAL.							
Gross Collections after deductions for Manufacture or Purchase of Salt and Tobacco	10,447 3 7	9,628 6 8	10,267 14 10	-	-	4,165 7 10	
Charges after deductions for.....	10,447 3 7	9,628 6 8	10,267 14 10	-	-	-	

6 2 47

of Canara for July 1259.

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be addressed. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

300

Fort George

6th January 1857.

Stock Continued

Grand Total		Sales for Home Consumption.		Disposal.	
Total.	Col. 1 and 10.	Quantity.	Rate per Garce of 120 Indian Maunds	Value.	
16	17	18	19	20	
In & M ^{to} L & S	In & M ^{to} L & S	In & M ^{to} L & S	R ^s a p	R ^s a p	
u	u	u	u	u	u
u	u	u	u	u	u
u	u	u	u	u	u
u	u	u	u	u	u
u	u	u	u	u	u
24,012 15 60	255,914 30 50	40,636 5 60	120	39,795 13 57	
25,472 1	40,913 20	24,565 29	120	24,565 11 8	
173,473 32	208,955 16	33,425 28	120	33,425 11 3	
6406 23	11,448 27	6,394 35	120	6,394 12 10	
32,743 38	42,704 34 60	17,009 28 60	120	17,009 11 57	
u	u	u	u	u	u
u	u	u	u	u	u
u	u	u	u	u	u
15,347 8 60	2,35,823 13 15	23,863 32	120	23,863 12 10	
u	u	u	u	u	u
u	u	u	u	u	u
u	u	u	u	u	u
133,783 37	274,992 32 65	28,827 38 50	120	28,827 15 14	
u	u	u	u	u	u
u	u	u	u	u	u
u	u	u	u	u	u
17,390 4 5 20	299,675 28 30	22,098 24	120	22,098 9 7	
94,138 3 30 70	1370,428 23 30	196,822 21 10	u	196,156 12 14	
94,138 3 30 70	1370,428 23 30	196,822 21 10	u	196,156 12 14	

Sales for Inland Consumption				Total Sales.			
Quantity.	Rate per Garces of 120 Indian Maunds	Value.	Quantity.	Value.			
21 In & M ^{to} L & S	22 Rs a P	23 Rs a P	24 In & M ^{to} L & S	25 Rs a P			
" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "			
" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "			
" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "			
" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "			
" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "			
1076 4	120	1076 19	41,712 9 60	41,046 9 2			
" " "	" " "	" " "	24,565 29	24,565 11 8			
98,284 20	120	98,284 8 2	131,710 8	131,710 3 57			
" " "	" " "	" " "	6,394 35	6,394 12 10			
13,600 8	120	13,600 3 5	30,609 36 60	30,609 14 10			
" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "			
" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "			
" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "			
42,285 36	120	42,285 14 5	66,149 28	66,149 11 3			
" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "			
" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "			
" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "			
31,220 14	120	31,220 2 6	60,048 2 50	60,048 1 10			
" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "			
" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "			
" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "			
71,551 20	120	71,551 7 11	93,650 4	93,650 1 6			
" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "			
25,801 8 12	"	25,801 8 6 2	1,54,840 33 10	1,54,175 2 6			
" " "	"	" " "	" " "	" " "			
25,801 8 12	"	25,801 8 6 2	1,54,840 33 10	1,54,175 2 6			

307

Fort George

Quantity exported to other Salooners.	Quantity of Col.	Quantity in hands	Remaining quantity re- quiring trans- fer to write off the accounts.	Total
26	27	28	29	30
31	32	33	34	35
36	37	38	39	40
41	42	43	44	45
46	47	48	49	50
51	52	53	54	55
56	57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64	65
66	67	68	69	70
71	72	73	74	75
76	77	78	79	80
81	82	83	84	85
86	87	88	89	90
91	92	93	94	95
96	97	98	99	100
101	102	103	104	105
106	107	108	109	110
111	112	113	114	115
116	117	118	119	120
121	122	123	124	125
126	127	128	129	130
131	132	133	134	135
136	137	138	139	140
141	142	143	144	145
146	147	148	149	150
151	152	153	154	155
156	157	158	159	160
161	162	163	164	165
166	167	168	169	170
171	172	173	174	175
176	177	178	179	180
181	182	183	184	185
186	187	188	189	190
191	192	193	194	195
196	197	198	199	200
201	202	203	204	205
206	207	208	209	210
211	212	213	214	215
216	217	218	219	220
221	222	223	224	225
226	227	228	229	230
231	232	233	234	235
236	237	238	239	240
241	242	243	244	245
246	247	248	249	250
251	252	253	254	255
256	257	258	259	260
261	262	263	264	265
266	267	268	269	270
271	272	273	274	275
276	277	278	279	280
281	282	283	284	285
286	287	288	289	290
291	292	293	294	295
296	297	298	299	300
301	302	303	304	305
306	307	308	309	310
311	312	313	314	315
316	317	318	319	320
321	322	323	324	325
326	327	328	329	330
331	332	333	334	335
336	337	338	339	340
341	342	343	344	345
346	347	348	349	350
351	352	353	354	355
356	357	358	359	360
361	362	363	364	365
366	367	368	369	370
371	372	373	374	375
376	377	378	379	380
381	382	383	384	385
386	387	388	389	390
391	392	393	394	395
396	397	398	399	400
401	402	403	404	405
406	407	408	409	410
411	412	413	414	415
416	417	418	419	420
421	422	423	424	425
426	427	428	429	430
431	432	433	434	435
436	437	438	439	440
441	442	443	444	445
446	447	448	449	450
451	452	453	454	455
456	457	458	459	460
461	462	463	464	465
466	467	468	469	470
471	472	473	474	475
476	477	478	479	480
481	482	483	484	485
486	487	488	489	490
491	492	493	494	495
496	497	498	499	500
501	502	503	504	505
506	507	508	509	510
511	512	513	514	515
516	517	518	519	520
521	522	523	524	525
526	527	528	529	530
531	532	533	534	535
536	537	538	539	540
541	542	543	544	545
546	547	548	549	550
551	552	553	554	555
556	557	558	559	560
561	562	563	564	565
566	567	568	569	570
571	572	573	574	575
576	577	578	579	580
581	582	583	584	585
586	587	588	589	590
591	592	593	594	595
596	597	598	599	600
601	602	603	604	605
606	607	608	609	610
611	612	613	614	615
616	617	618	619	620
621	622	623	624	625
626	627	628	629	630
631	632	633	634	635
636	637	638	639	640
641	642	643	644	645
646	647	648	649	650
651	652	653	654	655
656	657	658	659	660
661	662	663	664	665
666	667	668	669	670
671	672	673	674	675
676	677	678	679	680
681	682	683	684	685
686	687	688	689	690
691	692	693	694	695
696	697	698	699	700
701	702	703	704	705
706	707	708	709	710
711	712	713	714	715
716	717	718	719	720
721	722	723	724	725
726	727	728	729	730
731	732	733	734	735
736	737	738	739	740
741	742	743	744	745
746	747	748	749	750
751	752	753	754	755
756	757	758	759	760
761	762	763	764	765
766	767	768	769	770
771	772	773	774	775
776	777	778	779	780
781	782	783	784	785
786	787	788	789	790
791	792	793	794	795
796	797	798	799	800
801	802	803	804	805
806	807	808	809	810
811	812	813	814	815
816	817	818	819	820
821	822	823	824	825
826	827	828	829	830
831	832	833	834	835
836	837	838	839	840
841	842	843	844	845
846	847	848	849	850
851	852	853	854	855
856	857	858	859	860
861	862	863	864	865
866	867	868	869	870
871	872	873	874	875
876	877	878	879	880
881	882	883	884	885
886	887	888	889	890
891	892	893	894	895
896	897	898	899	900
901	902	903	904	905
906	907	908	909	910
911	912	913	914	915
916	917	918	919	920
921	922	923	924	925
926	927	928	929	930
931	932	933	934	935
936	937	938	939	940
941	942	943	944	945
946	947	948	949	950
951	952	953	954	955
956	957	958	959	960
961	962	963	964	965
966	967	968	969	970
971	972	973	974	975
976	977	978	979	980
981	982	983	984	985
986	987	988	989	990
991	992	993	994	995
996	997	998	999	1000

6th January 1851

Receipts.			Extra		Refunds		Total Receipts	
Gross Revenue from Sales.			Revenue.		Charges.		of Col 34.	
Home	Inlands	Total.	35	36	37	38	39	40
Consumption.	Consumption.	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
R ^s a ^d	R ^s a ^d	R ^s a ^d	R ^s a ^d	R ^s a ^d	R ^s a ^d	R ^s a ^d	R ^s a ^d	R ^s a ^d
" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "
" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "
" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "
" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "
" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "
" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "
39,970 7 5	1,076 1 9	41,046 9 2	998 8 10	7 1 8	42,052 3 8			
24,565 11 8	" " "	24,565 11 8	4 13 2	" " "	24,570 8 10			
33,125 11 3	9,828 8 2	43,710 3 5	92 2 4	5 9 8	43,807 15 1			
6,394 12 10	" " "	6,394 12 10	7 5 3	" " "	6,402 2 1			
17,009 11 5	13,600 3 5	30,609 14 10	4 7 12	" " "	30,657 " "			
" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "			
" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "			
" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "			
23,863 12 10	12,285 14 5	36,149 11 3	14 3 12 6	11 13 3	36,305 5 9			
" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "			
" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "			
" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "			
28,827 15 4	31,220 2 6	60,048 1 10	165 8 9	40 10 4	60,237 4 7			
" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "			
" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "			
" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "			
22,098 9 7	71,551 7 11	93,650 1 6	4 31 3 6	112 10 11	94,935 11			
19,615 12 4	25,801 8 6	45,417 5 2 6	1,890 7 3	177 13 6	45,624 3 7 2			
19,615 12 4	25,801 8 6	45,417 5 2 6	1,890 7 2	177 13 6	45,624 3 7 2			

108

Fort St. George

Purchase of Salt.	Charges of Servants	Superintendence	Sales	Boat freight and charges for Landing.	Extra Libbendy.	Disbursements
38	39	40	41	42		
Rs a P	Rs a P	Rs a P	Rs a P	Rs a P	Rs a P	Rs a P
" " " "	480 " "	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "
" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "
" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "
" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "
51578 6 5	2161 2 5	49 14 3	3086 2 10	216 4 5	" " "	" " "
" " "	1039 3 11	10 14 5	152 8 11	166 " "	" " "	" " "
" " "	742 15 5	33 6 10	726 1 7	299 4 5	" " "	" " "
5181 14 11	597 11 4	18 6 8	33 3 2	29 2 8	" " "	" " "
" " "	971 9 7	8 12 6	524 11 11	80 " "	" " "	" " "
" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "
" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "
16974 10 2	4580 13 11	69 2 1	1948 3 3	613 11 7	" " "	" " "
" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "
" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "
" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "
12600 9 8	3155 " "	94 2 4	3433 1 2	446 5 8	" " "	" " "
" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "
" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "
20360 13 9	1895 9 4	56 12 5	3027 11 6	400 " 7	" " "	" " "
106696 6 11	15144 1 11	341 7 6	12931 12 4	2244 9 4	" " "	" " "
106696 6 11	15630 1 11	341 7 6	12931 12 4	2244 9 4	" " "	" " "

Mangalore, 10th October, 1850

Charges Extraordinary

5 is as follows -
 reported salt by sea
 beyond the
 Rs a P
 1850-12-1.
 289-11-1
 1890-7-2.
 234 14
 21012
 437 8
 51 9
 97 8
 9-11-3
 13-13-7
 3-12-1
 138-11-4
 11-13-3
 177-13-6

Statement

369

Fort St. George.

N^o 2. Statement Showing the Quantity of Salt Manufactured
and in Tinsles 1258 and

Name of Tannahs Talooks or place of Manufacture.	July 1258.		Sales.	
	Quantity of Salt Manufactured.	Quantity.	Rate per 120 Indian Pannals.	Value.
1	2	3	4	5
		1 ^m S.T.	1 ^m S.T.	1 ^m S.T.
		2	28	18 8
		12	18	12
		541	32	19 12
		103	8	22 8
		2521	14	120
		2521	14	2521 5 10
		2521	14	2521 5 10
		1575	14	120
		1575	14	1575 9 11
		4103	26	120
		4103	26	4103 14 6
		5700	12	120
		5700	12	5700 5 4
		5966	16	120
		5966	16	5966 6 10
		6708	12	120
		6708	12	6708
		6717	12	120
		6717	12	6717 5 3
		24492	12	120
		24492	12	24492 1 5
		13358	16	120
		13358	16	13358 8
		3854	4	120
		3854	4	3854 1 9
		2851	8	120
		2851	8	2851 3 8
		6705	12	120
		6705	12	6705 5 5
		8074	20	120
		8074	20	8074 8 4
		23011	8 30	120
		23011	8 30	23011 3 11
		31085	28 30	120
		31085	28 30	31085 12 3

1st January 1854.and sold in each Tannah or place of Manufacture in the Zillah of
1259.

Quantity of Salt Manufactured.		Quantity Sold.		Rate per 120 Indian Pannals.		Value.		Increase Decrease.		Remarks.
1 ^m	2 ^d	3 ^d	4 ^d	5 ^d	6 ^d	7 ^d	8 ^d	9 ^d	10 ^d	
1 ^m	2 ^d	3 ^d	4 ^d	5 ^d	6 ^d	7 ^d	8 ^d	9 ^d	10 ^d	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"									

370

Fort St. George.

Name of Towns		July 1258.		Sales	
Talooks or places of Manufacture	Quantity of Salt Manufactured	Quantity	Rate per 120 Indian Mounds	Value	Increase or Decrease
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Im	ST	Im	ST
Cuddalore	Hangally	1037316	8113 8	120	8713 31
	Neederhoolly	139854	5711 28	120	5711 113
	Harmand	1355016	3879 24	120	3879 98
	Byndoor	228294	7197 24	120	7197 98
	Kalady	"	29811	120	29811
	Woodsch	"	125124	120	12512 17
		80738	07225 8	"	07225 33
Honore	Coornpita	1142316	19096 2220	120	19096 108
	Shivally Butthal	541883540	5390 16	120	5390 68
	Byloor	9778 8	1127 4	120	1127 27
	Guersapa	"	25959 12	120	25959 53
	Honore	"	6482 1068	120	6482 48
		1053901940	58055 25	"	58055 710
Arthola	Naggenbyle	115187 4	11277 24	120	11277 96
	Arthola	"	8855 16	120	8855 63
	Sedashigar	"	2410 8	120	2410 33
	Ooperupatam	"	60716 16	120	60716 88
		115187 4	83259 24	"	83259 97
Total		2873152340	446051 930	"	445503 43

Mangalore, 10th October, 1850.6th January 1851.

July 1259.

Difference in the Quantity Manufactured between the two Fishes.

Quantity of Salt Manufactured.		Quantity Sold -		Rate per 120 Indian Mounds.		Value -		Increase or Decrease.		Per cent.
7	8	9	10	11	12	13.				
Im	ST	Im	ST	Im	ST	Im	ST	Im	ST	
1289836	"	8216 24	"	120	"	8216 95	2650320	"	"	"
3756120	"	8061 32	"	120	"	8061 121	2357616	"	"	"
3982932	"	3647 16	"	120	"	3647 64	2627916	"	"	"
1487232	"	7041 36	"	120	"	7041 145	"	795612	"	"
"	"	29379 24	"	120	"	29379 98	"	"	"	"
"	"	13802 16	"	120	"	13802 88	"	"	"	"
<hr/>										
135141	"	86149 28	"	"	"	86149 113	7035912	795612	"	"
<hr/>										
53408 4	"	20008 340	120	"	"	20008 23	1198428	"	"	"
70174 8	"	5437 8	"	120	"	5437 27	1598572	40	"	"
12184 32	"	1147 3910	120	"	"	1148 9	240624	"	"	"
"	"	20761 20	"	120	"	20761 85	"	"	"	"
"	"	8693 12	"	120	"	8693 310	"	"	"	"
<hr/>										
135787 4	"	80048 250	"	"	"	80048 110	30372410	"	"	"
<hr/>										
138141 12	"	11383 20	"	120	"	11383 78	22954 8	"	"	"
"	"	7805 28	"	120	"	7805 11	"	"	"	"
"	"	2030 28	"	120	"	2030 112	"	"	"	"
"	"	72430 8	"	120	"	72430 37	"	"	"	"
<hr/>										
138141 12	"	93050 4	"	"	"	93050 1	622954 8	"	"	"
<hr/>										
409049 16	"	454840 3310	"	"	"	454175 2	6129090 40	795612	"	"

Signed/ J. N. Malley
Collector
Statement

371

Fort St. George.

N^o 3 Statement showing the Inland Districts and the Quantity in Tons 1258 and 1259.

Talooks. From Cottars of the following Tannaks. Mysore. Coorg. Finally

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
Mangalore	Cusabak																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										

Fort St. George.

and Charges of

and -

Refunds Total
of Demands
une. Charges Columns
3 to 5 -

5 8
a P. P. a P. P. a P.

.....

77 " " 341 4 5

12 " 9 " 2 23594 14 7

37 9 " 2 23930 3

5th January 1857.

The Sayer Revenue in the Zillah of Canara for July 1857 -

Collections -

Sayer Extra Refunds Total Balances -
Collections Revenue of Collections

7 8 9 10 11
P. a P. P. a P. P. a P. P. a P. P. a P.

.....

329 12 10 " 77 " " 341 4 5 " " "

23555 2 5 30 12 " 9 " 2 23594 14 7 " " "

23884 15 3 42 37 9 " 2 23930 3 " " "

373

Fort St George:

Charges.

Servants Saverwards Charges

Wages. Charges-Extraordinary.

Total -

Refund of
Hawlut
duties -

12 13 14 15 16
Res a P Res a P Res a P Res a P Res a P

u u u u u 17 11 6 17 11 6 58 52 15.3

807 8^a 17 11. / 8^a 833 / 1

5179 12 L. 25. 12 9 539 7 5259 28

5987 44 43 11 4 19 57 0110 53 580215 3.

Mangalore, 10th October, 1850.

8th January 1857.

Total Net-
Columns Collections.
15 and 16-

Remarks.

17 18
P. a P. P. a P.

5880109 " " "

The terms composing the Extra:

Reverence in Column 8 are as follows.

Sale of smuggled goods

and collection of double duty - 42-3-4

Collection of Fractions - 3

42-3-7

8337

The preferred of Charges in Col. 9 is the
undisbursed pay of servants -

5259 28 " "

11973 б.б. 11962 14 б.

/Signed/ F. N. Malby
Collector

Detailed

374 George.
N.5. Cal of

	Total Charges Collection.
	10.
	2 ^d a P.
Muzoor	62888
Porto	
Mangalore	25 15 5
Behul	74 10
Poddy	88 2 5
Barcoor	53 3 5
Bandapoor	10 9 2
Bechul	30 7 7
Coampita	51 13 10
Ankola	23 8 11
	02 5 9
Grand	30 5 9

58

6th January 1851
Canara for July 1259.

Refunds of Hawlat Duties	Total Charges	Net Collection	Remarks-
11	12	13	14
Rs a	Rs a	Rs a	
3398 15	6262 15		The items composing the Extra Revenue in Col ^{rs} are as follows.
			Tax levied on English Export ^{rs} Manifests } 919
			2 ^d on Sea Barges } 1260 10 6
			Amount of Collector's share on } confiscated Goods now pay- } able under present Rules of } 17 12 1
			allowances } Sale proceeds of smuggled } Goods and Collection of Double } 12 15 4
			Duty } Penalties for Breaches of } Custom Laws } 74 14 9
			1485 4 8
			The amount of Refunds in Col ^{rs} is composed of the following items.
			Undisbursed pay of } servants } 6 1
			2 ^d amount of Extra } Charges } 3 8
			99

(Signed) F. N. Maltby
Collector

Detailed

375
No. 6. De George
village of

6th January 1851
Canara for Fusly 1259.-

10 th List May 1850	11 th List June 1850	12 th List July 1850	Total - Settlement of Fusly 1259.	Extra Revenue	Total	Total De- mand Coll 1 and 16
10	11	12	14	15	16	17
Rs a 0	Rs a 0	Rs a 0	Rs a 0	Rs a 0	Rs a 0	Rs a 0
Mangala 526 1 4	1546 1 4	342 7 7	16502 6.	61 7 9	16563 13 9	17984 1 8
Bekal 513 3 4	513 3 4	171 1 1	6158 8.	- - -	6158 8.	6502 8.
Buntwal 399 2 8	399 2 8	133 - 11	4790 - -	- - -	4790 - -	4790 - -
Godip 406 5 8	406 5 8	135 7 3	4876 4.	- - -	4876 4.	4876 4.
Barcor 221 10.	221 10.	73 14.	2659 8.	- - -	2659 8.	2659 8.
Candapore 658 12.	658 12.	219 9 4	7905 - -	2 9 8	7907 9 8	7907 9 8
Honore 419 6 8	719 6 8	239 12 11	8633 - -	5 9	8633 5 9	8633 5 9
Ankola 296 4.	296 4.	98 12.	3555 - -	7 12 10	3562 12 10	3562 12 10
Soopah 479 10 8	779 10 8	259 14 3	9356 - -	5 - -	9361 - -	9361 - -
Sondah 552 6 8	552 6 8	184 2 3	6629 - -	4 1	6629 4 1	6629 4 1
Bilgah 120 13 4	120 13 4	40 4 5	1450 - -	- - -	1450 - -	1450 - -
213 12 4	6213 12 4	1900 6.	72514 10.	77 8 1	72592 2 1	74356 6.

376

Fort St George

6th January 1851

Collections

On account of arrears	On account of Current	Total Collections	Extra Revenue	Total
18	19	20	21	22
Rs a s	Rs a s	Rs a s	Rs a s	Rs a s
1,420 3 11	15,825 8	17,245 11 11	61 7 9	17,307 3 8
344 - -	6,050 8	6,394 8	- - -	6,394 8
- - -	4,790 -	4,790 -	- - -	4,790 -
- - -	4,634 2	4,634 2	- - -	4,634 2
- - -	2,659 8	2,659 8	- - -	2,659 8
- - -	7,905 -	7,905 -	- - -	7,905 8
- - -	8,633 -	8,633 -	2 9 8	7,907 9 8
- - -	3,555 -	3,555 -	- 5 9	8,633 5 9
- - -	9,356 -	9,356 -	7 12 10	3,562 12 10
- - -	6,629 -	6,629 -	5 - -	9,361 - -
- - -	14,50 -	14,50 -	- 4 1	6,629 4 1
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	14,50 - -
1,764 3 11	71,487 8 2	73,251 12 1	77 8 1	73,329 4 2

Mangalore, 10th October 1850.

Balance

On account
of Current
July

23

Rs a s

676 14 -

108 - -

242 3 10

- - -

- - -

- - -

- - -

- - -

1027 1 10

Remarks

24

The Items composing the Extra Revenue
in Col^{rs} 21 are as follows.

amount of Interest Collected
from the Farmers on arrears of
their rent - - - - - 66-6-9

&c sales proceeds of arrack
and Toddy found at places
where the sale thereof is pro-
hibited by the Regulations. - - - 11-1-4

Total - 77-8-1

(Signed) F. N. Malby
Collector

Detailed

376

Fort St George

6th January 1851

Collections

On account of arrears			On account of Current			Total Collections		Extra Revenue		Total	
18			19			20		21		22	
Rs	a	p	Rs	a	p	Rs	a	Rs	a	Rs	a
1,420	3	11	15,825	8		17,245	11	61	7	17,307	3
344			6,050	8		6,394	8			6,394	8
			4,790			4,790				4,790	
			4,634	2		4,634	2			4,634	2
			2,659	8		2,659	8			2,659	8
			7,905			7,905				7,905	
			8,633			8,633		2	9	8,633	9
			3,555			3,555			5	3,555	5
			9,356			9,356		7	12	9,356	12
			6,629			6,629		5		6,629	
			1,450			1,450			4	1,450	4
1,764	3	11	71,487	8	2	73,251	12	17	8	73,268	12

Mangalore, 10th October 1850.

Balance

On account
of Current
Fidy

23

Rs a p

676 14 -

108 - -

242 3 10

- - -

- - -

- - -

- - -

- - -

- - -

- - -

1027 1 10

Remarks

24

The Items composing the Extra Revenue
in Col^{rs} 21 are as follows.

amount of Interest Collected
from the Farmers on arrears of } 66-6-9
their rent.

S^d sales proceeds of arrack
and Toddy found at places } 11-1-4
where the sale thereof is pro-
hibited by the Regulations.

Total. 77-8-1

(Signed) F. N. Maltby
Collector

Detailed

377 *yes* 6th January 1851

1259-

ne at the
ed price
Rs 2
Moora

Islands.	Quantity of Cair received - caused - being the Total produce of the Cair Gardens.	Quantity of Cair received - on account of - fines imposed on the Islands. - for assassinations	Quantity of Cair received by weight on clearing the balance to the end of - Feb'y 1258. p. ex.

Total 2nd City Coll^s 8-14-15 and 16 Grand Total Columns 1. and 17.

13	14	15	16	17	18
Sp. 20 Cs m lt dt Cs	m lt dt Cs	m lt dt Cs	m lt dt Cs	m lt dt Cs	m lt dt

Manga 12.

13680 2 γ - 12 - - 3 14 21 - 16 16 14 - 692 6 6 - 1779 1 14 -

378

Fort St George

6th January 1851

Disposal

Quantity	Rate per Candy	Value	Quantity Remain- ing.	Receipts From Sales
19	20	21	22	23
CS	M th Rs a r	Rs a r	CS	M th Rs a r

402 3 3 20 25 . . 10053 14 6

9 21 . 20 . . 9 12 .

402 12 24 20 . . . 10063 10 6 1376 8 17 20 10063 10 6

Mangalore, 10th October 1850.Charges
Actual Charges of Govt for coin purchases.

In Cash	In Rice	Cost at the average of Rs 1.6.11 ¹ / ₂ per Manna	Total	Sibbany Charges	Charges Extraordinary	Total
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Rs a r	Manna	Rs a r	Rs a r	Rs a r	Rs a r	Rs a r

3414 6 7 5132¹/₈ 7369 15 6 10784 6 1 5358¹/₈ 3810 8 11358 8 9

(Signed) J. N. Mally
Collector

Detailed

379 George
N^o 8. L Farms

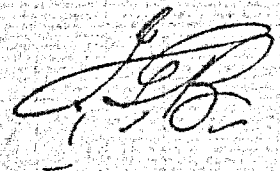
6th January 1851

in the Zillah of Canara for Fusly 1259.

10 th List May 1850	11 th List June 1850	12 th List July 1850	Total Settlement of Fusly 1259	Extra Revenue	Total	Total Dem- and - Col ^d 1416.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Rs a p	Rs a p	Rs a p	Rs a p	Rs a p	Rs a p	Rs a p
Mangalore - -	224 - -	224 - -	74 10 7	2983 - -	- -	2983 - -
Bekul - 9 2 8	39 2 8	39 2 8	13 - 11	470 - -	- -	470 - -
Bantwal - 5 13 4	55 13 4	55 13 4	18 9 9	937 12 -	- -	937 12 -
Godip - 8 12 -	8 12 -	2 14 8	108 - -	- -	108 - -	108 - -
Bardoor - 8 6 -	18 6 -	18 6 -	6 2 -	220 8 -	- -	220 8 -
Cundapore - 9 4	9 9 4	9 9 4	3 3 1	115 - -	- -	115 - -
Honore - 3 6 8	43 6 8	43 6 8	14 7 7	521 - -	5 8	521 5 8
Atkola - 0 12 -	110 12 -	110 12 -	36 14 8	1329 - -	- -	1329 - -
Soprah - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	4 12 -	4 12 -
Sondah - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	191 - -	191 - -
69 14 -	509 14 -	169 15 3	6684 4 -	196 1 8	6880 5 8	7009 1 9

6th January 1851.

Collection				
On account of arrears of Fusly 1258	On account of Current Fusly	Total	Extra Revenue	Total Collections
18	19	20	21	22
Rs a r	Rs a r	Rs a r	Rs a r	Rs a r
108 13 .	2,880 11 3	2,989 8 3	" - .	2,989 8 3
" - .	470 . .	470 . .	" - .	470 . .
" - .	937 12 .	937 12 .	" - .	937 12 .
" - .	108 . .	108 . .	" - .	108 . .
" - .	220 8 .	220 8 .	" - .	220 8 .
" - .	115 . .	115 . .	" - .	115 . .
" - .	521 . .	521 . .	5 8	521 5 8
19 15 1	1285 12 .	1305 11 1	" - .	1305 11 1
" - .	" - .	" - .	4 12 .	4 12 .
" - .	" - .	" - .	191 . .	191 . .
128 12 1	6,538 11 3	6,667 1 4	196 1 8	6,863 9 .

Mangalore, 10th October 1850.


Balance

On account
of Current
Fusly

Remarks.

23

24

Rs a r

102 4 9

The amount of Extra Revenue in Col. 21
is composed of the following receipts:-
Collections of the Extra Ferry Rent 195-12-
8th Interest on arrears of Rent - - - 5-8
196-1-8

43 4 .

145 8 9

(Signed) J. N. Maltby
Collector

Detailed

N^o 9- Detailed Statement of the Demand Collections and July 1259.

Demand. Coll

Talooks

On acc: count of July 1258	1 st List January 1850	2 nd List February 1850	3 rd List March 1850
1	2	3	4
Ru a r	Ru a r	Ru a r	Ru a r
Mangalore			
Buntwal			
Poddy			
Curdapoor			
Konore	16 1 6	16 1 6	12 14
Atukola			
Sopah	4 4	4 4	3 6 5
Sonda	676 8 5	1795 - 10	1795 - 10 14 36 - 8
Bilgchi	1 - 439 4 7	439 4 7	351 6 11
	14 3	14 3	11 5 7

Total 677 8 5 2268 13 11 2268 13 11 1815 1 7

4 th List April 1850	5	6 th List May 1850	7 th List June 1850	8 th List July 1850	Balance	Remarks
Ru a r	Ru a r	Ru a r	Ru a r	Ru a r	Ru a r	
						The Extra Revenue in Col ^l is com- posed of tax- es on Mangoe and Jack Trees for not included in the Settlement.
	12 14	62 14	1 8			
	3 6 5	19				
	14 36 - 8	54 11 9	10 11 12 1			
	351 6 11	44 2 6	13 15 11			
	11 5 7	56 12				

1815 1 7 40 10 3 1027 4

4 years

count on account of July 1258	3	4	5	6
a o	Ru a r	Ru a r	Ru a r	Ru a r
12	102 13 8	47 10		
	35 2			
	4 10	4 10		
	44 12 7	19 9 8		
	2 2	5 6		
6	5 2	2 8		
	354 10			
	45 8 2			
	8 13 6			
8	7 12			
10	6 11 5 11	2 11 8		

Detailed

Fort St George 6th January 1851

Section and Balance of Mootapha Revenue in the Zillah of Canara for July 1259.

Demand

Current Revenue

	Total	1 st Dist January 1850	2 nd Dist February 1850	3 rd Dist March 1850	4 th Dist April 1850
	Rs a o	Rs a o	Rs a o	Rs a o	Rs a o
Ma	107 13 8	936 11	936 11	749 5 8	749 5 8
Bunt	35 2	240 9 3	240 9 3	192 7 5	192 7 5
Bade	4 10	456 13 5	456 13 5	365 7 6	365 7 6
Can	44 12 7	306 1 10	306 1 10	244 14 3	244 14 3
Hon	2 10	218 7	218 7	174 6 10	174 6 10
Chut	9 8	248 2 5	248 2 5	198 8 4	198 8 4
Soo	357 2	508 3 9	508 3 9	406 9 5	406 9 5
Son	48 4 2	299 8 6	299 8 6	239 10	239 10
Bel	8 13 6	329 10 6	329 10 6	263 11 7	263 11 7
	14 14	407 1	407 1	325 9 8	325 9 8
		121 7 6	121 7 6	97 2 10	97 2 10
	633 9 11	4072 4 10	4072 4 10	3257 13 6	3257 13 6

5 th Dist May 1850	Total Settlement of July 1259	On Ware houses	On houses	On Shops	On Shroffs
Rs a o	Rs a o	Rs a o	Rs a o	Rs a o	Rs a o
374 10 11	3746 12 3	404 7 2	1971 4 6	600 9 7	47 10
96 3 8	962 5	36 8	51 10	250 13	-
182 11 9	1827 5 7	40 6	368 15 8	321 11	44 10
122 7 3	1224 7 5	37 5	252 10	357 14 1	19 9 8
87 3 5	872 2 3	106 8	49 11 3	215 9	5 6
99 4 2	992 9 8	134 10	22 14	392 15 8	2 8
203 4 8	2032 15	237 12	-	795	-
119 13	1198 2	101	14 6	391 8	-
131 13 10	1318 10	-	533 6	250 4	-
162 12 10	1628 4	-	837 10 4	466	-
48 9 4	485 14	115 12	149 6	101 14	-
1628 14 10	16289 3 6	1214 4 2	4251 4 7	137 8 3	119 11 8

383

Fort St. George

6th January 1851

Demand Contd

Current

Particulars of

On fishing Boats and fishermen	On Pot makers	On Gold smiths	On Brass and Copper smiths	On Rice beating mills	On oil mongers
15	16	17	18	19	20
R s a p	R s a p	R s a p	R s a p	R s a p	R s a p
211 10.	37 10.	78 12.	11 12.	29 2.	61 6.
99 1.	42 12.	35 14.	2 .	16 8.	171 .
17 10.	57 9.	64 1.	9 10.	7 10.	90 5.
275 9.	27 12.	41 15.	3 .	8 12.	32 8.
149 11.	51 2.	41 .	5 6.	2 12.	35 4.
161 10.	20 8.	45 14.	3 6.	3 .	45 6.
210 14.	26 6.	185 10.	17 12.	23 6.	116 4.
233 2.	41 12.	142 .	3 .	7 12.	43 .
9 12.	73 8.	128 12.	3 .	21 12.	32 4.
6 12.	24 12.	78 10.	11 .	1 .	19 8.
2 12.	10 .	41 .	.	2 6.	1 2.
1377 7.	412 11.	883 2.	70 .	190 12.	649 15.

Revenue Contd

Taxes Contd

On Cad- jans sea umbrellas makers	On Toddy drawers	On Barbers	On Washermen	On Chacklers	On Musicians
21	22	23	24	25	26
R s a p	R s a p	R s a p	R s a p	R s a p	R s a p
10 12.	4 .	40 .	40 11.	12 12.	51 6.
37 11.	.	28 3.	31 12.	8 2.	27 12.
65 9.	475 8.	42 12.	50 7.	19 2.	29 .
7 12.	.	19 11.	25 1.	5 13.	37 2.
9 8.	.	23 12.	24 12.	11 2.	19 8.
.	.	20 12.	15 11.	15 6.	24 10.
18 12.	.	29 .	31 10.	16 12.	28 6.
.	.	14 .	26 10.	7 12.	44 12.
.	.	53 12.	62 8.	61 8.	17 8.
.	.	37 8.	34 12.	56 8.	6 12.
.	.	13 2.	17 8.	10 .	5 8.
150 12.	479 8.	321 8.	361 .	223 13.	291 12.

384

Fort St George

6th January 1851Demand
Current

Particulars of

On Salween Jag. & Co. Manufacturers	On Turners	On sandal- wood stills	On Boats	On Mats and Basket Makers	On Marratty
27	28	29	30	31	32
Rs a r	Rs a r	Rs a r	Rs a r	Rs a r	Rs a r
16 1/2	-	-	117 -	-	-
105 11	-	-	14 6	2 10	-
16 12	- 8	-	92 1/2	12 1/2	-
18 8	-	34 8	-	-	2 1/2 10
6 1/2	-	90 -	-	-	2 1/2 11
36 3	- 1/2	-	12 8	5 -	-
95 12	3 1/2	-	57 5	3 6	-
22 8	11 -	-	13 10	1 1/2 2	-
-	5 1/2	-	-	53 1/2	-
-	27 8	-	-	13 1/2	-
-	13 -	-	-	1 12	-
317 1/2	91 8	12 1/2 8	337 1	106 1/2	1 8 11 10

County

(Revenue Contd)

Taxes (Contd)

On Butchers	On Bakers	On Stone Mase Makers	On Confectioners	On Chanem Manufacturers	On Dombors Players
33	34	35	36	37	38
Rs a r	Rs a r	Rs a r	Rs a r	Rs a r	Rs a r
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1 -	2 -
-	-	-	-	-	-
8 -	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
1 -	10 1/2	- 1/2	-	-	-
-	-	12 -	-	-	-
-	-	-	1 -	-	-
13 1/2	-	-	2 8	-	-
1 -	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
18 12	10 1/2	1 -	3 8	1 -	2 -

385

Fort St George

6th January 1851

Demand (Contd)

Current Revenue (Contd)

Particulars of Taxes (Contd)

On Sailors	On Captia Stills	Total	Extra Revenue	Total Columns 41 and 42	Total Columns 41 and 43
39	40	41	42	43	44
Rs a r	Rs a r	Rs a r	Rs a r	Rs a r	Rs a r
- - -	- - -	3,746 12 3	- - -	3,746 12 3	3,854 9 11
- - -	- - -	962 5 -	1 12 -	964 1 -	999 3 -
- 4 -	- - -	1,827 5 7	4 - 3	1,831 5 10	1,835 15 10
- - -	- - -	1,224 7 5	- - -	1,224 7 5	1,269 4 -
- - -	- - -	872 2 3	15 - -	887 2 3	889 12 3
- - -	- - -	992 9 8	3 4 -	995 13 8	1,005 5 8
- - -	- - -	2,032 15 -	9 8 -	2,042 7 -	2,399 9 -
- - -	- - -	1,198 2 -	- - -	1,198 2 -	1,246 6 2
- - -	- - -	1,318 10 -	- - -	1,318 10 -	1,327 7 6
- - -	- - -	1,628 - 4	18 10 4	1,646 10 8	1,661 8 8
- - -	1 4 -	485 14 -	- - -	485 14 -	485 14 -
- 4 -	1 4 -	16,289 3 6	52 2 7	16,341 6 1	16,975 - -

Collections

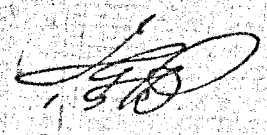
On account of July 1257	On account of July 1258	On account of Current July	Total	Extra Revenue	Total Collections
45	46	47	48	49	50
Rs a r	Rs a r	Rs a r	Rs a r	Rs a r	Rs a r
- - -	88 13 8	3,606 2 -	3,694 15 8	- - -	3,694 15 8
- - -	35 2 -	929 15 -	965 1 -	1 12 -	966 13 -
- - -	4 10 -	1,796 - 10	1,800 10 10	4 - 3	1,804 11 1
- - -	44 12 7	1,113 6 11	1,158 3 6	- - -	1,158 3 6
- - -	2 2 -	870 14 5	873 - 5	15 - -	888 - 5
4 6 -	5 2 -	986 7 11	995 15 11	3 4 -	999 3 11
- - -	354 10 -	2,015 10 8	2,370 4 8	9 8 -	2,379 12 8
- - -	45 4 2	1,164 - -	1,209 4 2	- - -	1,209 4 2
- - -	8 13 6	1,318 10 -	1,327 7 6	- - -	1,327 7 6
- - -	7 12 -	1,625 15 4	1,633 11 4	18 10 4	1,652 5 8
- - -	- - -	485 14 -	485 14 -	- - -	485 14 -
4 6 -	597 1 11	15,913 1 1	16,514 9 -	52 2 7	16,566 11 7

386

Fort St George

8th January 1851.

Remission			Balance		Total	Remarks.
On account of Fusly 1256	On account of Fusly 1257	Total	On account of Fusly - 1258	On account of Current Fusly -		
51	52	53	54	55	56	57
Rs a p	Rs a p	Rs a p	Rs a p	Rs a p	Rs a p	
3 4 -	1 12 -	5 -	1 1/2 -	140 10 3	154 10 3	The amount of Extra Revenue in Col 59 is the Tax levied upon Petty shops and Sandalwood still not included in the Settlement.
" "	" "	" "	" "	32 6 -	32 6 "	
" "	" "	" "	" "	31 4 9	31 4 9	
8 -	" "	" "	" "	111 - 6	111 " 6	
" "	" "	" "	" "	1 3 10	1 3 10	
2 8 -	" "	2 8 -	" "	6 1 9	6 1 9	
2 12 -	" "	2 12 -	" "	17 4 4	17 4 4	
" "	" "	" "	1/2 -	3 1/2 2 -	3 1/2 2 "	
5 10 -	1 8 -	7 2 -	" "	" "	" " "	
" "	" "	" "	" "	2 1 -	2 1 "	
14 10 -	3 4 -	17 14 -	1 1/2 -	376 2 5	390 6 5	

Mangalore, 10th October 1850.


/Signed/ F. N. Maltby
Collector
Abstract

387 Fort St. George.
No. 11. Abstract Statement of the Meturpha.

N^o 11. Abstract Statement of the Moturpha

Items	Settlement		On parties		On parties		Reduction allowed in consideration of general circumstances	Total
	Fully 1258-	Or absconded	dead or	given up	trade			
	1	2	3	3	4	5	6	
		Rs Rs P	Rs Rs P	Rs Rs P	Rs Rs P	Rs Rs P	Rs Rs P	
1 Ware houses	1138 14 2	2	"	41 2	"	12	"	56 2
2 Houses	4174 6 5	4	2	2	2	6	4 6	12 8 6
3 Shops	4064 12 8	45	4	90	4	33	37	168 11 7
4 Shroffs	120 5 8	1	57	1	8	"	"	2 13 7
5 Fishing Boats and fishermen	1366 11 "	19	3	8	3	8	14	36 4 "
6 Pot makers	408 1 "	15	6	1	6	3	10	20 6 "
7 Gold Smiths	868 8 "	22	6	5	14	4	8	32 12 "
8 Brass and Copper Smiths	70 2 "	4	4	"	8	1	2	6 8 "
9 Rice beating Mills	189 12 "	8	12	15	10	1	"	25 6 "
10 Oil Mangers	638 11 "	16	4	7	"	3	14	27 2 "
11 Umbrella makers	152 6 "	3	14	3	2	"	4	7 4 "

6th January/85/

Revenue in the Zillah of Canara for Fasly 1259.—

Remaining	Additions				Total		Comparison between		Increase	Decrease
	Newly Set up	On trades exercised for broken period of last year	Extended trade	Total	Settlement for Fusly	Total	Cal 2 at 12	at 12		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1082	122	80	12	"	"	"	"	50	12	"
131	8	12	14	42	75	6	"	"	"	"
416	13	11	5	6	"	4	"	"	"	"
389	1	18	1	10	"	"	"	56	13	2
114	8	1	2	3	7	"	"	"	"	"
1330	7	3	1	2	"	"	"	15	14	"
387	11	2	2	8	"	"	"	2	8	9
835	12	4	0	"	"	"	"	7	6	"
63	10	4	10	"	"	"	"	1	2	"
164	6	2	3	4	"	"	"	2	10	"
61	9	3	1	"	"	"	"	7	6	"
145	2	4	12	"	"	"	"	5	2	"

388

Fort St. George

6th January 1851

Items	Settlement		Deductions			Total
	of	On parties	On parties	Reductions	allowed in	
	Truly	dead or	given up	consideration	of general	
	1258	absconded	trade	circumstances		
1	2	3	4	5	6	
	P.O.P.	P.O.P.	P.O.P.	P.O.P.	P.O.P.	
12 Toddy Drawers—	459 6"	58 6"	18 "	" "	" "	76 6"
13 Barbers—	318 6"	13 7"	2 14"	1 10"	" "	17 15"
14 Washermen—	357 7"	2 10"	2 "	1 14"	" "	8 8"
15 Chuchilers—	228 5"	9 6"	16 12"	" "	" "	26 2"
16 Musicians—	293 6"	5 4"	3 13"	" 12"	" "	9 13"
17 Palmira Laggery } Manufacturers—	309 4"	6 3"	21 10"	2 8"	" "	31 5"
18 Farmers—	85 12"	" 10"	" "	" "	" "	" 10"
19 Sandalwood stills	504 "	" "	504 "	" "	" "	504 "
20 Boats—	335 "	14 8"	28 5"	2 8"	" "	46 5"
21 Mats and Basket makers—	86 12"	4 6"	" 6"	" 4"	" "	5 "
22 Manaty—	64 15 10	16 8"	" "	" "	" "	16 8"
23 Butchers—	18 "	1 "	1 "	" "	" "	2 "
24 Brokers—	90 "	" "	" "	2 "	" "	2 "

Remaining	Additions—				Total Comparison			
	Newly exercised	On trades	Extended	for broken	Total	Truly	Increase	Decrease
	set up	period of	trade	last year	1259			
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
P.O.P.	P.O.P.	P.O.P.	P.O.P.	P.O.P.	P.O.P.	P.O.P.	P.O.P.	
383 "	96 8"	" 4"	" "	" "	96 8"	479 8"	20 2"	" "
300 7"	16 7"	" "	4 10"	" "	21 1"	321 8"	3 2"	" "
348 15"	9 8"	" 4"	2 9"	" "	12 1"	361 "	3 9"	" "
202 3"	15 10"	" 4"	6 "	" "	21 10"	223 13"	" "	4 8"
283 9"	6 8"	" "	1 13"	" "	8 5"	291 14"	" "	1 8"
277 15"	37 6"	" 4"	2 9"	" "	39 15"	317 14"	8 10"	" "
85 2"	4 8"	" 4"	1 14"	" "	6 6"	91 8"	5 12"	" "
" "	124 8"	" 4"	" "	" "	124 8"	124 8"	" "	379 8"
288 11"	38 5"	" 4"	10 1"	" "	48 6"	337 1"	2 1"	" "
81 12"	24 8"	" 4"	" "	" "	24 8"	106 4"	19 8"	" "
48 7 10	" 4"	" "	" "	" "	" 4"	48 11 10	" "	16 4"
16 "	" 8"	" 4"	2 4"	" "	2 12"	18 12"	" 12"	" "
88 "	12 "	" "	4 "	" "	16 "	104 "	14 "	" "

389

Fort St. George

Pth January 1851.

Items	Settlement		Deductions				Total
	1258	1259	On parties dead or absconded	On parties given up	Reductions allowed in consideration of general circumstances		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	
25 Stonecase makers	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
26 Confectioners	3	8	"	"	"	"	"
27 Churnam Manufacturers	"	4	"	"	"	"	"
28 Dombars (Players)	"	2	"	"	"	"	"
29 Tailors	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30 Capia Stills	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

Total 16351 9 246 7 776 7 89 141 1142 58

Extra Revenue 7 51 " " " " " " " "

Total 16358 610 " " " " " " " "

Mangalore, 10th October 1850.

Remainder	Additions				Total comparison between			
	Newly set up	On trades exercised for broken period of last year	Extended trade	Total	Settlement for 1259	For 1258	Increase	Decrease
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
2	8	"	"	"	"	3	8	"
"	4	"	"	"	"	"	4	"
"	2	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

16208 121 865 13 11 " " 214 9 6 1080 7 5 16289 3 6 342 11 9 404 10

" " " " " " " " 52 2 7 44 13 6 " "

" " " " " " " " 16341 61 387 9 3 404 10

Net Decrease 17 9

Signed F. N. Maltby Collector Dated

809471 / 1543.103

66 8 2812836 8 53314500 1 1 5 1717 2 26 " " 300493 12/11

Fort George

6^A January 1857.

Sale of confiscated quantity			Disposal (Continued)			
			Total sales			
Quantity	Rate per Candy	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity Exported	Wastage
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
6 th M. West	Do. A. P.	Do. A. P.	6 th M. West	Do. A. P.	6 th M. West	6 th M. West
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	1481	3 25 20
"	3 19 18 145	" 32 5 3	300	1 16 12 52 5 13	13 6	" 5 "
1	5 1 32 145	" 219 5 "	273	12 10 14 47 38 3	3 9	" 8 29 "
"	"	"	"	"	"	" 19 12 37
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	13 16 " 145	" 118 12 "	239	8 25 36 41 90 3	1 6	61 17 63 4
"	" 5 8 145	" 1 10 "	168	16 24 30 29 5 47	11 9	" 8 14 22
"	1 2 128 145	" 15 8 6	137	15 21 3 24 112	13 6	" 1 9 13 "
"	1 20 " 145	" 15 "	180	16 23 " 31 6 47	3 "	" 2 1 23 6
"	1 2 24 145	" 15 8 "	220	13 25 20 38 62 1	11 6	" 1 " 16 20
"	3 11 " 145	" 29 11 "	94	8 15 " 16 52 4	11 "	" 8 8 16 30
"	11 13 22 145	" 101 1 9	40	10 17 30 70 93	" 9	" " 15 6
1	5 8 28 145	" 221 7 6	39	11 11 1 69 24 112	"	" 4 24 10
"	1 6 " 145	" 10 10 "	25	14 16 20 45 02	10 6	" 10 20 15
4	9 7 " " "	780 15 "	1721	11 11 6 30 12 74 11 11	62 6 33 4	15 4 21 26
4	9 7 " " "	780 15 "	1721	11 11 6 30 12 74 11 11	15 43 10 3 14	23 17 9 6

[illegible]

392

Fort St. George

6th January 1851.

Collections (Continued)						Disburse	
Extra	Refund	Total	Purchase	Charges			
Revenues	of	Columns	of	Servants	Underward		
Charges	to 27.		Tobacco	wages	Charges		
26	27	28	29	30	31		
Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.		
"	"	"	"	10 68	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	92 50	763 66	10 6	"	"	"
"	"	525 13 12 6	"	17 65	4	43 1 11	
2 69	15 5	"	481 53 32	"	13 30 44	30 7 5	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	8	20 44 419231310	2726 67	3,667 14	"	40 6 11	
"	"	"	29547 11 9	"	551 44	10 13 11	
"	"	"	24112 13 6	"	947 32	7 12 8	
"	"	"	31647 3	"	1853 8	9 7 9	
"	"	9 62 38631 27	"	906	"	24 5 6	
"	"	"	10524 11	"	210	19 4 9	
"	4 11	"	7093 58	"	1006 28	14 10 8	
"	"	"	6924 11 2	1854	827 58	9 15 2	
"	"	"	4502 10 6	"	282	4 72 10	
270 13 3	29 10 6	3013753 8	4580 67	13346 910	215 3 6		
270 13 3	29 10 6	3108233 8	80947 11	1414 910	215 3 6		

Disbursements						Total	
Superintendence	Sales	Charges for	Charges for	Boat	Extra	Charges	Total
charges for	providing the	Inland	Depots	storing	freight	Libbendy	Extraordinary
with Tobacco							
32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1068
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
171 15 2	1298	10 15	"	50 15 7	161 13 5	3505 15 3	
188 13 2	58 10 7	35 10	"	"	37 22	1081	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
365 1 11	7 38	3 12	266 6 8	21 15 6	4372 12 8		
214	"	"	65 7 7	"	"	7	838 9 10
135 14 1	"	"	44 15 10	"	"	9 10 3	1145 8
73 2 3	"	"	118 4 5	"	"	36 9 5	2090 15 10
188	"	"	129 13 6	"	"	1 9 3	1249 14 11
62 6	"	"	64 1 7	398 32	2 13 8	756 13 2	
236 9 8	"	"	"	"	158 13 10	1416 4 10	
302 10	89 10 8	"	"	"	2 7 2	1232	"
"	"	"	"	"	3 13	291 8 4	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1939 79	1453 11 6	467	"	715 9 5	443 13	15851 7 11	
1939 79	1453 11 6	467	"	715 9 5	443 13	19649 7 11	

Fort George

6th January 1851.

Disbursements (Continued)

Share on confiscation of Tobacco paid to the parties concerned in the seizure	Advances for the Purchase of Tobacco	Total Charges Columns 29 and 34 to 39	Amount transferred to the Government Treasury	Total Disbursements
38 Rs a P	39 Rs a P	40 Rs a P	41 Rs a P	42 Rs a P
" "	" "	1068 "	" "	" "
" "	" "	" "	" "	" "
" "	" "	" "	" "	" "
" "	8500 "	84866 10 6	" "	" "
" 13 1	" "	3506 12 4	" "	" "
A 6 10	" "	1685 7 3	" "	" "
" "	" "	" "	" "	" "
" "	" "	" "	" "	" "
" "	" "	" "	" "	" "
47 15 6	" "	7149 2 9	" "	" "
" "	" "	838 9 10	" "	" "
1 11 7	" "	1147 2 7	" "	" "
1 13 4	" "	2092 13 2	" "	" "
" 8 6	" "	1250 7 5	" "	" "
5 3 4	" "	762 " 6	" "	" "
6 7 2	" "	1422 12 "	" "	" "
18 9 8	" "	3104 10 4	" "	" "
" "	" "	291 8 4	" "	" "
89 9 "	" "	23249 7 6	" "	" "
89 9 4	8500 "	109184 2 "	201641 1 8	310825 3 8

Mangalore, 10th October 1850-

Net Receipts
after deduction
of Charges and
Value of Tobacco
actually sold
within the Yearly

Remarks

[illegible]

From St. George
Revenue in the Zillah

Receipts			
Additional fees levied on stamped European papers for deeds & sanctioned Revenue by Government = ment on the 31 March 1835	Extra	Refunds of Charges	
4	5	6	
Rs 00	Rs 00	Rs 00	
" 71 16 19 13	" 4	24 " 1	
" 20 1 "	" "	" "	
" 20 " 6	" "	" "	
" 9 4 "	" "	" "	
" 6 6 6	" "	" "	
" 4 15 6	" "	" "	
" 16 6 6 68 6 7 10	" "	" "	
" 4 11 "	" "	" "	
" 1 2 6	" "	" "	
" 5 6 " 11 5 4 "	3	" "	
" 2 1 6	" "	" "	
<hr/>			
" 161 8 6 27 16 12 2	27	" 1	

6th January 1851.

of Canara for Fasly 1259--

Charges--					
Total Columns 4 to 6	Total Receipts Col 3 and 7	Darogah's and Venders Commission at 5 per Cent	Value of Stamp Paper refunded to parties in Civil Suits	Extra Charges	Total Charges
8	9	10	11	12	
Rs 00	Rs 00	Rs 00	Rs 00	Rs 00	Rs 00
2010 1 11 29 19 1 9 11	1659	1 2 1 1 14	" "	3 4 "	2476 5 2
20 1 " 2036 9 "	100 13 2	68	" "	" " 7	168 13 2
20 " 6 3408 8 6	169 6 10	188	" "	" " 4	354 6 10
9 4 " 1438 "	71 7 "	38	" "	" " 4	109 7 "
6 6 6 2373 14 6	118 6 "	34	" "	" " 4	152 6 "
4 15 6 1423 15 6	70 15 3	" "	" "	" " "	70 15 3
702 14 4 7984 10 4	364 1 5	505	" "	" " 4	869 1 5
4 11 " 907 3 "	45 2 "	" "	" "	" " 4	45 2 "
1 2 6 974 6 6	48 10 7	23	" "	" " "	71 10 7
123 10 " 4281 2 "	207 14 "	337	" "	" " "	544 14 "
2 1 6 100 13 6	4 15 "	" "	" "	" " "	4 15 "
<hr/>					
2905 4 9 54120 12 9	2560 12 5	2307	" "	3 4 "	4871 " 5

395

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

Net

Receipts

Remarks.

13

Rs. a. p.

14

The amount of Extra Revenue in Col 5 is as follows—

26715 4 9	Amount of Penalties on unstamped Paper	2005-11-11
1867 11 10	Ditto Collected in Civil Suits to make up the Value of Stamps on which Plaints ought to have been written	38-9-8
3051 1 8	Ditto in Pauper Suits	672-2-6
1328 9		2716-12-2
2221 8 6	The amount of Refunds of Charges in Col 6 is as follows—	
1353 11 3	Commission over drawn	11-11-1
7115 8 11	Value of Stamps improperly repaid in Civil Suits	27-11-1
862 1		27-11-1
902 11 11	The difference between the amount entered in Col 12 of this Statement and that shown in the printed Statement arises from the amount of Commission on the total receipts of the year being entered on the former, while in the latter the actual amount drawn within the Fusly is inserted.	
3736 11 11		
95 11 6		
49249 12 4		

Mangalore, 18th October 1850.

J. P. R.

Signed / F. N. Maltby
Collector

396

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.29-30
Order thereon

Ordered to be brought forward

at a future meeting

N: 92.

To, W. H. Bayley Esq.
Secretary to theBoard of Revenue,
Fort St. George.

31

B: N: 27
From the Collector
of Canara —

Sir,

Forwards
annual State-
ment of salt
Wastage for
the past Fusly
1259
1849/50

I have the honor to forward the annual Statement of Salt wastage for the past Fusly 1259 exhibiting a loss of Indian Maunds 42,104 32-25 or 5½ per Cent. Of this quantity Indian Maunds 14,365 12 70 are on account of Wastage usually allowed on Salt transported from one talook to another, and the balance amounting to Indian Maunds 27,739 19 35 or 3½ per Cent is the net wastage on the quantity stored and disposed of.

2. I beg to observe that of the loss thus incurred such as has appeared to arise from carelessness or fraud has been recovered from the parties responsible, by which the sum of Rupees 1600 12 1 has been carried to the account of Government as shown in the 35th Column of the Statement of Extra Revenue N: 1 sent with the annual Report for Fusly 1259.

*included in
B: N: 1890 - 7-2Collector's Catchery,
Mangalore, 20th December, 1850.Signed / F. N. Maltby
Collector
Statement

397

Fort St. George

Statement shewing the Quantity of Salt sold and

6th January 1851.the wastage on the Quantity stored in the Zillah of Canara for
Fussy 1259.

Talooks.	Names of the Tannahs and Cottars or Depots.	Fussy in which stored.	Quantity stored		Quantity cleared out	Wastage		Per centage of wastage for each Cottar fix- ed by the Collector as per para 18 of the Salt rules	Explanation of the cause of Wastage.
			In	Total.	Quantity sold.	Quantity reported from one Depot to another.	Total.	Amount of Wastage.	
	Tannahs	Depots	In Mos S S	In Mos S S	In Mos S S	In Mos S S	In Mos S S	In Mos S S	
Mangalore	Mangalore	1 st	1258	13,277 16.	12299 4.	173790 24.	186089 28.	2847 12.	1 ⁹ / ₁₆
	Mangalore	1259		175659 24.	11364 36.	"	11364 36.	8 4.	1 ¹ / ₁₆
	Moolky	1 st	1257	188957 .	12586 32.	"	12586 32.	528 12.	4 ⁴ / ₁₆
	Moolky	2 nd	1258	11373 .	2347 20.	"	2347 20.	110 28.	4 ² / ₁₆
Bekhal	Neelasher	1 st	1257	13,115 4.	2848 8.	"	2848 8.	118 8.	4
	Neelasher	2 nd	1258	2458 8.	7665 24.	588 36.	8254 20.	395 37 60.	4 ² / ₁₆
	Caferyode	1 st	1258	2966 16.	5181 12.	"	5181 12.	229 32.	4 ³ / ₁₆
	Coombala	1 st	1258	8650 14 60.	5133 24.	"	5133 24.	240 24.	4 ² / ₁₆
Buntwall	Munjasher	1 st	1258	5411 4.	4995 24.	"	4995 24.	24 20.	4 ¹² / ₁₆
	Buntual	1 st	1258	5674 8.	5869 24.	"	5869 24.	882 36.	1 ⁷ / ₁₆
	Buntual	2 nd	1258	5207 4.	10995 12.	"	10995 12.	399 36.	3 ⁸ / ₁₆
	Buntual	4 th	1259	59575 20.					
Bodipy				11395 8.	3716 16.	"	3716 16.	172 32.	4 ⁷ / ₁₆
	Oodeamar	1 st	1257	2329 8.	961 32.	"	961 32.	70 20.	6 ¹³ / ₁₆
	Oodeamar	2 nd	1258	1560 .	2259 12.	"	2259 12.	148 8.	6 ² / ₁₆
	Caup	2 nd	1258	3889 8.	4903 20.	"	4903 20.	206 16.	4
Barcoona	Mabookul	1 st	1258	2407 20.	1465 32.	"	1465 32.	81 24.	5 ⁴ / ₁₆
	Mabookul	2 nd	1258	5109 36.	4645 20.	"	4645 20.	240 12.	4 ¹⁴ / ₁₆
	Bojeh	1 st	1258	1547 16.					
	Bojeh	2 nd	1258	4885 32.	12003 18.	"	42003 18.	1426 38.	3 ⁴ / ₁₆
			1259	16731 .					
				26699 16.					
				113430 16.					

398

Fort St. George

6th January 1851.

Talooks.

Names of the Tannaks
and Cottars or Depôts.Firstly
in
which
stored.Quantity stored
In
each
Total.
Firstly.

Quantity cleared out.

Quantity
sold.
Quantity
Exported
from one
Depôt to
another.
Total.

Wastage.

Amount
of
Wastage.

Percentage.

Per Centage
on wastage
for each
Cottar fix-
ed by the
Collector
as per para
18 of the Salt
rules.Explana-
tion of
the cause
of
Wastage.

Tannaks	Depôts	In mo S	In mo S	In mo S	In mo S
	Thonnagur	1258		5332	32
Kungally	Merdy	1257	1205	4	
		1258	5413	8	6618 12
		1258		4906	8
		1258		5867	28
Woderkolly	Adabit	1257	1305		
		1258	4592	16	5903 16
		1257	182	16	
		1258	2800	32	2983 8
Coundapore	Harnad	1258		2521	20
		1258		1515	12
		1258		1976	16
		1257		1207	32
Byndoor	Pettah	1257	2135	16	
		1258	2638	8	4773 24
		1257	1209	12	
		1258	10380	36	11590 8
Alalay		1258		9848	4
		1257	2712		
		1259	11273	16	13985 16
		1259		14411	4
Wondsch		1258	924	24	
		1259	8910	36	9835 20
		1259		7905	21
		1259			

In mo S	In mo S	In mo S	In mo S	In mo S	In mo S
948	"	3825	22 10	4773	22 10
4272	36	1712	16	5985	12
4889	16	"	"	4889	16
1055	28	4267	8	5322	36
5048	16	270	"	5318	16
"	"	2738	37	2738	37
"	"	2280	36	2280	36
"	"	1336	32	1336	36
89	4	1677	24	1766	28
1093	32	"	"	1093	32
511	20	3780	36	4292	16
6962	28	3476	16	10439	4
"	"	8084	28	8084	28
13860	12	"	"	13860	12
14230	8	"	"	14230	8
9430	32	"	"	9430	32
6853	8	"	"	6853	8

559

970

10 7/16

633

9 2/11

16 32

9 4/16

585

9 14/16

214

8 3/16

240

9 9/16

178

11 12/16

209

10 1/16

114

9 7/16

431

10 1/16

1151

9 15/16

1763

17 15/16

125

14

180

1 5/8

404

4 2/16

1052

13 5/16

Salooks.	Names of the Tannaks and Cottars or Depots	Fully in which stored.	Quantity In each fully.	Total.
	Tannaks	Depots	In mos & S	In mos & S
		Pullyagar	1257 1063 24.	
			1258 4460 4.	5528 28.
		Kulhag	1258	7665 36.
	Coamte	Kugal	1258	2859 12.
		Goortagar	1258	4017 .
		Alamy Kodys	1257 3210 .	
			1258 2828 28.	6032 28.
		Ootar	1258	7594 20.
		Mardakully	1258	6575 23 60
		Bearhal	1258	6313 32.
		Panpaul	1257 1782 36.	
	Seerally		1258 3704 28.	5487 24.
	Buthul	Ebaleh	1258	7659 .
		Murjanatay	1258	16576 8.
		Moond 1 st	1257 2053 32.	
			1258 7396 8.	9450 .
		Moond 3 rd	1258	5757 36.
	Bylor	Sunnagar	1257 661 14.	
			1258 8688 28 70	9350 270
	Honore	Honore	1258	6924 .

6 th January 1851.				Wastage	Per Centage of wastage for each Coffer fixed by the Collector as per Para 18 of the Salt rules.	Explanations of the cause of wastage.
Quantity Cleared out.	Quantity Exported	Quantity Sold from one Dept. to another.	Total.	Amount of Wastage.	Centages	
James J.	J. M.	J. M.	J. M.	J. M.	J. M.	J. M.
3482 28 "	1698 . .	5180 28 "	348	6 $\frac{5}{16}$		
4067 16 "	3046 20 "	7113 36 "	552	7 $\frac{3}{16}$		
617 16 "	2016 12 "	2633 28 "	225 24 "	7 $\frac{14}{16}$		
2387 28 "	1372 32 "	3760 20 "	256 20 "	6 $\frac{44}{16}$		
5763 12 "	" " "	5763 12 "	275 16 "	4 $\frac{9}{16}$		
3689 28 "	3410 4 "	7099 32 "	494 28 "	6 $\frac{8 \frac{1}{2}}{16}$		
" " "	5781 36 "	5781 36 "	793 27 40 12 $\frac{1}{16}$			
843 36 "	4758 "	5601 36 "	711 36 "	11 $\frac{5}{16}$		
523 20 "	4330 20 "	4854 "	633 24 "	11 $\frac{9}{16}$		
" " "	6454 20 "	6454 20 "	1204 20 "	15 $\frac{12}{16}$		
" " "	14174 16 "	14174 16 "	2401 32 "	14 $\frac{8}{16}$		
4069 32 "	1209 12 "	8279 4 "	1170 36 "	12 $\frac{6}{16}$		
" " "	4764 36 "	4764 36 "	993 "	17 $\frac{4}{16}$		
1147 39 10	7313 28 "	8461 27 10	888 15 60	9 $\frac{9}{16}$		
6693 12 "	" " "	6693 12 "	230 28 "	3 $\frac{5}{16}$		

Fort St. George

Salook.	Names of the Tannahs and Cottains or Depôts.	Tannahs	Depôts	Quantity stored.	
				In which each stored.	Total.
				In mos. S. T.	In mos. S. T.
			Duckoora	1258 4016 28.	
				1259 6422 16.	10,839 4.
		Guarsapah	1 st	1258 8085 .	
			Ootia	1259 5697 12.	13,783 12.
			2 nd	1258	3940 32.
			3 rd	1258	11,455 32.
			4 th	1258	12006 .
			5 th	1258	8400 .
			6 th	1258	12353 16.
		Nuggerbyle	7 th	1257 1202 22.	
				1258 4509 24.	5712 6.
		Hunchully		1258	12,561 36.
		Egareh		1258	8400 .
		Moolwareh		1258	3699 36.
		Burghy 2 nd		1258	1744 32.
		Ankalah	Supemer	1258 3446 16.	
				1259 3488 4.	6934 20.
		Sidas hijar	Numany	1258	2029 25 35
			1 st	1258 9118 8.	
				1259 19001 4.	28,119 12.
		Openpatna	2 nd	1258 3039 36.	
				1259 44366 16.	47,403 36.
			3 rd	1258 11365 20.	
				1259 5082 32.	16368 12.
		Total			801397 32 45

Collector's Cutcherry, Mangalore.

6th January 1851.

Quantity cleared out.		Wastage.	Per Centage of wastage for each Cottain.	Explanations of the cause of the wastage.
Quantity Sold.	Quantity Exported from one Depôt to another.	Amount of Wastage.		
In mos. S. T.	In mos. S. T.	In mos. S. T.	In mos. S. T.	
981936 .	" " "	981936 .	619 8 .	5 $\frac{11}{16}$
13084 20 .	" " "	13084 20 .	697 32 .	5 $\frac{1}{16}$
3650 16 .	" " "	3650 16 .	290 16 .	7 $\frac{5}{16}$
" " "	10147 20 .	10147 20 .	1308 12 .	11 $\frac{6}{16}$
" " "	10969 20 .	10969 20 .	1036 20 .	8 $\frac{11}{16}$
" " "	7451 16 .	7451 16 .	948 24 .	11 $\frac{1}{16}$
57 24 .	11136 .	11193 24 .	1159 32 .	9 $\frac{6}{16}$
2663 16 .	2239 8 .	4902 24 .	809 22 .	14 $\frac{3}{16}$
5379 24 .	6168 36 .	11548 20 .	1013 16 .	8 $\frac{1}{16}$
" " "	7342 8 .	7342 8 .	1057 32 .	12 $\frac{9}{16}$
" " "	3244 8 .	3244 8 .	455 28 .	12 $\frac{5}{16}$
1560 24 .	" " "	1560 24 .	184 8 .	10 $\frac{8}{16}$
6642 .	" " "	6642 .	292 20 .	4 $\frac{9}{16}$
1890 24 .	" " "	1890 24 .	139 135 .	6 $\frac{2}{16}$
23851 .	2732 16 .	26583 36 .	1535 16 .	5 $\frac{7}{16}$
46301 16 .	" " "	46301 16 .	1102 20 .	2 $\frac{5}{16}$
6658 20 .	8241 .	14899 20 .	1468 32 .	9
418458 37 10	340834 3 10	759293 .	20 42104 32 25	5 $\frac{4}{16}$

20th December, 1850

Signed / F. N. Mally

Collector

Ordered

401.

31-32

Order thereon

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

Ordered to lie over.

Read the following letter.

N^o 119.To, W. D. Bayley Esq^r
Secretary to theBoard of Revenue
Fort St. George.

33

B^o N^o 3298From the Collector
of Madras - }

Sir,

With reference to Extract

Stating in
reply to the in-
formation called
for by Government
regarding certain
female yemmah-
dars that they
are in no way
connected with
the family of His
Highness the
Nabob of the
Carnatic but
all of them the
wives and
daughters
of the Jaghires-
dars whose
names are
given within.

Minutes of Consultation dated 28th November
last, I have the honor to report that the
female pensioners referred to in my letter of
the 11th October who have suffered their
allowance to remain undrawn in conse-
quence of their unwillingness to com-
ply with the requisitions of the late
orders of Government regarding
female yemmahdars above the age
of fifty are in no way connected
as far as I am acquainted with
the family of His Highness the
Nabob of the Carnatic, but that
they hold the same position in Maho-
medan Society (and are of equal respectability)

402

Fort St. George 6th January 1851.

as the party who has been, under the instruc-
tions of Government, exempted

Pensioners	Relationships	Jaghires.
Munjelee Beebe	Daughter of the late Mahomed Najeer	Laatumpunty and Poondy
Sultan Saibah	brother's Khan	D ^r
	Family of D ^r	
Mahomedah Beebe	Widow of Mahomed	Thistna poor
	Mansoor	
Mauwah Begum	Family of Khader	Talavanoor H ^o
	Muway Khan	D ^r
Sharbanoo D ^r	Widow of D ^r	D ^r
Laul Beebe	D ^r	
Banoos Beebe	Family of Bader	Talypoor and Mangalavaram
	ally shah	
Abdoonissah Begum	D ^r of Kanyah Tattoot	Laatapully
	stah Khan	
Amman Beebe	D ^r of Golem Now	Enamdar of Shatnoor
	lah	
Mohdeen Beebe	D ^r of the Jaghires	Woodayaz ghere
	-dar of	

from the
operation of the
rule regarding
personal appear-
ance at the
Cutcherry
being all of
them members
of the families
some the wives
and others the
daughters of the
Jaghiredars whose

names are given in the Margin.

2.

Under this explanation it remains
for the Government to decide whether, with
the precautions suggested by me, it
would not be advisable to permit these
pensioners to participate in the in-
dulgence that has been extended

403

Fort St George 6th January 1851.

in the other case.

Madras, } Signed J. A. Huddleston.
 20th December, 1850. } Collector.

B^d N^o 45.N^o 8.

Proceedings thereon.

33-34

info of 4th Dec 1850

La from Mangalore 17th
 2865 & 1860 of 1850
 in which she states
 she is the daughter
 of the Diwan &
 Commander in
 Chief of P. B. the
 Kerales Wadajah
 & Connedut volameal.

Resolved that the letter
 above recorded be submitted for the inform-
 -ation of the Right Honorable the Governor
 in Council with reference to Extract Minutes
 of Consultation 28th November 1850.

2.

The Statement in para 4 of the
 letter to Government dated 31st October 1850
 that the individuals were connected with
 the family of the Nawab was owing to ex-
 -pressions to this effect having been used in
 petitions addressed by one of the individuals
 to the Board.

letter be despatched. Resolved that the following

N^o 5.

To

The Chief Secretary to
 Government.

I am directed by the Board

35

B^d N^o 28

To the Chief Secretary to . . . }
 Government }

404

Fort St George 6th January 1851.

of Revenue to forwarded for transmission to
 the Honorable the Court of Directors the Broken
 Set of the Proceedings of the Commissioners in
 the Northern Circars for the month of
 August last.

Revenue Board Officer, } Signed W. H. Bayley
 Fort St George, . . . } Secretary.
 6th January, 1851.

Resolved that the follow-
 -ing letter be despatched.

To

The Collector of
 Masulipatam.

B^d N^o 38.

To The Collector of Masulipatam

The same to Malabar.

With reference to

their Proceedings of the 18th November 1850.

I am directed by the Board of Revenue to request,
 that you will expedite the despatch of the
 Printed forms filled up with the required
 information respecting the extent and nature of
 the cultivation of land, and disbursements upon
 Public Works, in your District.

Revenue Board Officer, } Signed W. H. Bayley
 Fort St George, . . . } Secretary.
 6th January, 1851.

405

Fort St George 6th January 1851.

(37)

N^o 3201.

From the

Statements.

Collector of Madras.

Statement of Actual

Charges incurred under Estimates on account

of Sudder for July 1259.

(38)

N^o 3327.

From the

Sub Treasurer.

Statement of Contingent

Charges of the General Treasury for the

month of November 1850.

(37-39)

Order on the

2 abovementioned

Statements.

Resolved that the

necessary orders be passed.

40

N^o 43

From the

Collector of North Arcot.

Read the undermentioned registers

of Endorsements passed by him on Petitions referred

by the Board for the month of December

1850.

41

N^o 38

From the

Collector of Tanjore

Register of Endorsements

passed by him on Petitions referred

by the Board for the month of November 1850.

(40-42)

Order on the

2 abovementioned

registers.

the Office.

Ordered to be lodged in

43

N^o 1405

From the

Commissioner Northern

Circars

Received the undermentioned

Statement.

Indent for Stationery

and

406

Fort St George 6th January 1851.

(43-44)

Order thereon.

and sundries required for the year 1851.

Ordered that the original

Indent be passed and forwarded to the Sec-

retary to the Military Board.

N^o 1145

From the

Collector of Rajahmundry.

Abstract of Demand

collection and Balance for the month of

November 1850.

N^o 1246

From the

Collector of Rajahmundry.

Statement shewing

the average Bazar wholesale price of grain

and salt for the month of November 1850.

47 N^o 3

From the

Collector of Nellore.

Return of Persons sus-

pended and dismissed under Regulation

VI of 1831 for the month of November 1850.

48 N^o 10

From the

Collector of Nellore.

Statement shewing the

quantity of salt in store and ready for

exportation on account of the Chittagong Indent

for 1850/51 at his Ports upto 23rd December 1850.49 N^o 17

From the

Collector of Bellary.

Abstract of Demand

collection and Balance for the month of

November 1850.

(50) N^o 18

From the

Collector of Bellary.

Statement shewing the

average Bazar wholesale price of grain and

salt for the month of November 1850.

(51) N^o 5

From the

Collector of Bellary.

Reporting that no Persons

have been either charged with offences or

confined

447

Fort St George 6th January 1851

52

confin'd under Regulation IX of 1822 for
the month of November 1850.
From the collector of Bellary.

Reporting that no
Persons have been either suspended or
dismissed under Regulation VI of 1831 for
the month of November 1850.

53

From the Agent to the Governor
at Furrnool } Abstract of Demands
Collection and Balance for the month of
November 1850.

54

From the Agent to the Governor
at Furrnool } Statement shewing
the average Bazar wholesale Prices of Grain
and Salt for the month of November 1850.

55

From the collector of North Arcot. Indent for Stationary
and Sundries required for the year 1851.

55-56

Order thereon.

Ordered that the original
Indents be passed and forwarded to the
Secretary to the Military Board.

57

From the collector of Salem. Return of Persons charged
with Offences under Regulation IX of 1822
for the month of November 1850.

58

From the collector of Salem. Return of Persons suspended
or dismissed under Regulation VI of 1831
for the month of November 1850.

408

Fort St George 6th January 1851

59

From the collector of } Abstract of Demands
South Arcot } Collection and Balance for the Month of
November 1850.

60

From the collector of } Statement shewing the
South Arcot } average Bazar wholesale Price of Grain
and Salt for the month of November 1850.

61

From the collector of } Abstract of Demand
Tanjore } Collection and Balance for the month of
November 1850.

62

From the collector of } Statement shewing the
Tanjore } average Bazar wholesale price of Grain
and Salt for the month of November 1850.

63

From the collector of } Reporting that no
Tanjore } persons have been charged or confined
under Regulation IX of 1822 for the month
of November 1850.

64

From the collector of } Abstract of Demand
Trichinopoly } Collection and Balance for the month
of November 1850.

From

409

Fort St George 6th January 1851.

65 N:22

From the collector of }
 Trichinopoly } Statement shewing the
 average Bazar wholesale Price of grain
 and Salt for the month of November 1850.

66 N:29

From the collector of }
 Madura } Abstract of Demand
 Collection and Balance for the month
 of November 1850.

67 N:32

From the collector of }
 Madura } Return of Persons
 charged with Offences under Regulation IX
 of 1822 for the month of November
 1850.

68 N:34

From the collector of }
 Madura } Return of Persons con-
 victed and in confinement under Regula-
 tion IX of 1822 for the month of
 November 1850.

69 N:33

From the collector of }
 Madura } Return of Persons
 suspended and dismissed under Regula-
 tion VI of 1831 for the month of No-
 vember 1850.

70 N:23

From the Acting collector }
 of Tinnevely } Abstract of Demand
 Collection

400

Fort St George 6th January 1851.

71 N:24

Collection and Balance for the month of
 November 1850.
 From the Acting collector of }
 Tinnevely } Statement shewing the
 average Bazar wholesale price of grain
 and Salt for the month of November
 1850.

72 N:25

From the Acting Principal collector }
 of Coimbatore } Abstract of Demands
 Collection and Balance for the month of
 November 1850.

73 N:26

From the Acting Principal collector }
 of Coimbatore } Statement shewing
 the average Bazar wholesale price
 of grain and Salt for the month of
 November 1850.

74 N:15

From the collector of }
 Canara } Abstract of Demand
 Collection and Balance for the month of
 November 1850.

75 N:16

From the collector of }
 Canara } Statement shewing
 the average Bazar wholesale price of
 grain and Salt for the month of
 November 1850.

From.

411

Fort St George 6th January 1851.

76

From the collector of Canara. Return of Persons sus-
pended or dismissed under Regulation VI
of 1831 for the Month of October 1850.

77

From the collector of } Abstract of Demand
Malabar... } Collection and Balance for the month of
November 1850.

78

From the collector of Malabar. Statement shewing the
average Bayan wholesale price of grain
and salt for the month of November 1850.

Comp. Don. L. L. L.

" Mearns

" Mearns

412.

Fort St George - January 1851.

Diary.

7th January. - Received the follow-
ing letter. -
To

R. D. Parker Esq^rCollector of
Madras.

Sir,

B. No. 60.

From the Coll^r }
of Madras.... }

Circumstances require my
prolonging my stay at Madras,
and I therefore would feel
obliged, if you would submit
for the favorable consideration of
Government my application for
an extension of one month's leave.

Madras. - - - - }

December 30th 1850. }

Signed Chas. N. Behn.

The collector begs

to recommend that the extension

of

413

Fort St. George - January 1851.

of leave herein solicited may be granted. The application does not name any Section of the Absentee Rules, but as Mr. Pochin joined his station in the year 1850 and has not yet obtained leave under Section IX amended it is submitted whether the extension now asked may not be granted under that Section.

Madura:.....

3^d January 1851....

H. J. R. D. Parker.

7th January.

Col. M. of. Madura.

Order thereon.

1-2

Ordered to be submitted through the Channel of the Civil Auditor for the favorable consideration of Government.

7th

ing letter.

Received the follow.

To

414

Fort St. George - January 1851.

N^o 94.

To

M. H. Bayley Esq.

Secretary to the

Board of Revenue

Fort St. George.

Sir,

I have the honor to state for

From the Col. of }
Canada.....

Reports that no favorable offers have been received for the supply of Tobacco for the Monopoly use of the District and suggests the expediency of procuring the same by direct purchases to be effected at length.

the information of the Board of Revenue that having failed to obtain any offers for the supply of Tobacco for the Monopoly of this District in the ensuing season, it has become necessary that I should make arrangements for purchasing the required quantity in Mysore.

2. It is necessary for me to explain to the Board that the difficulty in procuring a supply during the present season has arisen in part from the scanty produce of this year, but in a greater degree from the circumstances which occurred under the contract of last year.

3. These circumstances were as follows. The contract was taken for the supply of 1600 Candas at 67 3/4 per Candy. An abundant produce enabled the Contractors to sublet their contract on very favorable terms, they contracted with other parties to supply the Tobacco in smaller quantities at 52 to 55 per Candy, and

415

Port St George - January 1851.

and divested themselves of all risk. But it was found that although the Tobacco of the season was abundant in quantity it was inferior in quality and the percentage of rejection by the Officers of Government which was usually about 12½ rose to 25 per Cent. As this fell upon the Sub contractors it was to them ruinous and although Mr. Blane succeeded in making an arrangement by which the contractors should pay for the whole Tobacco at the rate of 48 Rupees and bear the risk of rejection, it would appear from the annexed letter from the Superintendent of Astagram that the smaller dealers have still been deterred from raising as much Tobacco as usual, and although the contractors must have made considerable profits last year, they appear to be aware that this must tell against them in the present season; and they decline to make any offer unless under the impossible guarantee that only a certain percentage shall be rejected.

4. The day fixed for the Auction was the 11th of December and I made a point of being myself present to receive any offers that might be made as none were

No. 17th Decr.

416

Port St George - January 1851.

were made and the Merchants appeared to wish to obtain authentic information from above the Agents I appointed the 24th of December for a fresh auction. The quantity required is 1600 Candies, but in consequence of the information contained in Captain Montgomery's letter I proposed to receive offers for 700 Candies of this year's produce and 900 of that of last year, if no offer should be made to supply the whole of this year's produce. One of the Contractors of last year - having still to produce 290 Candies of last year's supply which he engaged to furnish out of this year's produce, I should thus obtain 990 Candies of new and 900 of last year's Tobacco.

5. No offer was made except by one of the Contractors of last year and that as I have stated above on the impossible guarantee that only a certain percentage should be rejected and at the exorbitant price of 75 Rupees per Candy.

6. As therefore no available offer was made I assembled the Merchants and stated to them the highest terms which I should think it right to submit for the sanction of the Board of Revenue - These

417

Fort St. George - January 1851.

These were, that they should supply 900 leandies of last year's Tobacco at the price of last year, vizt. ^{Rs} 12 per Cuddy, and 700 leandies of this year's produce at 70 Rupees per Cuddy. That for every leandy of this year's produce substituted for that of last year. I should also pay 70 Rupees. That a Servant of Government should be present in Mysore to sort the Tobacco with the view of saving the duty on what was unfit but that a second sorting should be made at Mangalore. That on the tobacco entering the District I should indicate if any advance / give a bill on the Superintendent for the duty.

7. This did not lead to any offer, and it is therefore necessary that I should take other measures for securing a supply.

8. For this purpose it appears to me to be desirable that the purchases should be made in Mysore in smaller quantities as was done on two previous occasions with advantageous results, and I propose that Mr. Huddleston the Assistant Collector should at once proceed above the Ghats to invite tenders and to make purchases of last year's tobacco. He will be accompanied by some Members of the Native Establishment who have been employed in this Department.

This

418

Fort St. George - January 1851.

9. This measure is rendered somewhat difficult by the objection of the Commissioner of Mysore to allow the Officers of his Government to afford any assistance in the form of a guarantee upon which any advances to the Contractors can be made. This embarrasses me considerably and I admit that I do not at present clearly see my way unless unless contractors should come forward who are able to give security in this District. If this is not the case I must be guided by circumstances as to the course to be pursued, and perhaps the purchase of a portion of last year's tobacco which may be at once effected may render the difficulty less if the parties should consent to hypothecate this as security to deliver a supply later in the season. At least all that is now in my power is to gain all the information I can as to the views of the up Country dealers.

10. I have therefore to request that the Board will approve of my departing Mr. Huddleston beyond the limits of the District, and that they will empower me to take such measures as the emergency may call for which I shall have the honor of reporting from time to time making the necessary advances for the purchases.

419

Fort St George 9th January 1851

10 I should myself proceed above the Ghat did not my having met with an accident render this for the present inconvenient, and it will probably be more desirable that I should do so at a later season.

Collectors butchery, --- } Signed F. N. Hallby. ---
Mangalore, 28th December 1850. } Collector.

P.S. Since writing the above letter an offer has been made to me by the Contractor of last year to take the contract at 70 Rupees per Candy for the whole supply engaging to produce 700 bundies of new tobacco and 900 of that of last year. This price appears to me to be higher than it is the interest of Government to accede to, the price for last year's tobacco being exorbitant. My information leads me to believe that there is a considerable supply of last year's crop on hand, and that parties above the Ghat would be prepared to supply our demands at a much more moderate rate, could arrangements be made for their doing so, otherwise than through the merchants of Mangalore, I therefore think that it is desirable that the terms of supply should not be raised so much beyond what

420

Fort St George 5th January 1851.

what has been hitherto paid without some endeavours to gain more favorable terms.

N^o. 2.

I beg to add a list of prices paid for the last few years, and Copies of letters received from the Superintendent of Astagram and the Acting Collector.

N^o. 3. 19th Decr.

Signed F. N. Hallby. ---
Collector.

N^o. 1.N^o. 677.

To

The Collector of
Mangalore.

Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th Instant, for forwarding a Proclamation for publication in this Division, which will be published accordingly.

2.

In reply to the Dufara of your letter, I beg to inform you that I have reason to believe that the Tobacco Crop this year in the Talook from which you draw your supply, is not as large as usual, the Ryots having been discontented with the conduct of the Renters last year, not having sown as much as usual. What there is, is, I believe, pretty good and there

421

Fort St. George - 9th January 1851.

There is said to be a large quantity of last
year's Tobacco very serviceable on hand.

Suplt. Office, Astagano Div.
Mysore, 17th December 1850.

Signed H. Montgomery.

Superintendent.

True Copy.

Signed J. N. Muttly.

Collector.

No 2.

Memorandum of Tobacco Purchases for 10 Tussies.

Tussies	Names of Contractors.	Quantity Contracted for.	Rate per Candy.		Value.	
			Rs.	P.	Rs.	P.
1250	Mr. Morrison	1650	48	"	79200	"
1251	Saleh Purbhee	1600	50	"	80000	"
1252	Sangal Kristapah	1800	55	"	99000	"
1253	Badrapah Shetty	1400	53	8	74900	"
1254	Sangal Kristapah	1400	64	12	90650	"
1255	D. and Badrapah Shetty	1500	64	8	96750	"
1256	Badrapah Shetty	1400	58	"	81200	"
1257	Sundry Contracts thro' Suplt. of Astagano	1253	62	"	81371	23
1258	D. D.		63	"		
1259	Sangal Kristapah & Badrapah Shetty	1750	61	"		
		1600	70	"	105000	"
			64	12	108400	"
		15383			896171	23
	+ an enhancement of the Mysore duty equal to about Rs. 27 3/4 per candy took place in this year.					
			58	14		

Mangalore.

28th December 1851.

Signed J. N. Muttly.

Collector.

422

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

No 3.

No 13.

To J. N. Muttly Esq.

Collector of

Mangalore.

Sir,

I have the honor to

acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the
11th Inst.

2. This produce of the Monopoly
Tobacco of the past Tussie being hardly suffi-
cient to meet the demands from Malabar,
Travancore, and Cochin, it will not be in
my power to provide a supply for Canara.

3. Perhaps arrangements may
be made to furnish you with Tobacco
known as "Managberry" which is chiefly
grown for home consumption, but it is
difficult to obtain this in large quantities,
and at a moderate cost, a sample of which
appears to have been forwarded to Canara by
the former Acting Principal Collector Mr. Bunting.

4. Possibly the Collector of
Madura may be able to meet your
request as I believe that a large quan-
tity of the "Managberry" Tobacco is grown
within the Pindigut Division of that District.

M

423.

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

5. It would also be
advisable for you to obtain the Board's
sanction before I could supply you.

Cominators, ---
19th December 1850.

Signed E. B. Thomas.

App. Print. Coltr.

(True Copy)

Signed J. N. Matthy.

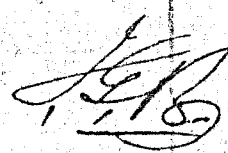
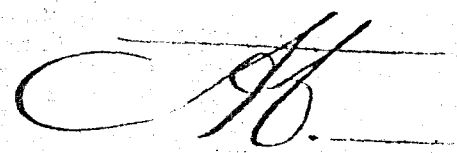
Collector.

N^o 55.

Proceedings thereon.

(3-4)

The Board of Revenue
approve of the arrangements proposed by
the Collector in the foregoing letter
for obtaining Tobacco for the Mon-
opoly of his District and will
at once address Government soliciting
that they will request the Commissioners
of Mysore to afford all reasonable
assistance and information to the
Officers deputed by the Collector
on this service.

424

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

At a Meeting Present

Thursday. --- }
9th January 1851.

J. Goldingham Esq^r Second Member

and

J. L. Blane Esq^r Third Member

Walter Elliot Esq^r Senior Member
Absent on duty as Commissioner
Northern Circars.

Minutes of the last meet.

ing read and approved.

Read the following Extract.

N^o 1235Extract from the Minutes of Consultation
dated the 24th December 1850

Read the following

N^o 1136.

5

P^o N^o 3330.

From the Sect }
to Government

Extract from the Minutes of Consultation
Public Department dated 20th December 1850.

The Right Honorable the
Governor in Council proceeds to take into considera-
tion a despatch from the Honorable the Court of Directors
dated 9th October, N^o 32, of 1850.

1. Transmit 20 Copies of each
published sheet of the Indian
Atlas and of the Indian Map,
as well as a complete set of
the

2. Ordered that a
copy of this Despatch be
furnished to the Military
Board in reference to
to

425

Fort St George 9th January 1851.

above mounted in cloth
and in cases and promise
to forward, at an early
date the remainder of
the Maps and charts
included in the In-
-dent of the Military
Board.

2. State that the In-
-dian Atlas is sold at
the rate of 4 shillings
per sheet.

ed to forward the copies of the Atlas
and Map referred to, when received,
to the Military Board for the use of
the Public Service and for disposal to
private applicants at the price now
fixed by the Honorable Court, viz. 1/4
Four shillings per sheet.

3. Ordered that this Despatch
and the foregoing resolution be com-
-municated to the Revenue Department
for information.

(Signed of H. C. Montgomery
Chief Secretary)

Ordered that the foregoing
Extract be communicated to the Board
of Revenue and to the Board of Public Works.
(Signed of J. Bycroft
Secy to Govt
Ordered)

to the it is
letter of the 13th
November 1849 N^o 245
and to the Extract
from the Minutes
of Consultation
in the Revenue
Department N^o
692 dated 20th
July last, and
that the Marine
Board be direct

426

Fort St George 9th January 1851

Ordered that the following
letter be submitted in reply.

N^o 13

To. The Chief Secretary to
Government

Sir,

(5-6)
B² N^o 65
To the Chief Secy
to Government.
In Cont. 9th Jan 1851.

With reference to the
order of Government dated 24th December
1850 N^o 1235, I am directed by the
Board of Revenue to request that
a complete set, with Index, of the
Indian Atlas therein referred to,
may be furnished for the use of this
office.

(Signed of W. H. Bayley
Secretary)
Revenue Board Office, ...
Fort St George 9th January 1851.

(7)
B² N^o 33.
From the Secy
to Government.
Relative to the
Extra sources of
Revenue in the
District of Nellore
for July 1259.

Read the following Extract
N^o 1238
Extract from the Minutes of Consultation
Revenue Department under date the 24th Decr 1850.
Read the following Extract
from the Proceedings of the Board of Rev.
(Here enter 5th Decr 1850 N^o 516)

Para 1. The demand on ac-
-count of the Extra sources of Revenue
in the District of Nellore amounted for
July 1259 to Rupees 60,2160-10-8 of which

427

Fort St George 9th January 1851

Rapees 600,920-3-2. were collected within the Fusly and the balance of Rapees 1248-7-6 outstanding at its close has been since reduced to Rapees 207-9-8. and is with some trifling exceptions - in course of Collection.

Coll^d Report 3^d Jan

The demand as compared with Fusly 1258 exhibits an increase of Rapees 15,587-3-11 chiefly under the head of Salt, the fluctuations in the other items are important and have been sufficiently accounted for.

In the sales of Salt for Home consumption and Inland traffic there was a falling off of Rapees 623-12-5, and 4,490-9-6 respectively and an increase of Rapees 20,239-8-5 in the sales for export.

The Government approve the instructions issued by the Board in Para 3 of their Proceedings for keeping up a supply of salt at all the Cotanors of the Nellore District adequate to the consumption, as well as those contained in Para 12 forbidding the receipt of details contained in their Statements.

Including Extra items and

428

St George 9th January 1851

near the gross Collections amount Rapees 6,04,450-5-3. The charges fall the previous year in Rapees 28842. chiefly in the item of salt on acc. of smaller quantity stored in 1259. The net revenue Rapees 5-4-7 compared with Fusly 1258 to an increase of Rapees 4,3935-12-10. (Extract) Members (Signed J Pycroft Secy to Govt. Revenue

Coll^d Report 3^d Jan

To The President

Bs

7-8 Order thereon

B³ N^o 34 From the Secy to Government

9

N^o 53

Ordered to be communicated to the Collector of Nellore with reference to the Board's Proceedings dated 5th December 1850.

N^o 1236.

Extract from the Minutes of Consultation. Rev^d Depart^{mt} Under date the 24th December 1850. Read the following

Extract from the Proceedings of the Board of Revenue. (Here enter 5th Decr 1850, N^o 513)

The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is of opinion that the expense recommended by the Board of Revenue to be incurred for clearing the jungle in the Andam Islands at

429

Fort St George 9th January 1851

at present infested by Tigers, could not properly be defrayed from the Coimbatore surplus Chattram Funds, but considering the urgency of the case he sanctions the required disbursement of (Rupees 200) two hundred Rupees being made from the Public revenue.

To The President and Members of the Board of Revenue (A true Extract) (Signed J. Fyfe) Secy to Govt. N: 54

9-10 Order thereon

Ordered to be communicated for the information and guidance of the Acting Principal Collector of Coimbatore with reference to his letter dated 8th November 1850.

In Comd 5th Decr 1850.

P: N: 32. From the Secy Extract from the Minutes of Consultation to Government Revenue Department under date the 24th December 1850. N: 1232

11

Read the following Extract from the Proceedings of the Board of Revenue.

(Here enter 28th Novr 1850 N: 498)

Under the circumstances represented by the Collector of Malabar the Right Honorable the Governor in Council approved

430

Fort St George 9th January 1851

approves and sanctions the disbursement at the close of the Current year of the Chermur schools heretofore maintained in that District.

To The President and Members of the Board of Revenue (A true Extract) (Signed J. Fyfe) Secy to Govt. N: 58.

11-12 Order thereon

Ordered to be communicated to the Collector of Malabar with reference to his letter dated 9th November 1850.

In Comd 28th Novr 1850.

P: N: 42. From the Chief Secy to Govt.

13

N: 404 Extract from the Minutes of Consultation Marine Department dated 24th Decr 1850.

Read the following Extract from the Proceedings of the Board of Revenue. (Here enter 19th Decr 1850 N: 531)

Resolved that the Collector of Malabar be permitted to avail himself of the services of Mr. M. J. for the purpose of giving his opinion on the Teak Gardens near Nalambur, the expenses of whose journey will be included in the Collector's annual Statement of Charges in the Forest Department.

(Signed H. B. Montgomery) Chief Secretary Ordered

431

Fort St George 9th January 1851

13-14
Order thereon.

In Com^d 19th Decr 1850.

15
Resⁿ N^o 125.

From the Secy to
Government.

Directing that the
Civil Auditor should
be guided by the
Circular order of the
Sadr Adalat Court
of 30th July 1850, and
published in the
Gazette on the 25th
October in audit-
ing all refunds of
Stamp duty which
may have been
made subsequent
to the date of pub-
lication, but
that he should
not give it retros-
pective effect.

N^o 59.

Ordered to be communi-
cated for the information and guidance
of the Collector of Malabar with refer-
ence to his letter dated 12th December 1850.

N^o 1237.

Extract from the Minutes of Consultation
Rev^d Dept^t Under date the 24th Decr 1850.

Read the following Extract
from the Proceedings of the Board of Rev^d.
(Here enter 9th Decr 1850 N^o 518.)

It is observed that the
construction of the provisions of Act XVII
of 1848, in respect of the levy or refunds
of Stamp duty under the Act, propounded
by the Court of Sadr Adalat in their Regis-
ter's letter of 17th July 1850, was embodied
in their Circular order N^o 117 dated 30th
July 1850, but not published in the
Official Gazette until the 25th October
1850 Page 982. The Right Honorable
the Governor in Council is of opinion
that the Civil Auditor should be guided
by the constructions contained in
that order in auditing all refunds of stamp
duty which may have been made subsequently
to the date of its publication, but that he
should

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-
சென். கா. 3-
சென். கா. 3-
சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

சென். கா. 3-

Fort St George 9th January 1851

should not give it effect retrospectively
from that date. Intimation of this view
will be made for the information and
guidance of the Civil Auditor.

The form of Certificate
will after translation by the Government
Translator be printed at the Fort St
George Gazette Press in the manner
indicated by the Superintendent of
Stamps and forwarded to the Sadr
Adalat for distribution.

Ordered that the Proceed-
ings of the Board of Revenue and
the letter accompanying, as well as the
Resolution recorded above be com-
municated for the information of the
Court of Sadr Adalat and for the issue
of any orders they may deem necessary.

To The President and Members
of the
Board of Revenue
(True Extract)
(Signed J. Pycroft
Secy to Gov^t)

N^o 60.

15-16
Resolution thereon. Resolved that a copy
of the foregoing Extract Minutes
of Consultation be furnished
to the Superintendent of Stamps for
his

433

Fort St George 9th January 1851

In Com^d 9th Dec^r 1850

his information and guidance with reference to his letter of the 15th November 1850.

17 From the Collector of Rajahmundry. Read Statement of Extra Tent allowance drawn by himself and his Subordinates for July 1259.

17-18

BB² N^o 50.

Proceedings thereon.

M^r J. Brenden Sub Collector for 266 days
" H. Forbes Sub Collector for 335 days
" E. Junc At^y Sub Collector for 11 days
" J. H. Goldie At^y Sub Collector for 20 days
" R. E. Master At^y Sub Collector for 18 1/2 days

The Extra Tent allowance drawn by each Officer, for the number of days noted in the Margin is sanctioned by the Board of Revenue.

Order thereon,

ordered that a copy of the foregoing Proceedings be transmitted to the Civil Auditor for his information.

19

From the Collector of Grantor. Read Statement of Extra Tent allowance drawn by himself and his Subordinates for July 1259.

BB² N^o 63. Proceedings thereon.

M^r H. Stokes Collector for 136 days
" H. Newill At^y Sub Collector in charge for 30 days
" J. H. Goldie At^y Sub Collector for 169 days
" J. G. Tweedie At^y Sub Collector for 131 days
" H. S. Nesbitt At^y Sub Collector for 224 days

The Board of Revenue sanction the amount of Extra Tent allowance, drawn by each Officer for the number of days noted in the Margin.

19-20

Order thereon

Ordered that a copy of the foregoing Proceedings be transmitted to

434

Fort St George 9th January 1851

to the Civil Auditor for his information.

Read the following Endorsement.

21

BB² N^o 423 From the At^y Coll^t of Cuddapah.

Reporting by Endorsement upon Petition N^o 423 of 1850.

Endorsement on Petition N^o 423 of 1850.

1. Petitioner Marroozun - Abdul Cawder, Ish Enom of Sooma Mosque in Cuddapah, states that while the Yemiah had been continued by the Collector, no arrears had been disbursed to him and prays for orders with reference to the Collector's Endorsement now submitted.

2. An annual allowance of Rupees 76-2- or monthly Yemiah of Rupees 6-5-6 was originally granted by the Government to this Mosque, which sum had been divided among the servants of the Mosque as follows.

For Feish Enam service - 1-12-
For Abduary - 1-12-
For lamps lighting &c - 1-
For Marroozun service - 1-13-6
For Sweeper - 1-

Total per mensem 6-5-6

on

439

Fort St. George 9th January 1857.Read the following letter
N^o. 70.To, W. A. Bayly Esq^r.

Secretary to the

Board of Revenue
Fort St. George.

- 23 -

B^o N^o 3302From the Agent
at Karnool. - }

Sir,

The Civil Auditor having
under date 4th June 1855 in his audit of
the accounts of the Karnool Territory for
Fisly 1254 objected to certain charges

- 1 Statement of actual charges on the ground that
on account of the sanction of Government
advance for cultivation for the honor to submit
1254 and 1255. - here with account Part^r
- 2 Account Particular of Charges particulars for the same
incurred in the as particularized in the
Magistrate's Department Margin, and request
- 3 D^r of D^r On account of Pay and that you will be good
Batta of a servant enough to take the re-
of the Cox-Namab of Karnool and of quisite steps to obtain
the miscellaneous the sanction of Go^v
servants.
- 4 D^r of D^r On account of mis-vernment, as early
cellaneous Sagker, as possible, and thus
- 5 D^r of D^r On account of the 1st relieve me from the
Minister of the Cox-Namab of necessity with an
Karnool. inefficient

440

Fort St. George 9th January 1857.

inefficient account Establishment of
allowing my current accounts to fall
into arrear, the attention of nearly the
whole of the small Establishment having
been for some time turned to the exa-
mination and correction of the accounts
of 6 years since.

Karnool, - }
Agent's Office,
18th December, 1855.

1 Signed / J. D. Luskington
Agent to the Governor

B^o N^o 61.

Proceedings thereon
Forwarding
to the Agent
at Karnool
certain papers
& requesting
further ex-
planation re-
garding the
charges. -

23-24

Before submitting the
foregoing letter with its enclosures to
Government the Board observe from the
two Statements in Column 5 that bal-
ances of Success amounting respectively
to Rupees 171-6-4 and Rupees 231-
7- have not been recovered, but
on reference to the Demand Col-
lection and Balance sheets for
October, no balances on this account
would seem to be outstanding. The
Agent will afford explanation on
this point, and will state whether
there is any probability of the sums
being still realized, and why they were
not

435

Fort St George 9th January 1851

3. On the 15th June 1832 a dead Pig having been thrown by some one into the Mosque, the services usually performed in it were discontinued for 5 or 6 Months. Subsequently the services of Abdey Sweeper and of lamps lighting having been performed in the Mosque the allowances attached to the above services amounting to Rupees 2-12- per Mensem have continued to be paid up to the present period.

4. The duties of Pesh Enom and Maurogun not having been rendered the allowances allotted for that purpose amounting to Rupees 3-9-6 was kept in deposit. Mr. Lacom then Principal Collector issued an order on the 19th July 1833 to the Tahsildar requiring him to make a report as to the date on which the aforementioned two services would be recommenced.

5. The amount thus kept in deposit due for the above services from May 1832 to the end of December 1834 at Rupees 3-9-6 per Mensem being Rupees 24-6- as well as the sum of Rs 13-12- being the sum remaining

436

Fort St George 9th January 1851.

remaining unpaid for 5 months in consequence of the three other services not having been performed as aforementioned in all Rupees 258-2- was remitted to the Hoogor Treasury agreeably to the orders of the late Principal Collector dated 19th August 1837 and the allowances payable for the services of Pesh Enom and Maurogun vizt Rupees 3-9-6 per Mensem were not charged for in the Baranard or Indent from the Month of January 1838.

6. It is reported that the Pesh Enom and the person who performed the services of Maurogun having in the year 1834 purified and consecrated the Mosque in accordance with the usual ceremonies required by the Mahomedan religion at an expense of about Rupees 200 have performed their services from the Month of August 1834 to the present date.

7. The amount claimed in arrears by the Petitioner from January 1838 to April 1849 being 11 years and four Months at Rupees 43-2- per annum or

437

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

on Rupees 3. 9. 6 per mensem is Rupees 488. 12. ., to this sum Rupees 147 - 5 6 (being the amount due for 3 years and 5 Months from August 1838 to the end of December 1837 which had been included in the amount of Rupees 258 - 2. . remitted to the Hoogoor Treasury in December 1837 as detailed in Para 5. for the payment of which also the Petitioner (his claim) being added makes a total of Rupees 636. 1-6 for the payment of which sum the sanction of Government is required.

Petition No 517 of 1849 having been forwarded to the Collector for disposal by endorsement an order was issued to the Tahsildar for the continuance of the allowance in question from May 1849 considering that the arrears cannot be paid without the sanction of Government.

The sum of Rupees 147 - 5 - 6 referred to in Para 5 which forms a portion of the amount of Rupees 4919 - 3 - 10 being the fund in deposit at the credit of Religious institutions and which was agreeably to the orders contained in

438

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

in Extract from the Minutes of Consultation under date the 16th July 1846 No 733 conveyed in the orders of the Board of Revenue D. P. W. dated 26th July 1846 No 457 ordered to be disbursed for the construction of a Bridge near the cantonment of Cuddapah.

Cuddapah District,
Collector's Office on Circuit
at Sannalmudgo,
31st December, 1850.

(Signed) M. Murray
Acting Collector
N. 52.

Proceedings

(21-22)

thereon The Acting Collector will submit a Statement in the form prescribed by the Board's Circular of the 18th May 1846, for the payment of such arrears as he may consider to be due to the Petitioner and the other shareholders in the zemindari in question. Mr Murray will however fully satisfy himself that the services of the Musjeed have been performed uninterruptedly from August 1834 to the present date, as stated in Para 6 of his Endorsement.

Read

439

Fort St. George 9th January 1857.Read the following letter
N. 70.

To, W. A. Bayley Esq.

Secretary to the

Board of Revenue

Fort St. George.

23

B. N. 3302
From the Agent
at Carnool. }

Sir,

The Civil Auditor having
under date 4th June 1856 in his audit of
the accounts of the Carnool Territory for
Fyaly 1254 objected to certain charges

- on the ground that
- 1 Statement of actual charges on account of advance for cul-
tivation for Fyaly 1254 and 1255. - the sanction of Govern-
ment is wanting I have
the honor to submit -
herewith account Part-
iculars for the same
as particularized in the
Magistrate's De-
partment Margin, and request
that you will be good
enough to take the re-
quisite steps to obtain
the sanction of Go-
vernment, as early
as possible, and thus
relieve me from the
necessity with an
inadequate and in-
efficient
 - 2 Account Particular of Charges incurred in the
Magistrate's De-
partment
 - 3 D^r of D^r On account of Pay and
Batta of a servant
of the Ex-Nawab
of Carnool and of
the miscellaneous
servants.
 - 4 D^r of D^r On account of mis-
cellaneous Sagheer,
dars.
 - 5 D^r of D^r On account of the 1st
Minister of the
Ex-Nawab of
Carnool.

440

Fort St. George 9th January 1857.

inefficient account Establishment of
allowing my current accounts to fall
into arrear, the attention of nearly the
whole of the small Establishment having
been for some time turned to the exa-
mination and correction of the accounts
of 6 years since.

Carnool, }
Agents Office,
18th December, 1856.

1 Signed / J. D. Luskington
Agent to the Governor

B. N. 64.

Proceedings thereon
Forwarding
to the Agent
at Carnool
certain papers
& requesting
further ex-
planation re-
garding the
charges.

23-24

Before submitting the
foregoing letter with its enclosures to
Government the Board observe from the
two Statements in Column 5 that bal-
ances of Tuccany amounting respectively
to Rupees 171-6-4 and Rupees 231-
7- have not been recovered, but
on reference to the Demand Col-
lection and Balance sheets for
October, no balances on this account
would seem to be outstanding. The
Agent will afford explanation on
this point, and will state whether
there is any probability of the sums
being still realized, and why they were
not

441

Fort St George 9th January 1851.

not entered in the Memorandum of un-
adjusted balances, which should be noted
at the foot of the Statement of actual
charges on account of Tuccany for
Fusly 1256 - 1257-58 and 1259.

2. The charges incurred &
under accounts Particular No 2 being
of a Judicial nature, should be
submitted through the Sudder Adalat
Court for the sanction of
Government.

3. Mr Lushington will
be good enough to forward copies
of the orders of Government re-
adverted to in accounts Particular
Nos 3 & 5, or furnish such further
information on the subject, as
will enable the Board to re-
commend the charges for the sanction
of Government.

Read

442

Fort St George 9th January 1851.

Read the following letters.

To, W. H. Bayley Esq^r

Secretary to the

Board of Revenue,

Fort St George.

Sir,

I have the honor to

forward the prescribed Annual

Enclosures A B and C
and from No 1 to 9
with a printed
Statement in Triplicate.

Statement of the
Extra sources of
Revenue of this

District for the past Fusly and
beg to refer the Board to the
Subjoined Abstract, from which
it will be observed that the

net Berib exceeds that of
the preceding year by Rupees
63,575 - 8 - 4 or 17 per Cent.

Salt.

25

B. No 2775.

From the Collector
of Chingleput.

Submits
the Annual
Statements
of the Extra
Sources of
Revenue of
his District
for Fusly
1259.
1849/50.

	July	July	Increased	Decreased
	1258	1259		
	Rs. 40	Rs. 40	Rs. 40	Rs. 40
Salt	233129 7	" 304690 13 5	71561 6 5	" "
Sea Customs	337 2 10	" "	" "	337 2 10
App Carry	76500 "	" 73200 "	" "	3300 "
Secondary Small Gunpowder Licenses	17550 1 9	13785 8 4	" "	3764 9 5
Motarphe	29952 12 0	30048 2	95 3 8	" "
Stamps	15981 7 6	15302 2 "	" "	679 5 6
Total	373450 15 7	437026 7 11	71656 10 1	8081 1 9
	Net Increase - 63575 8 4 or			
	17 per Cent			

Under-

2. Under the head of salt there was an increase of ^a Rupees 71,561-6-5 arising from the increased sales at the depôts in the immediate vicinity of Madras during February and March, consequent on the exhaustion of the stock in store at that Cotaur, and from many cultivators, thrown out of employ by the drought of the past year, having temporarily employed their labour and Cattle in the Salt trade.-

3. The subjoined statement exhibits the extent of sales at each of the Pans of this District during the past compared with the preceding year, as also the total sales in the adjacent depôts of the adjoining Districts.-

Pans.

1145

Fort St George 9th January 1851.-

Ind. Sales of Increase. Decade.
July 1258. July 1259.

Ruppes at Ruppes at Ruppes at Ruppes at
In the immediate vicinity of Madras.
Dyanmore 30861 " 37203 " 6342 " " "
Covelong 27687 " 425658 " 148988 " " "
Vadavanninjary 3442028 8406964 4904938 " " "
Vellore 692265 58129 " " 1109135
998909 16965074 70869118 1109135

Net Increase 6959143
Those which are at a distance from the Madras Cotons
Chunambut 59577 " 6882318 924618 " "
Cheyoor 42484125 4064918 " " 1835109
Ponnappa Gounta 3117716 2556829 " " 5608149

13323813 11 13504061 924618 744496

Net Increase 180182

Total 2331297 304690135 80115134 8554811

Net increase 7156165 per centage 30 11

Madras 2645548 290228112 2507432 910

Maracannam Pan in South Arcot 132987 " 165906 " 32919 " 2412

Pongolam Pan in North Arcot 119748 " 185418 " 6567 " 5413

Grand Total 6426457 979369 13672197 " "

440

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

4. From the foregoing Statement the Board will likewise observe a decrease of Rupees 1,109 ^{as 5} in the sales of Salt at Nulloor, a decrease of Rupees 1,835 ^{as 6} at Cheyoor, and a decrease of Rupees 5,608 ^{as 8} at the depot of Soonnappoo Goontah in the past Fusly compared with the year immediately preceding.

5. Taking however a general view of this subject, and referring to the sales at the adjacent Pans of Poongolam in North Arcot, and of Maracanum in South Arcot, this decrease can only be viewed as the result of fluctuations that will always occur in particular Pans, for the decrease in the sales in our Northern depôts

441

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

depôts is more than counterbalanced by the increase in the transactions at the adjacent depôts of Poongolam in North Arcot, and the decrease in Cheyoor by the increase in its neighbouring Cotaur of Maracanum in South Arcot. Taking the entire transactions of the year in this District into review, combined with the results of the Madras Cotaur, and the Pans in the adjoining Districts, the general result is satisfactory, the total sales exceeding those of the foregoing ^{as} year in Rupees 136,721-9-7.

6. The subjoined Statement exhibits the sales for the Inland and Home Consumption in the different Pans under my control compared with the sales in the preceding year.

Pans.

448

Fort St. George

9th January 1851.

ary 1851.

Inland Consumption.

Home Consumption.

are already

to the

Abstract

to the

rent of

the great

and con:

ply of

District

the salt

under

ply of

being as

The net

of the years

1-0-5-

in this District

a Customer

refals being

being sold

occur during

as 3300

under.

Dec-
Increase.
Quantity
of
Salt.

Quantity
of
Value.

Quantity
of
Salt.

Quantity
of
Value.

Quantity
of
Salt.

Quantity
of
Value.

Quantity
of
Salt.

Quantity
of
Value.

Quantity
of
Salt.

Quantity
of
Value.

Quantity
of
Salt.

Quantity
of
Value.

Quantity
of
Salt.

Quantity
of
Value.

Quantity
of
Salt.

Quantity
of
Value.

Quantity
of
Salt.

Quantity
of
Value.

Quantity
of
Salt.

Quantity
of
Value.

Quantity
of
Salt.

Quantity
of
Value.

Quantity
of
Salt.

Pyramore
Covelong
Vadavam
menjarys
Vellor
Total

Chunam
Cheyoor
Soonap
Total

180 375 217128 " 206 170 24771 " 25 195 30588 " " "

212 350 25545 " 331 130 39759 " 118 180 14214 " " "

237 185 28495 " 597 100 71670 " 359 315 431748 " " "

57 230 6909 " 46 180 5574 " " " " " 11 50

688 340 82662 " 1181 180 141774 " 503 290 60447 " 11 50

492 320 59256 " 570 240 68472 " 76 320 9216 " " "

328 30 39369 " 315 300 37890 " " " " " 12 130

248 125 297978 " 206 315 248148 " " " " " 41 210

1070 75 1284228 " 1093 55 1311768 " 76 320 9216 " 53 340

1759 15 2110848 " 2274 235 2729508 " 580 210 69663 " 64 390

51759 15 2110848 " 2274 235 2729508 " 580 210 69663 " 64 390

51759 15 2110848 " 2274 235 2729508 " 580 210 69663 " 64 390

51759 15 2110848 " 2274 235 2729508 " 580 210 69663 " 64 390

51759 15 2110848 " 2274 235 2729508 " 580 210 69663 " 64 390

51759 15 2110848 " 2274 235 2729508 " 580 210 69663 " 64 390

51759 15 2110848 " 2274 235 2729508 " 580 210 69663 " 64 390

51759 15 2110848 " 2274 235 2729508 " 580 210 69663 " 64 390

51759 15 2110848 " 2274 235 2729508 " 580 210 69663 " 64 390

51759 15 2110848 " 2274 235 2729508 " 580 210 69663 " 64 390

51759 15 2110848 " 2274 235 2729508 " 580 210 69663 " 64 390

51759 15 2110848 " 2274 235 2729508 " 580 210 69663 " 64 390

Quantity
of
Salt.

Quantity
of
Value.

Quantity
of
Salt.

Quantity
of
Value.

Quantity
of
Salt.

Quantity
of
Value.

Quantity
of
Salt.

Quantity
of
Value.

Quantity
of
Salt.

Quantity
of
Value.

Quantity
of
Salt.

Quantity
of
Value.

Quantity
of
Salt.

Quantity
of
Value.

Quantity
of
Salt.

Quantity
of
Value.

Quantity
of
Salt.

Quantity
of
Value.

Quantity
of
Salt.

Quantity
of
Value.

Quantity
of
Salt.

Quantity
of
Value.

Quantity
of
Salt.

Quantity
of
Value.

Quantity
of
Salt.

Quantity
of
Value.

76 95 91488 " 103 240 12432 " " "

17 340 2142 " 23 155 28068 " " "

49 148 5924108 " 103 131 1239904 " " "

1335 " " 44 13 65 1 395 12389 " " "

1335 " " 143 228 1722891 232 121 2787674 " " "

2 270 321 " 2 370 35118 " " "

1479 " 25 385 3115125 22 397 275918 " " "

4983 " 11 198 137996 6 112 753109 " " "

6462 " 40 54 48105 " 32 79 3863141 " " "

7797 " 183 283 2204415 " 264 201 3174055 " " "

7797 " 183 283 2204415 " 264 201 3174055 " " "

7797 " 183 283 2204415 " 264 201 3174055 " " "

7797 " 183 283 2204415 " 264 201 3174055 " " "

7797 " 183 283 2204415 " 264 201 3174055 " " "

7797 " 183 283 2204415 " 264 201 3174055 " " "

7797 " 183 283 2204415 " 264 201 3174055 " " "

7797 " 183 283 2204415 " 264 201 3174055 " " "

7797 " 183 283 2204415 " 264 201 3174055 " " "

7797 " 183 283 2204415 " 264 201 3174055 " " "

7797 " 183 283 2204415 " 264 201 3174055 " " "

7797 " 183 283 2204415 " 264 201 3174055 " " "

448 449 Fort St George 9th January 1851.

		Home Consumption (Cont.)							
		Increase				Decrease			
Pans.	Quar of Salt.	Quantity of Salt.	Value.			Quantity of Salt.	Value.		
	g	g	m	R	a	g	m	R	a
Near Madras.	Pyanure 180	27	145	3	283 8	"	"	"	"
	Cavelong 212 3	5	215	8	64 8	"	"	"	"
	Vadassery 237 1	53	382 7/10	6	474 11 8	"	"	"	"
	menjary					"	"	"	"
	Vellor 57 2	1	350 1/2	2	25 2 7	"	"	"	"
Total 688 3		88	292 15/10	10	647 14 3	"	"	"	"
District of Madras.	Chunnam 492 3	"	100 3/8	3	0 1 8	"	"	"	"
	Chengoor 328 3	"	"	"	"	2	388 7/8	3	5 6 10 9
	Soonapa 248 12	"	"	"	"	5	80 7/10	6	2 5 14 9
	foonta	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Total 1070 7		"	100 3/8	3	0 1 8	8	75 7/10	9	8 2 9 6
Grand Total 51759 15		88	393 3/10	10	677 15 11	8	75 7/10	9	8 2 9 6
		80	318	9	695 6 5	Net Increase			

450

Fort St George 9th January 1851.

Increase of Rs. 42,682-8-
 1259 Rs. 18,717-
 + Mysore - 13,834-8-
 Salem - 2,925-
 15784-8-
 13043-8-
 180717-
 1259 Rs. 18,717-
 + Mysore - 13,834-8-
 Salem - 2,925-

The remarks I have already submitted refer generally also to the particulars exhibited in this Abstract Statement. Referring however to the details given in the Statement No. 9. it will be observed that the great increase in sales for inland consumption was for the supply of the Mysore country and District of Salem; the value of the salt sold in the two seasons under comparison for the supply of the above named places being as entered in the Margin. The net results of the salt transactions of the years was an increase of Rupees 71,501-0-5-8. There being no ports in this District for the import and export of goods, sea Customs duties are only levied in the event of vessels being wrecked, and the stores and materials being sold, disasters that fortunately did not occur during the period under review.

The decrease of Rupees 3,300 under.

451

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.-

under the head of Abkarry is owing to the reduced amount for which this branch of revenue was rented at public competition for 3 years or from Fussy 1259 to 1261 both inclusive.-

10. The Complaints against the Renters and their sub Renters have not been numerous. the chief difficulty experienced being to check the sale of spirits to the European soldiery. The defective state of the law on this point I brought to the notice of the Board in my communication of the 23rd July last, and as it has not been deemed advisable to amend the law in that respect, I would suggest that on future occasions of renting the Farm, the Contractors be compelled to deposit a sum of Money liable to forfeiture in specified portions for each breach of the stipulations entered in the Cows.

11. The Risto have been paid with

452

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.-

with regularity but the Renter states his contract to have been a very losing speculation, and requested me to apply for the remission of a portion of his rent on account of losses originating in the impoverished state of the country, through the drought of the past Fussy and the gale in May; but this I declined doing the rent being

a speculation for three years, and the gale very partial in its effects. Although the lease is for Rupees 3,300. below the rent of the preceding year, I may mention that being formerly included in the Abkarry Farms of this District were excluded when the farm was put up, it having been ascertained that the sites, on which they had been established for many years, were within the limits assigned to the Madras Collectorate, and the Collection made in that Office during the year from those shops amounted to Rupees 1189-4-3.

Under

453

Fort St George 9th January 1851.

12. Under the Head of sundry & small Farms and Licenses, there is a net decrease of Rupees 3764-9-5 as compared with the preceding Fusly and from the subjoined statement the Board will observe a large decrease of Rupees 4114-7-3-11 under the head of Streeharecottah firewood, attributable partly to the shallowness of the water, during part of the year, in the Pulicat lake, and the difficulty of bringing the heavily laden boats up the Cochrane's Canal, and partly to the decreased demand for firewood from Streeharecottah, owing to the unusually great importation of that article into Madras by land, so many of the Ryots having in consequence of the drought, resorted to cutting down the Jungles, and conveying the wood to Madras as a means of employing themselves and cattle, and providing for their families. There was also a small decrease of Rupees 112-9-1 under the head of Tamarinds, and of Rupees 89-9-10 from fewer kilns of bricks having been burnt in the vicinity of Madras. Deducting the small increase under other heads such as Jungle rent &c the net decrease is Rupees 3764-9-5.

Particulars

454

Fort St George 9th January 1851.

Particulars..	Fusly 1258.	Fusly 1259.	Increase.	Decrease.
	R ^{ls} A ^d P ^{ds}	R ^{ls} A ^d P ^{ds}	R ^{ls} A ^d P ^{ds}	R ^{ls} A ^d P ^{ds}
Jungle rent excluding the firewood cut in Streeharecottah	2,326 6 "	2,343 2 "	16 12 "	" " "
Palmyra Trees	1,526 14 "	1,570 10 "	43 12 "	" " "
Tambr Fishery	904 4 9	1,064 " 9	159 12 "	" " "
Chunam Kiln	47 14 "	56 10 "	8 12 "	" " "
Brick D ^o	149 1 1	59 7 3	" " "	89 9 10
Fishery in salt River &c	300 " "	300 " "	" " "	" " "
Chunam shells	726 8 "	897 " "	170 8 "	" " "
Firewood Cut in the Jungles of Streeharecottah	9,336 7 "	5,189 4 "	" " "	4,147 3 "
Cheyroot &c	1,731 " 9	1,704 15 6	33 14 9	" " "
Medicinal roots	22 " "	66 " "	44 " "	" " "
Country Soap Nuts	187 " "	187 " "	" " "	" " "
Soorley Cheekis	75 4 5	79 13 6	4 9 1	" " "
Honey	64 4 11	66 14 6	2 9 7	" " "
Wax	8 12 "	9 " "	" 4 "	" " "
Tamarinds	144 3 11	31 10 10	" " "	112 9 1
Rattan	" " "	100 " "	100 " "	" " "
Total	17,550 1 9	13,785 8 4	584 13 5	4,349 6 10
			Net Decrease	3,764 9 5
				The

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

13. The small increase of Rupees 95. 3rd 8 over the past year under the head of Moturpha does not call for particular explanation.

14. Under the head of Stamps there is a decrease of Rupees 679 5. 6. arising from the decreased demand for stamps for papers filed in the Civil Courts.

15. The subjoined statement exhibits the Demand Collection and balance of Current revenue under each head at the termination of the Fy and up to the present date. The balance at the former period amounted to Rupees 15,646. 14. 7; of which Rupees 12,478. 1. 1 have since been collected. The amount still due on account of Sundry small Farms and Moturpha vizt Rupees 3168. 13. 6. the greatest portion of which will be shortly realized.

Salt

434

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

Collection.

Demand. up to 11th up to 10th Balance.
July 1850. October 1850.

	R ^s at 5	R ^s at 10	R ^s at 20	R ^s at 40	R ^s at 80
Salt	304,690 13 5	304,690 13 5	"	"	304,690 13 5
Sea Customs	"	"	"	"	"
Abkarry	93,200 "	69,600 15 11	3,599 "	1	93,200 "
Sundry small farms and Licenses	137,858 4	83,59 15 1	3,144 11 6	11,504 10 7	2,280 13 9
Moturpha	30,048 "	2,342 5 10 11	5,734 5 6	2,916 0 5	887 15 9
Stamps	15,302 2 "	15,302 2 "	"	"	15,302 2 "
	439,020 9 11	421,379 9 4	12,478 1	14,385 10 5	3168 13 6
The					

457

Fort St George 9th January 1851-

16. The Statement B exhibits the arrears of revenue from Fusly 1256 to 1258 under the same heads amounting at the close of the Fusly to Rupees 243-12-10^a. Of this Rupees 60-3-4 has been collected leaving a balance of Rupees 183-9-6 out of which as per Statement N^o 8 Rupees 173-12-1. is irrecoverable, and sanction is therefore requested to write off the same, the remainder Rupees 9-13-5 will probably be realized in a few days.

17. In reference to the Circular letter of the Board dated 27th January 1848, I have the honor further to state: that there are no sugar ^{manu-}factories in this district but from

458.

Fort St George 9th January 1851-

from some of the Villages on the borders of the North Arcot District, jaggery is made and forwarded to the factories established there for conversion into Sugar.

Chingleput District,
Collector's futcherry,
Coast, 22nd October 1850.

Signed A. Treason

Collector

Statement.

459

Fort St George

A. Statement Shewing the Demand Collection

July 1258.

Settlement on account of July 1258
Collection of July 1258
Extra Collection on account of July 1258
Total Collection of July 1258

Salt 233129 7 233129 7 16903 10 10 250033 1 10

Seal Customs 337 2 10 337 2 10 337 2 10

Abkarry 76500 60618 99 60618 99

Sundry Small Farms and Licenses 17550 19 14162 3 13 9 1417512

Moturpha 29952 12 6 25590 11 25 1425613 1 3

Stamps 15981 7 6 18981 7 6 1620 4 5 17601 11 11

Total 373450 15 7 319818 15 185628 7 368381 7 9

Chingleput District, Coll^r

9th Jan

and Balance July 1258 and 1259.

Collection

For

of Col^r marks

Permission

2 8

Balance of Cash July 1258 on the 11th July 1849

Remarks

3 15th 1849

Rs. S. P.

Column 5 23632 4 7

u u 30464 10th October

Rs. S. P.

u u 85147 13 4

Rs. S. P.

15881 6 3 737 3549 10 4

Balance 13923 10 10

7333 8 11

3387 14 9 13789 2561 11 7

813 1 3

4362 11 7 3004 9708 5 9

Column 10 15464 14 7

u u 1530 10th October

Rs. S. P.

3599 1 1

Rs. S. P.

23632 74370 2280 13 9

887 15 9

12478 1 1

3168 13 8

Collectors

Cutcherry

Statement

401

For S. George 9th January 1851.

C. Statement explanatory of the difference between the printed form
and the Statement A.

July 1258.	July 1259.
Debit	Debit
Collection as per Statement A	Collection as per Statement A
Column 4	Column 9
337 2.10	396 8.9
Collection on account of July 1258	Collection on account of July 1258
12430 5.11	8881 6.3
Total as per printed Statement	78199 12.

Sundry Small Farms and Licenses

July 1258.	July 1259.
Debit	Debit
Collection as per printed Statement	Collection as per printed Statement
Column 4	Column 9
1478 12.	8462 7.4
Collection on account of July 1258	Collection on account of July 1258
34 8.3	16 4.3
4034 13.	1257 10.4
1258	1258
1258	1258
Total as per printed Statement	11974 10.9

Notary, &c.

July 1258.	July 1259.
Debit	Debit
Collection as per printed Statement	Collection as per printed Statement
Column 4	Column 9
2548 1.3	2347 10.11
Collection on account of July 1258	Collection on account of July 1258
1	4
1258	1258
1258	1258
1258	1258
1258	1258
1258	1258
1258	1258
Total as per printed Statement	27730 17

Chingleput District,
Collector's Office,
Caroor, 22nd October 1850.

E. J. Higney, A. Higney,
Collectors.
Statement.

Fort St. George 9th January 1859

N^o 1 Statement showing the details of the Collections of the Extra Sources of Revenue in the District of Chingleput for July 1859.

Items.	July 1858.	July 1859.	Increase.	Decrease.	Remarks.
1					
Salt	2	3	4	5	
	Rs 100 124	Rs 101 124	Rs 101 124	Rs 101 124	
Collections	233,124 7	304,690 13 5	71,566 6 5		This increase is attributable to the increased sales at the depots in the immediate vicinity of Madras during the heavy and general increase in the quantity of salt supplied to the Madras District in July 1859 than in 1858 hence the decrease.
Value of confiscated salt	7 11 9	" " "	" " "	7 11 9	Large amount of Saccary was made in July 1858 whereas no Saccary was made in July 1859 hence the decrease.
Refund of repairing Platforms	33	" " "	" " "	33	
Refund of Godownage	135,791 10 12	12,782 12 9	" " "	122,008 13 4	
Refund of Saccary	32,838	1703 13 3	" " "	2081 2 9	

Refund of Wood leading to the Salt Pans	" " "	25	" " "	25	
Refund of advance made for purchasing Shadai	93	" 10 3	" " "	" " "	
Refund of hire made for the Measures	1 11 9	" " "	" " "	1 11 9	
Refund of advance made for repairing Spring Pond at Coudong	" " "	25	" " "	25	

16903 10 10 1103 4 3 50 1 2910 7 7

Total Collections 250033 10 3 18428 1 8 100 7 5 2910 7 7

Charges

Ordinary

Major and District Subbony 11740 13 8 11734 6 6 " " 6 7 2

Do Do Saderward 349 " 349 " " " " " "

12089 13 8 12083 6 6 " " 6 7 2

Head in 1859 hence the decrease.

463. -

For Lt. George 9th January 1831.

Items	July	July	Increase	Decrease	Remarks
	1258	1259			

1
Extraordinary

Repairing Plat forms	281	4	285	9	4	5	
Making Murets	39	11	28	2	1		11 91
Do. Shadoes	6		5				1
Do. Wooden Stamps	6	8					6 8
Hire for measuring Salt Babs Cucking	22	5	9	14	6	10	4 44
Value of Corolae purchased	3						3
Compensation to the Mandy Mochum	3381	15	3381	15			
ded on account of Salt	173		220				253
Repairing Road leading to the Plat forms							
Making a Cash chest for the Salt	20						20
Cuteherry and Chumambat							
Cart hire for conveying the above	2	8					2 8
from Sydapett to Chumambat							

The decrease has arisen from a loss sum having been expended on the repairs of Salt Roads in July 1839 there in 1838.

Our then Embankment & present state

Plat forms being flooded by water

Pay of Temporary Establishment 301 7

Price of Palmira leaves for covering

ing Salt heaps

Repairing the Spring Pond near

the Appoornuloy Salt Pans

Success advanced to the Salt

Manufacturers of Welloor and

Voy. Road to excavate channel for

conveying Salt to the Madras boats

9170 118 4133 39 84 5 5121 1211

Goods carried to the Manufacturers

of Salt upon the Quantity of Salt

actually sold

Total Charges

51989 88 6034 13 1396 9 5128 41

Temporary Establishment
have not been entertained in
July 1839 hence the decrease.

The payment of Success
was found unnecessary
in July 1839, hence the
decrease.

This increase has arisen
from the increased sales
of Salt in July 1839 than
in July 1838.

464

Forb. "George G." January 1851.

Item.	Fresh	Fresh	Increased	Decreased	Remark.
	1258.	1259.			
Sea-bustards.	2	3	4	5	6
Collection	337 2 10	"	"	337 2 10	This decrease has arisen there being no Sea-bustard duty levied in July 1259 for the reasons assigned in the 8th Para of the Report.
Albany	73354 15 8	78482 6 2	5127 66	"	The increase has arisen from the partial realization of the 5450 due by the Reiter in July 1259.
Doctas Collection	"	17 5 10	17 5 10	"	"
	73354 15 8	78499 12	5144 124	"	"
Charges					
Ordinary	714	714	"	"	"
Extraordinary	95 3 7	95 3 7	"	"	"
Compensation to the Movable	95 3 7	95 3 7	"	"	"
Sho transfer on account of Caddy	809 3 7	809 3 7	"	"	"

Sundry Small Farms and Licenses.

Collection	18237 8 10	11872 26	"	6365 64	This decrease is partly attributable to the falling off in the 1847-48 owing to the unfavorable nature of the past season and partly there being no heavy arrears of the preceding year to be collected during the current year.
------------	------------	----------	---	---------	--

Extra Collection

18257 1 10	11974 109	88 15 3	6365 64
------------	-----------	---------	---------

Motivphos

Collection	30612 17 4	27714 17	"	2898 109	This decrease is attributable to the unfavorable nature of the past season.
------------	------------	----------	---	----------	---

Extra Collection

26 " 4	22 " "	"	"
--------	--------	---	---

Manup

Collection	30637 12 8	27736 17	"	2901 11	Less quantity of stamps paper being sold in July 1259 than in 1258 hence the decrease.
------------	------------	----------	---	---------	--

Extra Collection

Penalty levied on boats in dock	1020 6 5	1174 7 11	"	155 12 6	Less amount of penalty having been levied in the civil court in July 1259 than in 1258 hence the decrease.
---------------------------------	----------	-----------	---	----------	--

Charges

17601 11 11	16476 9 11	"	1125 2
-------------	------------	---	--------

Donations

780 9 6	758 1	"	229 5
---------	-------	---	-------

Total Collection

390215 149	45345 3 11	6399 5 2	"
------------	------------	----------	---

Total Charges

59579 5 9	6825 1 3	225 0 6	"
-----------	----------	---------	---

Being left in District

Collection's Duties

Novor, 22. October 1850

E. G. 247 / signed / A. Threese
Collector

465

Fort St. George

Statement shewing the details of Moultrie Revenue

Items	Settlement	
	of On Parties Freshly lead on 1258	abandoned
	2	3
	Rt. aP	Rt. aP
1 Granaries of different sorts		
2 General wholesale shops for sale of provision	69 4	6
3 Thread godowns	310 8	10
4 Tobacco godowns	87	6
5 Bread — D:	6	3
6 Shroffs — D:	11	1
	123	
7 Retail shops	606 12	26
8 Cloth shops	3429 4	172 1
9 China ware shops	417 8	13
10 Sweetmeats — D:	8	
11 Butchers — D:	35 8	1
12 Vegetables — D:	82	11 8
13 Perfumery — D:	72 8	3
14 Cakes — D:	65	1
15 Fish — D:	80 8	3 8
16 Firewood — D:	87	8
	23 8	4
	4300 12	217 4
	4907 8	243 4
17 Looms	18145 6	392 6 8

Larger shops

Smaller shops

Small

9th Jan

in the 1st letter from the Board
of Revenue

Deductions on between
Columns 2 and 12.

On parties
given increase Decrease
Trade

4	13	14
Rt. aP	Rt. aP	Rt. aP
11	2	10 2
30		25 8
	3	
		2
		1
8		2
49	3	40 10
214	4	5 8
17	11	
	1	
3 8		2 8
2		8
1 8	6 8	
3	1	
15		2
18		5
3 8		2
270	4 19 8	17 8
319	6 22 8	58 2
805	4256 7 1	

Deduct
to On parties
given up
Trade

4	Rt. aP
27	
66 6	
93 6	
3	
3	
4	
12	
4	
2	
102	
12	
9	
145	
211 6	
171 8	
1537 8	
1537 8	
1537 8	

to increase
aP

to increase
aP

put Distr

ment

4

Fort St. George

Statements

Reduced Trade	Total	Remaining	Additions	
			Newly exercised	On Trades for broken set up periods of last year
5	6	7	8	9
Rs. at	Rs. at	Rs. at	Rs. at	Rs. at
5	39 12	1038 1	38	1
8 8	118 10	1524 7	83 39	8
13 8	158 6	2362 8	121 39	18
"	"	78	6	"
"	42	950 12 7	37	"
"	112	1028 12 7	43	"
"	12 1	96 12	10 1	"
1	13	118	15	"
"	16	266	23 8	"
"	6	107	5	"
5 4	267 12	1243	282	"
"	"	3	1	"
"	"	15 8	"	"
"	11 8	89	7	"
"	12	32 8	3	"
"	1	33	"	"
6 4	342 8	2005 12	316 12	"
19 12	542 14	5397 7	510 15 9	18
5	171 8 5	591 12 10	69 5	"
5	38 8	2423 7 1	275 38 10 9	2454 4 9
"	"	9 5 4	"	9 14
5	38 8	2423 7 1	275 29 5 5	2454 4 9
"	"	"	"	9 14
5	38 8	2423 7 1	275 29 5 5	2454 4 9
"	"	"	"	9 14

Loans

ict collector's butcherry, Coonoor 22 Oct. 1850

9th January 1850

Total Comparison between Columns 2 and 12.

Extended Trade	Total	Settlements			
		for	Truly Increase	Decrease	
10	11	12	13	14	
Rs. at	Rs. at	Rs. at	Rs. at	Rs. at	
"	39	1077 1	"	12	"
3	86 11 9	1611 2 9	"	31 14 3	"
3	125 11 9	2688 3 9	"	32 10 3	"
"	6	84	6	"	"
"	37	937 12 7	"	5	"
"	43	1071 12 7	6	5	"
"	10 4	107	"	2	"
"	15	133	2	"	"
"	23 8	289 8	7 8	"	"
"	5	112	"	1	"
4	286	1529	18 4	"	"
"	1	4	1	"	"
"	"	15 8	"	"	"
"	7	96	"	7 8	"
"	3	35 8	"	9	"
"	"	35	"	1	"
4	350 12	2356 8	28 12	20 8	"
7	519 7 9	6116 8 4	34 12	58 2 5	"
"	69 5	667 1 10	"	102 3 5	"
54 8	2518 10 9	30057 5 6	313 11 4	218 7 8	"
"	"	9 5 4	"	"	"
54 8	2518 10 9	30048 2	313 11 4	218 7 8	Net Increase Rs. at P 95-3-8
"	"	22	"	3	Net Increase Rs. at P 92-3-4
54 8	2518 10 9	30070 2	313 11 4	221 8	"

D. D. F. 17 / Signed / A. Freese Collector

Statement

St. George

Incense and Licences

Saloon
The great Medical
Roots

19 11
at 362 at 36

1. Coarongooly
2. Ootramaloo
3. Coorjevarri
4. Chingleput
5. Manianam
6. Teroofonoo
7. Hydapett
8. Poonamallee
9. Peddapollu
10. Nayer

15.6 66.0

Chint

9th January 1851

in the Billah of Chingleput for Finly 1259.

Courtesy Sooreley Honey Wax Tamarind Rattan Total
Soapnuts Chukka

12	13	14	15	16	17	18
at	at	at	at	at	at	at
						271 8
						357 17
						697 3
						502 8
						352
						1456
						1286 13
						91 1
						54 10
187	79	136	66	166	9	31 10 10 100 8516 156
187	79	136	66	146	9	31 10 10 100 13783 8 4

/Signed/ A. Freese
Collector

Comparative

468

Fort St. George

N^o. 4 Comparative Statement shewing the sales of

Fusly 1258			
Rate per Gance	Quantity of Salt sold	Value	Rate per Gance
1	2	3	4
Rs. aS	g mm	Rs. aS	Rs. aS
Salt sold for Home and Island Consumption			
120	1947	208 1/2	233 1/2
		129 7	120
Salt supplied to the Madras Botany			
"	1308	162	"
Total			
"	3451	60 1/2	233 1/2
In S.C.			
"	444	38 1/2	"

Chingleput District, Collector's Office
 Coroor, 22nd October 1850.

9th January 1851

Salt between fuslies 1258 and 1259 Chingleput.

Fusly 1259				Increase		Decrease	
Quantity of Salt sold	Value	Quantity of Salt sold	Value	Quantity of Salt sold	Value	Quantity of Salt sold	Value
5	6	7	8	9	10		
g mm	Rs. aS	g mm	Rs. aS	g mm	Rs. aS		
2539	361 1/2	3046	90 1/2	596	138	715	61 1/2
1420	125	"	"	"	"	88	37
3939	161 1/2	3046	90 1/2	596	138	715	61 1/2
In S.C.				In S.C.			
475	128 1/2	715	61 1/2	105	71 1/2	"	"

E. C. J. / Signed / A. P. J. J. J.
 Collector

Statement

469

Fort St George

N^o 5 Statement showing the Quantity of Salt in Tinsly 1258 as well as the sales in each of

Names of the Cottans or place of Manufacture	Tinsly 1258				
	Quantity of Salt Manufactured	Quantity Sold	Rate per Gance	Value	
	2 g m m	3 g m m	4 Rs at	5 Rs at	
Chunambut	837 300	196 190	120	595 77	
Cheyoor	130	354 15 7 1/8	120	421 84 12 5	
Pyeemoor & Co	663 185	257 70	120	308 61	
Cavelong	321 35	230 290	120	276 87	
Vadasemunjary	585 210	286 333 7 1/8	120	341 20 2 8	
Vullore & Co	1748 161	57 74 5 3/8	120	6922 6 5	
Soonnafagoontah & Co	377 170	259 323 5 3/8	120	311 77 1 6	
Total	4674 391	1942 298 1 1/16		2331 29	

Salt supplied to the
Madras Cottans } " " " 1508 161 " " " " " "

Grand Total 4674 391 3451 60 1 1/16 " " " 2331 29 7
m s c m s c
5609 97 12 1141 38 1 9 " " " "

Chingleput District, Coll^{rs} Leitcherry, Cooroov 2^d Oct^r 1850

9th January 1851

Manufactured in Tinsly 1259 compared with that those Tinslies in the Billab of Chingleput.

Tinsly 1259			Comparison between Columns 2 and 6				Remarks.
Quantity of Salt Manufactured	Quantity sold	Rate per Gance	Value	Increase	Decrease		
6	7	8	9	10	11		
g m m	g m m	Rs at	Rs at	g m m	g m m		
12							
216 75	573 210 2 1/4	120	688 25 1 8	"	621 25		
560 15	338 297 3 1/8	120	406 49 1 8	130 15	"		
79 245	310 10	120	37 203	"	583 310		
"	352 285	120	425 65 8	"	321 35		
487 320	700 231 2 1/16	120	840 69 6 4	"	97 320		
1308 199	18 175 1 1/16	120	5812 9	"	439 362		
189 375	213 27 2	120	255 68 2 9	"	187 195		
2842 229	2539 36 1 1/16	"	3016 90 13 5	130 15	1962 177		
"	1620 125	"	"	"	"		
2842 229	3939 161 1 1/16	"	3016 90 13 5	130 15	1962 177		
m s c	m s c		m s c	m s c			
341108 78	478128 13 9	"	"	15604 20	235498 11		

C. E. J. / Signed / A. Freese
Collector
Statement

471 Charge
No. 3. 1256

9th January 1851.

to 1258 in the Gillah of Chingleput.

Fusly.

Poor.

1	9 R ^h a o
1256- Syda p	22 11 10
Conjeever	" " "
1257- Manem	" " "
Peroo po	" " "
Syda p	22 " "
	22 " "
Carang	" " "
Costram	3 " "
Conjeever	" " "
Chingle	" " "
1258- Manem	" " "
Peroo po	" " "
Syda p	" " "
Pedolapo	" " "
Nageto	" " "
	3 " "
	47 11 10

Total		Recoverable		Total	
Nooksam		Total - Balance		Total -	
10 R ^h a o	11 R ^h a o	12 R ^h a o	13 R ^h a o	14 R ^h a o	15 R ^h a o
" " "	22 11 10	16 " "	" " "	" " "	" " "
" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "
" " "	" " "	2 11 "	2 11 "	" " "	2 11 "
" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "
" " "	22 " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "
" " "	22 " "	2 11 "	2 11 "	" " "	2 11 "
" " "	" " "	1 " "	" " "	" " "	" " "
" " "	3 " "	25 " "	" " "	" " "	" " "
" " "	" " "	16 6 4	" " "	" " "	" " "
" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "
" " "	" " "	2 12 "	" " "	" " "	" " "
" " "	" " "	5 8 "	" " "	" " "	" " "
" " "	" " "	1, 2 11 1	" " "	1 " "	1 " "
" " "	" " "	3 8 "	" " "	" " "	" " "
" " "	" " "	14 2 10	" " "	" " "	" " "
" " "	3 " "	111 " 3	" " "	7 " "	1 " "
" " "	47 11 10	129 11 3	2 11 "	1 " "	3 11 "

Moturpha
Recoverable -

suspended
Recoverable for future
adjustment.

472

Fort St. George

9th January 1850.

Motupha (contd)
Irrecoverable.

Dead.	Deserted.	Poor.	Nookun.	Total.	Total	Balance Recoverable.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
R ^h a o	R ^h a o	R ^h a o	R ^h a o	R ^h a o	R ^h a o	R ^h a o
" "	" "	16 "	" "	16 "	38 11 10	" "
" "	" "	" "	" "	" "	" "	" "
" "	" "	" "	" "	" "	2 11 "	2 11 "
" "	" "	" "	" "	" "	1 9 9	1 9 9
" "	" "	" "	" "	" "	22 "	" "
" "	" "	" "	" "	" "	26 4 9	1 4 9
" "	25 "	" "	" "	1 "	1 "	" "
6 "	5 8 "	1 14 4	" "	25 "	28 "	" "
" "	" "	" "	" "	16 6 4	16 6 4	" "
" "	" 8 "	2 4 "	" "	" "	" "	" "
" "	1 1 "	1 8 "	" "	2 12 "	1 11 "	1 15 "
12 3 1	15 8 "	14 "	" "	5 8 "	8 1 8	2 9 8
" "	2 8 "	1 "	" "	1 1 11 1	1 2 11 1	" "
" "	13 2 10	1 "	" "	3 8 "	3 8 "	" "
" "	" "	" "	" "	14 2 10	14 2 10	" "
18 3 1	64 2 10	24 14 4	" "	110 " 3	118 8 11	1 8 8
18 3 1	64 2 10	40 10 4	" "	126 " 3	183 9 6	8 13 5

Chingleput, District Collector's Cutcherry
22nd October 1850--5

Suspended for future adjustment.	Total Recoverable.	Dead.	Deserted.	Poor.	Nookun.	Total.	Remarks.
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
R ^h a o	R ^h a o	R ^h a o	R ^h a o	R ^h a o	R ^h a o	R ^h a o	
" "	" "	" "	" "	38 11 10	" "	38 11 10	
" "	" "	" "	" "	" "	" "	" "	
" "	2 10 "	" "	" "	" "	" "	" "	
" "	1 9 9	" "	" "	" "	" "	" "	
" "	" "	" "	" "	22 "	" "	22 "	
" "	4 4 9	" "	" "	22 "	" "	22 "	
" "	" "	" "	1 "	" "	" "	1 "	
" "	" "	" "	25 "	3 "	" "	28 "	
" "	" "	6 "	5 8 "	1 14 4	" "	16 6 4	
" "	" "	" "	" "	" "	" "	" "	
" "	1 15 "	" "	" 8 "	2 4 "	" "	2 12 "	
" "	2 9 8	" "	1 1 "	1 8 "	" "	5 8 "	
" "	1 "	12 3 1	15 8 "	14 "	" "	1 1 11 1	
" "	" "	" "	2 8 "	1 "	" "	3 8 "	
" "	" "	" "	13 2 10	1 "	" "	14 2 10	
1 "	5 8 8	18 3 1	64 2 10	24 10 4	" "	118 " 3	
1 "	9 13 5	18 3 1	64 2 10	88 6 2	" "	143 12 1	

E. E. J. (Signed) A. Freese
Collector. Statement

473
 No. 9. Statement shewing the salt sold for Home

Port St. George

Names of Salt Pans. Names of the Districts to which salt is sold. Fusly 1258. Fusly 1259. Quantity. Value. Quantity. Value.

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
		Qty. M ^{rs}	R ^{ts} a ^o	Qty. M ^{rs}
Home Consumption				
Inland Consumption				
Salem		2 270	321 "	2 372 ²
Mysore		100 110	120 33 "	144 145
North Arcot		308 385	370 45 "	302 245
Coimbatore		8 150	1005 "	4 160
South Arcot		59 50	4095 "	64 130
Trichinopoly		8 280	1044 "	4 50
		8 145	1003 "	11 230
		493 320	59256 "	540 240
		496 190	59547 "	543 210 ²
Home Consumption				
Inland Consumption				
Salem		25 385 ³	3115 125 "	22 394 ³
Mysore		66 365	8029 "	85 380
North Arcot		222 395	26452 "	149 5
Coimbatore		24 5	3241 "	30 65
South Arcot		9 35	1090 "	14 130
Trichinopoly		1 120	156 "	2 130
		" 380	99 "	" 390
		328 30	39369 "	315 300
		351 10 ²	42484 125 "	333 297 ³

9th January 1851.
 and Inland Consumption during Fuslies 1258 and 1259 Yallah Chingleput.

1259 Increase. Decrease.
 Value. Quantity Value. Quantity Value.

6.	7.	8.	9.	10.
R ^{ts} a ^o	Qty. M ^{rs}	R ^{ts} a ^o	Qty. M ^{rs}	R ^{ts} a ^o
351 118	" 1002 ²	30 18	" "	" "
21292 8	" 44 65	9259 8	" "	" "
34033 8	" "	" "	" 140	42 "
528 "	" "	" "	3 390	477 "
4434 "	" 5 130	639 8	" "	" "
495 "	" "	" "	4 230	549 "
1389 "	" 3 85	385 8	" "	" "
6842 "	" 85 280	10284 "	8 360	1068 "
6823 18	" 85 380	10314 18	8 360	1068 "
2459 18	" "	" "	2 388 ²	356 109
10314 "	" 19 15	2284 8	" "	" "
21481 8	" "	" "	43 340	5241 "
3619 8	" 3 60	348 "	" "	" "
2049 "	" 8 95	988 8	" "	" "
249 "	" 1 10	123 "	" "	" "
114 "	" 60	18 "	" "	" "
37890 "	" 31 240	3792 "	43 340	5241 "
40649 18	" 31 240	3792 "	46 354 ²	5624 109

Net Increase.

Qty. M^{rs} R^{ts} a^o
 44 20 9246 18

Net Decrease.

Qty. M^{rs} R^{ts} a^o
 15 118 43 1835 109

4/4

Fort St. George

9th January 1857.

Names of Salt Pans. Names of the Districts to which salt is sold. Pusly 1258 Pusly 1259.

Increase- Decrease-

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
		Qty. mt.	Rt. a. o.	Qty. mt.
Home Consumption.		76 95	9,148 8	103 240
Inland Consumption.				
Salem		6 395	1,838 8	16 135
Mysore		163 335	19,660 8	173 385
North Arcot		7 145	883 8	9 290
Buddalapah		" 10	112 "	" 210
Coimbatore		1 150	165 "	1 115
South Arcot		1 110	153 8	1 205
		180 375	21,712 8	206 170
		257 70	30,861 "	310 10

Home Consumption.		17 340	2,142 "	23 155
Inland Consumption.				
North Arcot		8 60	978 "	10 310
Salem		1 45	133 8	15 130
Buddalapah		" 245	773 8	1 270
South Arcot		" 265	778 8	" 370
Mysore		202 135	24,280 8	293 55
Bellary		" "	" "	1 195
		212 350	25,515 "	331 130
		230 290	27,627 "	354 285

6.	7.	8.	9.	10.
Rt. a. o.	Qty. mt.	Rt. a. o.	Qty. mt.	Rt. a. o.
12,432 "	27 345	3,283 8	" "	" "
1960 8	9 110	1,122 "	" "	" "
20875 8	10 50	1,215 "	" "	" "
1167 "	2 145	283 8	" "	" "
63 "	" 170	51 "	" "	" "
523 8	2 395	388 8	" "	" "
181 8	" 95	28 8	" "	" "
24771 "	25 195	3058 8	" "	" "
37203 "	52 340	6,342 "	" "	" "
2806 8	5 215	664 8	" "	" "
1293 "	2 250	315 "	" "	" "
1839 "	14 85	1,705 8	" "	" "
201 "	1 25	127 8	" "	" "
111 "	" 105	31 8	" "	" "
35746 8	95 320	11,496 "	" "	" "
538 8	1 195	538 8	" "	" "
39759 "	118 180	14,214 "	" "	" "
12565 8	123 395	14,878 8	" "	" "

Net Increase.
Qty. mt. Rt. a. o.
52. 340. 6,342. "

Net Increase
Qty. mt. Rt. a. o.
123. 395. 14,878. "

475

Fort St. George

9th January 1850.Names
of Salt
Pans.Name of the
District to which
salt is sold.

Fully 1258.

Fully

1259.

Increase

Decrease.

Quantity Value Quantity

Value. Quantity Value. Quantity Value.

1.

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

G^{rs} M^{rs} R^{ds} a^o G^{rs} M^{rs}R^{ds} a^o G^{rs} M^{rs} R^{ds} a^o G^{rs} M^{rs} R^{ds} a^oHome Consumption 19 143 $\frac{7}{8}$ 59 21.10.8 103 131.2 $\frac{3}{16}$ 12 399 6 1 53 322 $\frac{3}{16}$ 61 44 11 8 u u u u u

Inland Consumption.

North Arcot 20 140 2 142 u 59 160

41 28 u u 39 20 1 68 6 u u u u u

5 Madras
Munijery

Mysore 19 4 250 23 415 u 19 4 200

59 400 u u 299 350 359 85 u u u u u

Buddaiah 115 34 8 u 6 210

483 u u 6 95 428 8 u u u u u

South Arcot 230 69 u 2 350

345 u u 2 120 246 u u u u u

Salem 18 45 2182 8 u 29 120

3516 u u 11 45 1333 8 u u u u u

Coimbatore 145 52 8 u 1 260

198 u u 1 85 145 8 u u u u u

Net Increase.

23 4 185 28 495 8 u 59 4 100

41 640 u u 359 315 431 4 8 u u u u u

G^{rs} M^{rs} R^{ds} a^o286 333 $\frac{7}{8}$ 31 420 2 8 400 231.2 $\frac{3}{16}$ 81 069 6 1 413 294 $\frac{3}{16}$ 496 49 3 8 u u u u u113 294 $\frac{3}{16}$ 496 49 3 8Home Consumption 11 5 $\frac{3}{8}$ 13 6 5 1 394 $\frac{7}{16}$ 238 9 u 1 350 $\frac{2}{16}$ 225 24 u u u u u

Inland Consumption

North Arcot 14 245 14 53 8 u 4 105

511 8 u u u u 10 140 124 2 u u

6 Tulloor
88 u

Mysore 39 325 14 44 8 u 39 345

4492 8 u u 50 15 u u u u u

Salem 80 24 u u u u

u u u u u u 80 24 u u

Buddaiah 2 145 283 8 u 2 100

240 u u u u u u 45 13 8 u

Bellary 235 40 8 u u

u u u u u u 235 40 8 u

Net Decrease.

54 230 6909 u u 46 180

5374 u u u 50 15 u u 11 100 1350 u u

G^{rs} M^{rs} R^{ds} a^o54 244 $\frac{3}{16}$ 6922 6 5 1 8 145 $\frac{13}{16}$ 5812 9 u 2 4 $\frac{3}{16}$ 240 24 11 100 1350 u u9 99 $\frac{13}{16}$ 1109 13 5

470

Names of Salt Pans. Names of the Districts to which salt is sold. Fort St. George. First 125-8. First 125-8.

1	2	3	4	5
		Gt. Mt. Rn. a. o.	Gt. Mt. Rn. a. o.	
Home Consumption		11. 193. 3/16	1,379 9 6	6 112. 2
Inland Consumption				
North Arcot				
Bellary	2 15	3,193 8		25 25
Chudalapah	31 395	3,838 8		20 145
Mysore	171. 300	2,051 0		151. 110
Kellore	14 310	1,743 "		8 325
Salem	" 215	64. 8 "		" 15
	" 60	18. "		1 5
	248 125	29,794 8		206 315

Home Consumption	259 323 5/16	31,174 1 6	213 24 2
Inland Consumption	133. 232 1/16	2,201 14 15	2 64 201 1/16
Mysore			
North Arcot	1150 115	1,380 34 8	1505 390
Coimbatore	114 390	13,797 "	113 315
Salem	70 10	8,403 "	87 315
Trichinopoly	193 330	2,325 9 "	325 115
Bellary	9 75	1,107 8 "	12 220
South Arcot	32 230	3,909 "	21 370
Chudalapah	12 205	1,501 8 "	11 305
Kellore	175 45	2,013 8 "	162 130
	" 215	61 8 "	" 15
	1,759 15	2,110 34 8	2,244 235
	191 2	2,33 1/16 29 7	2,539 36 1/16

Chingleput District Collector's Dutcheray
Ooroor, 22nd October 1850

9th January 1851.

1259. Increase. Decrease.
Value. Quantity Value. Quantity Value.

6	7	8	9	10
Rn. a. o.	Gt. Mt. Rn. a. o.	Gt. Mt. Rn. a. o.	Gt. Mt. Rn. a. o.	Gt. Mt. Rn. a. o.
753 10 9	" "	" "	5. 363 3/16	625 11 9
3007 8	" "	" "	1 20	186 "
2152 8	" "	" "	11 220	1,386 "
18162 "	" "	" "	20 160	2,418 "
1057 8	" "	" "	5 385	415 8
13 8	" "	" "	" 170	51 "
121 8	" 315	" "	" "	" "
2481 8	" 315	103 8	42 151	5,086 8
25368 2 9	" 345	103 8	17 211 3/16	5,712 6 9
31740 5 5	80 318	9,695 6 5	" "	" "
180714 "	353 275	1,2682 8	" "	" "
17251 8	28 325	3,157 8	" "	" "
10531 8	17 305	2,131 8	" "	" "
39013 8	131 215	15,784 8	" "	" "
1506 "	3 115	403 8	" "	" "
2891 "	" "	" "	7 260	918 "
1411 8	" "	" "	" 300	90 "
19479 "	" "	" "	12 315	1,534 8
157 8	" "	" "	" 170	51 "
272950 8	537 63	6,449 8	21 245	2,593 8
301,690 13 5	617 383	7,415 14 5	21 245	2,593 8

Net Decrease -
Gt. Mt. Rn. a. o.
46. 296 3/16 - 5,608 14 9

Net Increase -
Gt. Mt. Rn. a. o.
576 133 - 7,156 1 6 5

E. E. (Signed) A. P. Reese
Collector

Statement

For Mr. George G. "January 1857."

STATEMENT shewing the Gross
in the Bill of Exchange -

COMPARISON OF THE LAST TWO FISCALS.					
FOR THE LAST THREE FISCALS.					
Fully 1257	Fully 1258	Fully 1259	Increase.	Decrease.	
Rupces A. P.	Rupces A. P.	Rupces A. P.	Rupces A. P.	Rupces A. P.	
358266 9	2 257033 1	387728 1	81 68696 15	10	
38863 7	10 36728 15	44044 3	4 7312 4	-	
17982 13	6 21560 9	4 12266 10	3	5263 15	
56846 5	4 57987 8	\$ 66257 13	7		
30049 3	20 92063 9	2 257479 4	1	2268 4 11	
15 1940	23 3	18 14 6		26626 10 11	
TOTAL CHARGES.....					
Net Revenue					
Per Centage of the Charges					
Gross Collections					
Charges for Purchase					
Do. Superintendence and Sale, &c.					
TOTAL CHARGES.....					
Net Revenue					
Per Centage of the Charges					
Gross Collections					
Charges for Purchase					
Do. Superintendence and Sale, &c.					
TOTAL CHARGES.....					
Net Revenue					
Per Centage of the Charges					
Gross Collections					
Charges for Purchase					
Do. Superintendence and Sale, &c.					
TOTAL CHARGES.....					
Net Revenue					
Per Centage of the Charges					
Gross Collections					
Charges for Purchase					
Do. Superintendence and Sale, &c.					
TOTAL CHARGES.....					
Net Revenue					
Per Centage of the Charges					
Gross Collections					
Charges for Purchase					
Do. Superintendence and Sale, &c.					
TOTAL CHARGES.....					
Net Revenue					
Per Centage of the Charges					
Gross Collections					
Charges for Purchase					
Do. Superintendence and Sale, &c.					
TOTAL CHARGES.....					
Net Revenue					
Per Centage of the Charges					
Gross Collections					
Charges for Purchase					
Do. Superintendence and Sale, &c.					
TOTAL CHARGES.....					
Net Revenue					
Per Centage of the Charges					
Gross Collections					
Charges for Purchase					
Do. Superintendence and Sale, &c.					
TOTAL CHARGES.....					
Net Revenue					
Per Centage of the Charges					
Gross Collections					
Charges for Purchase					
Do. Superintendence and Sale, &c.					
TOTAL CHARGES.....					
Net Revenue					
Per Centage of the Charges					
Gross Collections					
Charges for Purchase					
Do. Superintendence and Sale, &c.					
TOTAL CHARGES.....					
Net Revenue					
Per Centage of the Charges					
Gross Collections					
Charges for Purchase					
Do. Superintendence and Sale, &c.					
TOTAL CHARGES.....					
Net Revenue					
Per Centage of the Charges					
Gross Collections					
Charges for Purchase					
Do. Superintendence and Sale, &c.					
TOTAL CHARGES.....					
Net Revenue					
Per Centage of the Charges					
Gross Collections					
Charges for Purchase					
Do. Superintendence and Sale, &c.					

ABKARY.

ABKARY.												
Gross Collections	88880	12	1	73324	15	8	78719	9	12	5144	12	4
Charges	809	3	7	879	3	7	809	3	7			
Net Revenue	88071	8	6	72525	12	1	77690	8	5	5144	12	4
Per Centage of the Charges		11	7		1	8		1	6			
SUNDRY SMALL FARMS AND LICENSES.												
Gross Collections	16526	11	9	18251	10	11974	10	9		6276	7	1
Charges										6276	7	1
Net Revenue	16526	11	9	18251	10	11974	10	9				
Per Centage of the Charges												
(Here enter all other items of Extra Revenue peculiar to the District)												
Stamps												
Gross Collections	9908	12	1	17601	11	16576	9	11		1125	2	
Charges	420	13		780	9	6	758			22	9	5
Net Revenue	9487	15	1	16821	2	5	15718	9	10	1102	8	7
Per Centage of the Charges	1	3	11	4	7		4	9	7			
VISSABUDEE AND MOHTURPHA.												
Gross Collections	28741	16	6	30637	12	8	27736	1	7	2901	11	1
Charges												
Net Revenue	28741	16	6	30637	12	8	27736	1	7	2901	11	1
Per Centage of the Charges												
GRAND TOTAL.												
Gross Collections	302608	2	8	390215	11	19	453115	3	11	63199	5	2
Charges	58776	5	11	59379	5	9	61825	1	3	2265	11	6
Net Revenue	443831	12	9	330836	9		391590	2	8	60933	9	8
Per Centage of the Charges	11	8	10	15	4	3	13	10	2			

Qz

478

25-26

der thereon,

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

Ordered to be brought forward at a future Meeting.

N^o 217.

To,

W^m H^o Baxley Esq^r
Secretary to the
Board of Revenue

Fort St. George

Sir,

27

Bⁿ N^o 3323

From the collector of
Chingleput

I have the honor to

forward Translate of an
application presented by Syed Meer

an Yeomichdar drawing a Pen-
sion of Rupees 28. 5. 11 per

annum from this Treasury on a

certificate N^o 17 issued from this

Office, requesting that the

payment of his Pension

due

L.R.

From Fort St. George 11th January 1851.

144

479

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

due from 1st October 1850 may be issued thro
the Collector of Madras, as he has been re-
siding there for some months past and as
old age and infirmity render it inconvenient
for him to proceed to the Hoogoor Treasury
at Conjeeveram. I have therefore to request you
will obtain the sanction of Government for
the transfer of this Pension to the Collector
of Madras.

2. This Pensioner was originally
transferred to this District from the Collec-
torate of Madras under instructions from
the Board of Revenue dated 30th August
1832.

Chingleput District, ---
Collector's Catcherry, ---
Pullicarney 20th December
1850... } (Signed) J. B. Cochrane
Collector

N^o 1

Translation of a Petition addressed to
A. Innes Esq^r Collector of Chingleput
under date the 10th October 1850 by Syed Meer
Syed Yeomichdar Certificate N^o 17.

I beg leave to state that
as I am unable from old age to proceed
to

480

Fort St George 9th January 1851.

to Conjevaram I have been prevented from drawing the allowance due to me for the months of July August and September last amounting to Rupees 7-1-5. I have therefore to request you will be pleased to order the payment of the balance from your Circuit Catcherry, as I am residing at Madras. I beg to request you will be pleased to have my pension transferred to the Madras Collectorate as it will be more convenient for me to draw the same from that Office.

(Signed) Meer Saib
(True Translations)
(Signed) J. H. Cochrane
Collector

Resolved

481

Fort St George 9th January 1851

27-28

Pr^o-N^o 57

Proceedings thereon.

N^o 11.

Resolved that the latter above recorded together with its enclosure be submitted for the orders of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council.

The applicant Syed Meer is a Afcomiahdar enjoying an allowance of Rupees 28-5-11 per annum which was originally drawn by him from the Treasury of the Collector of Madras, but on a Petition received from him N^o 500 of 1832 stating that he was residing at Conjevaram in Chingleput, and praying for its transfer to that District, the Board under date the 30th August 1832 complied with his request and authorized the Collector of Chingleput to pay the allowances.

From Madras
24th in Bond 30th
Aug^r 1832.
To Madras and
Chingleput 30th
Aug^r 1832.

3. Syed Meer now applies for payment of his allowance being retransferred to the Madras Collectorate, as he now resides in Madras and is old and infirm and finds it inconvenient to proceed to the Hoogoor Treasury at Conjevaram for payment.

4. Under these circumstances the Board recommend that his request may be

L 82.

Fort St George 9th January 1851

be complied with and that sanction be granted accordingly:-

5. The Collector of Chingleput will be instructed to furnish the Officer-in-Charge with a Certificate as prescribed. In the orders of Government dated 28th August 1846, but in the form attached to Extract Minutes of Consultation of the 6th February 1850, and to transmit to the Collector of Madras by Suddipal Extract from his Descriptive Roll of this Pensioner.

Read the following letter.
N^o 155.

To, W. H. Bayley Esq^r

484

Fort St George 9th January 1851

29-30

Order thereon

Ordered to be recorded

N: 165

To, W. H. Bayley Esq^r

Secretary to the

Board of Revenue

Fort St George

31

P2 N: 57

From the Collector of
North Arcot

Sir,

Para 1.

I have the honor to

acknowledge an Extract from the Proceedings of the Board of Revenue dated November 25th 1850, calling upon me in common with other Collectors to report on the present state of the Records in my Office, both English and Native and in those of the subordinate Offices of the District. This subject has received much of my attention since I assumed charge of this District, and though all has not yet been done which I wish, and intend to do, towards bringing the records into a satisfactory condition, yet much has been effected in that direction.

2. When I joined the District in April 1848 I found that both the English and Native Records had been much neglected - as to the English Indices were almost unknown

485

Fort St George 9th January 1851

unknown, none having been made except for the letters to the Board for a few years, this want caused the loss of infinite time and labour in searching out any paper that might be required, and it could never be said certainly whether a given paper was or was not in the office. The letters and other papers were for the most part pasted in books, but a few years previously this practice had been abandoned, and instead of it all papers were tied up in packets and those taken out from time to time for reference not having been duly returned to their places in these packets or in the older books, as the case might be, the evil of the absence of indices was infinitely increased, and the whole records of several years were mere bundles of papers without any order or arrangement. at the same time a great number of the earlier books containing letters were in a very dilapidated state so as to afford little protection to their contents. The chief reason of this state of things was that it had been found necessary many years before, to employ the English Record keeper as the head of the circuit

L 86

Fort St George 9th January 1851

"Circuit Department," and no arrangements having been made to supply his place as to the Custody of the records, they were much neglected.

3

In remedying the existing confusion the first step was to arrange and return into their proper places the heaps of dis-arranged papers; and this occupied the whole time of one man and some times two for several months. Another point was to provide new books in place of those worn out by use, or otherwise damaged, and paste their contents a fresh; this also was done to a large extent, an improved fashion of books being adopted, and some useless papers being destroyed. A third very necessary measure was to index the correspondence, and this work also has been proceeded with though slowly in consequence of the constant pressure of Current business. The following books have been indexed, as 1st Letters from the Board of Revenue from 1833 to 1849, with the exception of 1836 and 1837; 2nd Letters to the Board of Revenue, and to and from Government, from 1840 to

L 87

Fort St George 9th January 1851

to 1849. 3rd Letters from the Civil Engineers Department and the Board of Public Works for 1846 and 1847; 4th alphabetical indexes have been made for the Diaries of the Civil Engineers Department for 1843 and from 1846 to 1849; and lastly, the standing orders of the Board from 1849 to 1849 have been indexed. Much has been done also through the intelligence and zeal of the present head of the English Department Sayarama Chetty, to improve the form of the Current records, as slips and constantly recurring letters and papers of more form are recorded in a detailed register, instead of being copied at length, an improved arrangement of the periodical and other statements sent has been adopted, and forms of Books and statements, both much more convenient for reference and less perishable, have been introduced.

Much still remains to be done before the Records of the English Department are brought into a satisfactory condition, the indexes already made are but small part of what have to be made

even

Fort St George 9th January 1851

even if they are confined to the more important departments. The records also contain a vast deal of rubbish, which might be advantageously separated from the valuable matter. The former, process is still advancing as fast as the pressure of current work admits; it must however be an operation of much time, unless the Government should be pleased to allow some aid in the shape of a small temporary Establishment. I will not quit this part of the subject, without acknowledging the readiness with which the English correspondence department have performed the extra work thus thrown upon them. I have already mentioned Jayarama Chetty, the only other name which I will specially mention, is that of Joseph Benion now English Record keeper who was chiefly employed in 1848 to arrange the unsorted papers.

5

The Native records of my Office were not in a much better condition. The Bulk of these Records is
very

Fort St George 9th January 1851

very much greater than that of the English department; but of these also there was no regular or detailed list, but only a general list and that indifferently kept. again there was no system as to the procuring of documents from the records for use or reference, any member of Catcherry being allowed to obtain papers from the record keeper and there was the same want of regularity in returning to the record office papers taken out, as well as in delivering into the care of the record keeper the freshly accumulating papers of successive years. Thus there was a confused mass of papers lumbering the office of the Sheristadar, partly those which had been taken out for reference and not returned, partly the records of recent years which ought to have been arranged and transferred to the record keeper. and this want of system was productive of practical evil; papers required from those under the Record keepers care could

490

Fort St George 9th January 1851

could generally be obtained without much delay or uncertainty, but those which had to be sought out from among the unsorted piles in the Sheristaders Office could not be found for days or weeks and often were altogether missing.

6. To remedy this state of things I first obtained the Board's permission to destroy a large mass of useless papers; and then made arrangements for preparing a complete and detailed list of the remaining records from their commencement in 1801; and I at the same time caused the unsorted papers to be arranged and sent to the records. It is obvious that the preparation of a detailed list of the vast number and variety of papers in the record room must be a work of much time and labour; there was not merely the preparation of the list, but the previous sorting; and the list of no year could be closed till the whole papers of half a Century's accumulation had been examined and sorted.

7. It was impossible that the permanent Establishment of my Office could perform this task without bringing the

491

Fort St George 9th January 1851.

the current business almost to a stand still; I therefore thought that a part of the money realized by the conversion of the records into paper might be properly laid out on this work, and I entertained a temporary establishment of four Goomastahs for the work. They commenced it in July 1849; out of 4620 Duffers containing the records from July 1211 to 1256, 2750 have been sorted and indexed; and the same operation is proceeding with the remaining 1370 duffers. The preparation of Lists for the other years Faslees 1257 to Fasly 1259 is also in progress, and I apprehend that the completion of the whole will still require a full year from the present time. I hope the Government will approve and sanction my proceedings in this matter; the four Goomastahs were entertained at 10 Rupees a month each; and their salaries for 2 1/2 years thus amount to 1200 Rupees.

8. Besides this arranging and indexing of the records, a regular order has also been established for procuring

492

Fort St George 9th January 1851

procuring from the record keeper papers wanted for use, and returning them to him: which I hope will prevent both confusion in the records and the loss of papers. The revised Mozenabitch laid before the Board on the 11th July 1849 provides for a second record keeper whose services are quite necessary for the proper and orderly custody of such a mass of papers. I much regret that the sanction of that Jallitah has been delayed.

9 The Talook records are generally in a very bad condition. There is no place specially allotted for them, nor is there any person specially charged with their custody, and the few Officers of the several Catcheries are fully taken up with their proper duties. Hence the records are not only in great confusion, and extensively damaged by white ants and decay, but they are

493

Fort St George 9th January 1851

are exposed to be tampered with or made away with. I have had all the correspondence that is, the Talooks and argees sorted and regularly filed in books with lists and the procefs of sorting has also been carried to some extent with the other parts of the records. I have also called up from the Talooks and lodged in the Hoogoor Record Office, the paper Copy of the accounts connected with Mr. Nisbet's survey of the five Southern Talooks, which hitherto have been in the Talook Catcheries. The Boards are aware that this survey was never completed but the accounts should nevertheless be

Arcoot
Trivelloor
Vellore
Osloor
Mandivash

494

Fort St George 9th January 1851

be preserved as a valuable record.

I regret to say that some of them
are much damaged and mutilated.

It would much tend to the safe
keeping of the Talook records if
dufter stands were provided;

two dufter stands at the cost of
about twelve Rupees each might
be enough for each Talook, and

I should be glad if the Govern-
ment would sanction the supply
necessary to provide them for four-
teen Talooks, viz. 336 Rupees.

North Street, Collectors' Catchery,

Chittoor, 30th December 1850.Signed J. D. Brindley
Collector

31-32

Order thereon

Ordered to be done

J. D. Brindley

495

Fort St George 9th January 1851
Read the following letter.
No 123.To, H. A. Bayley Esq.
Secretary to theBoard of Revenue,
Fort St George.

33

B. No 3274.

From the Collector
of Salem

Sir,

Soliciting
further orders in
respect to the Bagaloor
Poliput which
has been ordered by
the Sudder Adalat
to be sold in satis-
faction of a decree
passed by that Court
in such numbers of
lots as appear
best calculated to
ensure purchasers.

Para 1.

Adverting to your Board's orders
regarding the Bagaloor Poliput of date the 28th of
February last, I have the honor to report that con-
sequent on the failure of the Poligar to pay the
Peishchush due for Fusly 1259 the Sub Collector in
charge of the District, deemed it necessary on
the 17th of the following month to attach the

1. Ameen	17-8-11
1. Kerasindabam	9-11-11
1. Shroff	3-8-11
6. Poon	18-11-11
Sanderward	11-8-11
48-8-11	

Poliput and commit its
revenue Superintendence to
an Ameen and the small
Ministerial establishment
noted Marginally, by

whom it still continues to be Managed-

2. On the date of its attachment the
balance of Peishchush outstanding against the
Poliput was Rupees 4,177-14-11, no larger an
amount than Rupees 793-3-6 having been
applied in discharge of the Government demand,
although the sum of Rupees 9,590-5-1 had been
drawn from the Estate by the Poligar, during the
course of the Fusly.

When

496

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

3- When the Poliput was thus attached, the Poligar Puttann Murry Sanyappa Saib was under restraint in the Civil Jail at Salem, at the suit of the transferee of the amount payable under the decision of the Court of Sudr Udalut in the action noted marginally. He is still there and in reply to my communication of the 19th August last requiring him to state in what manner he proposed to discharge the balance of Peishenish, he has requested that the Poliput may continue under management by the Officers of Government, that from the proceeds realized, provision be made for the support of himself, his family, and dependents; and that the residue be periodically applied in satisfaction of the claims of his creditors.

4- Assuming that he is deserving of the indulgence and that an arrangement of that nature would, within a moderate period, serve effectually and permanently to retrieve the affairs and embarrassments of the Poliput, which is not probable, as the amount of the Poligar's various liabilities is believed to be not less than 14,000 Rupees, the Precept of the Sudr Udalut requiring the sale

497

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

sale of the Poliput, rendered it extremely unlikely in my opinion, that any proposition of the kind would be acceded to by the Judicial Authorities. From them, however, at the period of the Poligar's proposition, no reply had reached my Office in reference to the communication of the Sub Collector in charge, acquainting the Civil Judge of Salem with the sentiments entertained by the Government and your Board in respect to the interests which might be disposed of when the Poliput should be brought to sale. Under these circumstances the request of the Poligar did not induce me to take any steps for carrying it into effect, and the attachment continued as it was. I have, however, now received from the Civil Judge, the final orders of the Court of Sudr Udalut, and beg to transmit for your Board's information, copies of the letter and its enclosures, by which they were conveyed to me. The Court of Sudr Udalut in conformity with the prayer of a Petitioner before them, the transferee of the judgment debt above referred to, observe that they do not concur with the Civil Judge in his appreciation of the difficulties likely to occur in effecting the sale of the Bagaloor Estate; and considering that the

Petitioner's

* August 24th 1850.

Min: of Coun:
22nd February 1850.
Proceedings 28th - 1

* Pro: November 14th 1850.* November 26th - 1

Fort St. George 9th January 1857.

"Petitioner's request is reasonable" resolves to direct "that the 72 Villages, against which it would appear that no claims exist be immediately put up for sale in such a number of lots as may appear the best calculated to ensure purchasers."

5-

I am instructed to this effect by the Civil Judge who further requests me to inform him, if in my power, of the Government dues on "each Village in detail."

6-

With these orders before me and my knowledge that the public assessment on the Poliput has not been fixed in perpetuity under Regulation XXV of 1802, I am in doubt how to proceed. The requisition of the Sudder Adalats founded on the motion addressed to that Court by the transferee, appears to contravene the broad line of my duty as Collector, which is laid down in Sections XX and XXI Regulation II of 1803, requiring Collectors in cases such as the present one to "form the subdivisions compact, selecting such Villages and lands as may be situated contiguously to each other, no mention being made of measures best calculated to ensure purchasers for those subdivisions."

Sp

Fort St. George 9th January 1857.

7-

If I misapprehend the effect of these orders another objection arises - The Poliput cash payable on the Poliput not being fixed for ever, the sale of those parts of the Estate which the Collector may select and proportionably assess, will it is to be feared, create embarrassment by preventing that future re-assessment which the peculiar tenure of the Poliput is considered to justify; - in other words, it will permanently fix on parts of the estate what at present is not permanent on the whole. Under these circumstances I beg to solicit your Board's instructions, whether I am bound to comply with the requisition of the Civil Judge that the Poliput shall be parcelled out into such divisions as will best command a ready market.

8-

I submit with deference, that the position of the Poliput requires the adoption of special measures, and as I view the question, three courses may be followed. The first is to resume the estate, pension the Poligar and pay the sums due to such of his creditors as will listen to terms of fair adjustment. The second is to fix at once on the Poliput the full amount of the re-assessment.

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

re-assignment to which it is liable. The third is now to bring it to sale for the arrears of Peishensh outstanding against it and buy it in on account of Government, the future position of the Poligar to be dependent on any act of grace which Government may please to accord to him.

9. The Poligar's failure to discharge the fixed amount of Peishensh, consequent, it would seem, on the dissipation of its revenues, constitutes, I submit, a justification of the first course.

10. The second course appears desirable because such portions of the estate as under the Court's orders are brought to sale, would thus be sold with their full and complete revenue liabilities.

11. The third course is the most obvious measure, but I believe it has been ruled by the Sudder Udalur that in the event of property under attachment by judicial process being sequestered for a revenue arrear, it cannot legally be sold for the latter arrear, unless the sum due under the judicial process shall have been discharged.

Before

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

12-

M: of Cms. 22nd February 1850-

Before it was publicly intimated that the tenure of the Poligut rendered it liable to future assignment, it was believed that when brought to sale it would realize Rupees 70,000.-

But it is not likely that purchasers willing to pay so large a sum, will now be found, and the improbability is materially enhanced by the knowledge that many of the Villages in the Poligut have been so alienated by the Poligar himself that possession by a new purchaser would be followed, in all likelihood, by immediate

502

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

immediate litigation on the part of
those who have of late been in the
enjoyment of those Villages.
For the Board's information I
beg to enclose a Statement
showing how the Villages forming
the Poliput have been
disposed of, and the Berig
Collections and the Balances
due on the Poliput for fuel.

1259-

Salem District,
Darampoory,
Collector's Cutcherry,
16th December 1850.

D.C.

To

503

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

No. 1.

To

H. D. Phillips Esq^r

Collector of Salem.

Sir,

1. With reference to my letter of
the 22nd May last bringing to notice the post-
ponement of the sale of the Bogalore Poliput
in satisfaction of the Decree in A. S. No. 9 of
1843 on the file of the Sudr Udalut, I have
now the honor to forward a copy of my sup-
plemental return to the said Court of the
abovementioned date, as also of the Extract
from the Proceedings of the 14th Instant, from
paras 4 and 5 of which you will observe that
72 Villages of the said estate are to be im-
mediately put up for sale in such number
of lots as may appear the best calculated
to ensure purchasers and in the event of
claims being hereafter advanced upon the
said Villages the Court of Sudr Udalut are
of opinion that the sale should not be any
further postponed but that the Villages
should be sold with all their existing lia-
bilities." and I therefore request you will as

soon

Fort St. George 9th January 1850

soon as possible furnish me with such information as your records will afford as to the Villages which can be best selected for the several lots, and the number of lots into which the whole 72 should be divided.

2. Since as observed in many returns above referred to, the accounts, as furnished by the late Sub Collector in charge merely specify the Peishanahs or Government demand "for the whole Poliput and not for Villages lands &c in detail." I further beg you will inform me if in your power of the Government dues on each Village in detail.

Salem,
Civil Court
28th November 1850.

/Signed/ J. G. L. Bruce
Civil Judge.

Sudr Udalut

L. S.

To The Civil Judge of Salem
Herewith you will receive

and

Fort St. George 9th January 1850.

an Extract from the proceedings of the Court of Sudr Udalut of this date, to the orders contained in which you are required to conform, returning this precept so executed, or good and sufficient reason why it has not been executed, and what you may have done in pursuance hereof within 10 days from and after its receipt.

By order of the Court of Sudr Udalut.

Fort St. George,
20th December 1849.

/Signed/ J. Beauchamp
Register.

With reference to paras 3 and 2 of the Extracts from the proceedings of the Sudr Udalut dated the 25th October and 20th December 1849, ordering the sale of the Bagalore Poliput in satisfaction of the transferred decree in A. S. 9 of 1843 on the file of the Sudr Udalut as also to the Extract from the Minutes of Consultation under date the 22nd February, 1850, held on the letters from the Collector of Salem dated the 21st and 31st December and of the 3rd Member of the Board of Revenue for the Secretary of the 28th January, the Civil Judge has

the

Fort St. George 9th January 1857.

the honor to report that the requisite notifications of the intended sale of the Estate have been promulgated and in conformity with the orders of Government, conveyed in para I of the said Minutes of Consultation, insertion has therein been made of the subject matter of the two latter aforesaid communications and parties have been duly informed, "that the vendor cannot, in right of his purchase, acquire a better position than that hitherto occupied by the present Poligar, and that the rights of Government as to the continuance of the Estate on its existing Peishensh or even its existing tenure will be the same as under the new as under the old holder." With such very doubtful conditions it is to be supposed, that few if any parties will be prepared to bid for the Estate and still less to offer any thing like favorable terms and as many claims in virtue of charitable deeds of gifts and mortgages of Villages belonging to the Poliput executed by the former and present Poligars have

Fort St. George 9th January 1857.

have since the promulgation of the System and previous thereto, been advanced the Civil Judge begs to submit translates thereof and as the additional entries in the sale notifications, that the purchaser may be held liable for the said deeds will tend to a further depreciation of the property and the holders thereof will urge that the portions of the Poliput enjoyed by their ancestors and themselves through the said instruments should not be put in possession of a purchaser, until the validity or otherwise thereof may be regularly decided on after the institution of Suits, and as even if what may remain in the undisputed enjoyment of the Poligar is exposed to sale parties cannot be informed of the Peishenshs or Government demand thereon since the accounts ~~are~~ furnished by the Collector merely specify the same for the whole Poliput and not for Villages lands ~~the~~ in details, it is requested that the opinion of the Judges may be obtained whether it

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

it will not be more advisable to detain the Poligar in confinement in the Civil Debtors Jail, where he was placed by order of the Sadr Udalt, until he may enter into some arrangement with Jagadavagerry Gopayee, the holder of the above-mentioned transferred decree to satisfy the amount thereof and in the event of his not doing so within a given time, to place the Poligut under the management of the Collector who may be required to pay off the aforesaid debt from the profits of the Estate, rather than offer for sale a property against which so many claims have been advanced and may hereafter be set up and regarding which the future intentions of Government with respect to the revenues and tenures are doubtful.

Given under my hand and the Seal of the Court at Salem this 22nd day of May 1850.-

(Signed) J. G. S. Brunsell
Civil Judge
(True Copy) (Signed) J. G. S. Brunsell
Civil Judge Extract

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

Extract from the Proceedings of the Sadr Udalt under date the 11th November 1850.

Read again Miscellaneous Petition presented on the 19th March 1849, by Jagadavagerry Gopayee, transferred in Appeal Suit N^o 9 of 1843, on the file of the Sadr Udalt.-

Read again also return under date the 3rd May 1849 from the Civil Judge of Salem to the precept of Sadr Udalt dated the 23rd April 1849 calling for information with reference to the matter referred to in the foregoing Petition.-

Read again also return under date the 27th November 1849 from the Civil Judge of Salem to the precept of the Sadr Udalt dated the 25th October 1849, directing the sale of the Poligut of Bagaloor in satisfaction of the claims of Jagadavagerry Gopayee.-

Read also return under date the 9th January 1850 from the Civil Judge of Salem to the precept of the Sadr Udalt dated the 20th December 1849, directing the immediate sale of the Poligut.

Fort St. George 9th January, 1851.

Poliput above referred to.

Read also supplemental return under date the 22nd May 1850 from the Civil Judge of Salem to the precept of the Sadr Udulut dated the 20th December 1849.

Read also Miscellaneous Petition presented on the 29th July 1850 by Jagadavagerry Jeyarajee. Transferred in Appeal Suit No. 9 of 1843. on the file of the Sadr Udulut.

1. The Civil Judge in his supplemental return of the 22nd May last reports having suspended the sale of the Villages belonging to the Poliput of Bagaloor, attached in satisfaction of the decree above referred to, in consequence of certain claims having been preferred upon fourteen of the Villages in question, in virtue of Charitable deeds of gift and mortgages executed by the former and present Poligars, and in advertent to certain orders issued by Government in the Revenue Department directing that previous to the sale of the Poliput the nature of the tenure on which the

Ex. Mins of Cons under
date the 22nd Feb 1850.
N^o 194.

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

the estate is held "should be explained to intending purchasers, and that it should be sold "subject to all the incidents to which it is at present liable" the Civil Judge apprehends that it will be difficult to obtain purchasers upon favorable terms, and suggests that the sale of the Poliputs should be postponed, and that other measures should be adopted to enforce the execution of the decree.

2. The Petitioner in No. 258 of 1850 represents that besides the 14 Villages against which the claims above referred to have been advanced, there remains seventy two Villages belonging to the Poliput of Bagaloor upon which no such claims exist, and by the sale of which he prays that the decree held by him may be carried into execution without any further delays.

3. The Petitioner suggests that the Villages in question should be put up for sale in three or four different lots and prays that the sums of money collected

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

collected from the produce of the said Villages since their attachment may be remitted to this Court and paid to him.

4. The Court of Sudder Udalt do not concur with the Civil Judge in his appreciation of the difficulties likely to occur in effecting the sale of the estate referred to, and considering that the Petitioners request is reasonable they resolve to direct that the Villages against which it would appear that no claims exist, be immediately put up for sale, in such a number of lots as may appear the best calculated to ensure purchasers.

5. In the event of claims being hereafter advanced upon the said Villages, the Court of Sudder Udalt are of opinion that the sale should not be any further postponed, but that the Villages should be sold with all their existing liabilities.

Ordered that Extract from these

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

these proceedings be sent to the Civil Judge of Salem by precept returnable within ten days from and after its receipt.

Ordered also that Extract from these proceedings be given to the Petitioner on his application.

/ True Extract /

/ Signed / A. J. Arbuthnot.

Head Appointe to the Register.

/ True Copy /

/ Signed / J. G. S. Bruce.
Civil Judge

/ True Copies /

/ Signed / H. D. Phillips.
Collectors

Statement.

Fort St. George
 balance of the Bagalore Poligar

Collections up to 11 th July, 1857 By the Poligar up to 17 th March.					
Actual Collections	Amount assigned in lieu of Interest on loans	Total			
4	5	6			
1 3796 7 3	71 " "	3867 7 3			
8 1707 14 8	" " "	1707 14 8			
" 504 10 "	" " "	504 10 "			
8 1153 12 "	1153 8 "	2708 4 "			
7 721 10 2	13 " "	734 10 2			
6 45 7 "	" " "	45 7 "			
9 " " "	" " "	" " "			
" 22 " "	" " "	22 " "			
3 7951 13 1	1638 8 "	9590 5 1			

9th January 1857

under attachment in the Talook Office of Salem Zillah.

1257 By the amount from 18 th March to 11 th July.		Collections made by the amount from 12 th July to 15 th August plus 17 th Dec.		Total of Columns 8 & 9.		
Actual Collections	Total of Columns 6 & 7.			By the Poligar	By the amount	Total.
7	8	9	10	11	12.	
373 6 6	4240 13 9	103 9 3	3867 7 3	476 15 9	4344 7 "	
" " "	1707 14 8	" " "	1707 14 8	" " "	1707 14 8	
278 14 "	783 8 "	" 8 "	504 10 "	279 6 "	784 " "	
76 2 2	2784 6 2	11 12 6	2708 4 "	87 14 8	2796 2 8	
201 12 6	936 6 8	" " "	734 10 2	201 12 6	936 6 8	
4 10 6	50 1 6	" " "	45 7 "	4 10 6	50 1 6	
" " "	" " "	" 15 9	" " "	" 15 9	" 15 9	
" " "	22 " "	" " "	22 " "	" " "	22 " "	
934 13 8	10525 2 9	11613 6	9590 5 1	1051 11 2	10642 " 3.	

515

Fort George

9th January 1857.up to the 15th of August fully 1260.

Remainder		Particulars of Peishewshi					
Balance	Recoverable	Inrecs. verable	Beiz Peish. cush	Amount recovered	Balance due		
13	14	15	16	17	18		
76 9 11	93 7 2	170 1 1	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
44 "	"	44 "	"	"	"	"	"
24 5 11	"	24 5 11	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
144 15 10	93 7 2	238 7 "	6370 10 "	2985 15 6	3384 10 6		

Particulars of the sum entered in Column 12.

Payment made on account of Peishewshi.

By the Poligar

By the Amceenah

Interest on arrears.

By the Poligar

By the Amceenah

Payment made by the Amceenah
to the Zupster Sibbendy

Ditto to S. a. derward

Amount disbursed on account of the Poligar
For the support of the Poligars relatives

For the liquidation of Interest accruing on Loans

Amount appropriated by the Poligar

Total Company's Ac.

15th December 1850.E. C. [Signed] H. D. Phillips
Collector

516

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

Order thereon.

Ordered that the following
letter be sent in reply.

33-34

B^d N. 4.8.

To the Pol^r of
Salem.....

Directing him to
inform the Civil Judge
that it is not in his
power under the
circumstances stated
to carry out the
Precept for the
sale of 72 out
of the 88 Villages
of the Bagaloor
Polisput.

Sub^d 2.8. Feb^y
1850.

To

The collector of

Salem.

Sir,

1. With reference to your
letter of 15th December 1850 informing the
Board that the Court of Sudder Udalut
have directed by Precept the sale of
72 out of the 88 Villages of which the
Bagaloor Polisput consists, I am directed
to inform you that it is the opinion of the
Board that you should acquaint the
Civil Judge that it is not in your
power to carry out the Precept.

2. The Government in their Orders
dated 22nd February 1850 waived the right
of claiming exemption from
sale, on the ground that "the
interests of Government would
be in no wise affected by the
sale of the Property" but this
was with reference to the

Decree

517

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

Decree directing the sale of the entire Estate.

3. Under these circumstances the Board
being of opinion that the interests of Government would
be seriously affected by such selection of Villages
as the Court of Sudder Udalut have permitted on
the ground of a mere Miscellaneous Petition/request
that you will intimate as above stated your inability
to act otherwise than as the Government have consented
to viz^t the sale of the entire estate as at first decreed,
without its further instructions for which it is the
intention of the Board to apply without delay, and
it might be desirable to remind the Sudder Udalut
Court that the Polgam is not an alienable property
of the Polgar, and that he holds it only during pleasure.

4. They are also of opinion that you may with
propriety urge the objection referred to in Para 6 of your
letter although it does not appear to them that the division
of the lands into such a number of lots as would best
insure purchasers is necessarily inconsistent with the
requirement

518

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

requirement of the Regulation that the subdivisions
should be "compact and the lands of each lot" contiguous
to each other."

Revenue Board Office,
Fort St. George,
9th January, 1851.

/Signed/ W. H. Bayley
Secretary.

Read the following letter:
No. 128.

To,

W. H. Bayley Esq^r
Secretary to the

Board of Revenue,
Fort St. George.

35

No. 37.

From the Collector
of Salem.

Para 3.

Sir,

In reply to your Board's Proceedings

dated 21st instant calling on me to explain how the
lease of Moodoogamaully Village could have been re-
newed in July 1259 when the Polipul fell under
sequestration on the 17th March, I have the honor to state
that as shown in my communication of the previous 16th
the lease question was renewed on the 12th July, or
the first day of July 1259 whereas the Polipul was brought
under

Para 4

519

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

under sequestration only on the following 17th
March.

Salem,
Collector's Catchery,

30th December, 1850.

(35-36)
Order thereon.

/Signed/ H. D. Phillips.
Collector.

Ordered to be recorded.

No. 129.

To,

W. H. Bayley Esq^r

Secretary to the
Board of Revenue,
Fort St. George.

37

No. 111

From the Coll^r of
Salem.

Submitting your Board's proceedings directing me to sub-
mit my opinion whether Ram Krishna Iyer late Head
of Police of Talook Ahtoor should be restored to his former
or any subordinate situation, or whether removal from
Office is the befitting penalty for the misconduct noticed
in those proceedings.

After a careful and attentive consideration of
the papers connected with the complaint made against Ram
Krishna

520

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

Aug. 17. - 49
June 15. - "

Rama Iyer by the Sub Collector late in charge of this District I cannot divest myself of the belief that Rama Iyer was clearly liable to the very serious imputations cast on him in the Sub Collector's communications to the late Mr. Lockhart. There is no doubt in my mind that Rama Iyer had a full knowledge of the circumstances under which Vellayada Pillay was apprehended with a quantity of precious stones in his possession. The search made for the discovery of other property of a doubtful character in the house of this Vellayada Pillay was certainly made with Rama Iyer's knowledge and consent and the fact of a report being thereon submitted to the Joint Magistrate that the head of Police had received information of Vellayada Pillay having accidentally discovered a bag of rubies of insignificant value leads indisputably to the inference that the report false as it is now shown to be must have emanated from bad and corrupt motives. The person mainly concerned in

521

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

in the submission of that report was Rama Iyer and as it appears to me it is therefore impossible to disconnect him from the dishonest and criminal transactions which clearly must have followed the apprehension of Vellayada Pillay by the Village Mooniff. Taking an act of the kind by itself I should deem any public Officer who might have been wilfully a party to it to be wholly undeserving the confidence of his Official superiors. But when it is considered that the Officer thus concerned in so nefarious an attempt at concealing a circumstance which might possibly have been the means of bringing to light the traces of an important robbery was a Head of Police and the Head of Police of that Talook of all others in this District which is notoriously the place of resort of depredators of all classes the offence becomes an extremely serious one, and I feel bound to submit for your Board's consideration that I should deeply regret to find myself

522

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

myself associated in the discharge of the Magisterial and Police affairs of my Office with a Head of Police who has thus, even if only once, abandoned all the broad line of his duty to his employers and the people for whose protection he was employed.

3. On reference to the Salem records ~~Pand~~ Kristna Iyer appears to have been once fined in a sum of Rupees 40 whilst employed as Head of Police in the Pongamcotta Talook for the improper suppression of a charge of stealing and killing sheep. I have gone through the papers connected with the complaint and although as in the case of misconduct now under remark there was in my opinion a deficiency of proof, viewing the evidence in a regular Judicial light, there can be no doubt that ~~Pand~~ Kristna Iyer then failed in the impartial disposal of the accusation brought before him against certain Cultivators.

4. Whilst employed as Tahsildar in Talook Don-
=Kannacottah he was suspended by the Collector of this District for irregularly

523

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

irregularly allowing a large quantity of land to be relinquished under Patzeemamas. The matter was disposed of in your Board's letter of the 11th September 1845.

5. The only other circumstance affecting his character is that of being obviously concerned in surreptitiously procuring Copies of certain proceedings held before a late Assistant Magistrate which tended to impugn his conduct of his police duties.

6. Taking these circumstances into consideration I cannot but feel that ~~Pand~~ Kristna Iyer ought not to be replaced in the independent and responsible office of Head of Police, where temptations will daily offer themselves, which he does not seem to have the moral courage to resist. He is however a man from whom whilst subject to proper immediate control good service may I find be exacted, and I would therefore with deference propose that I be empowered to nominate him to a Talook Sarishtadarship the

From Joint Mag^{rs}
to Mag^{rs} of Salem
15th June 1849

524

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

the grade next to that of Thunsidar or to place him in a position of nearly equal emolument in the Anzoor Service. Department.

7. I beg here to apologize for my delay in transmitting this report which has been caused by a press of business in the several Departments of my Office that prevented my finding leisure to take up the papers requiring consideration before I should venture to submit the opinion required of me.

Salem, . . .
Collectors' Catcherry,
31th December 1850.

Signature / H. D. Phelps

S

T. H. Davidson Esq.

Register to the Court of
Fouzdare Adalat
Madras.

Sir,

to
17 June } 1849
15th June }

Madras.
I do myself the honor to forward for the con-
sideration of the Judges Copies of letters and other papers
affecting the character of Ramakrishna Iyah late Sukowidar
and.

525

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

and Head of Police of Ahtoor now under suspension
as his complicity with the Lawless act of the Corawaro
was so obvious.

In his failure to arrest the notorious of-
fender Putney or bring to notice the fact of his residing
in the vicinity of the Cuska station, and in the arrest
of Malayda pillay on information received by the
Salem Tahildar in whose possession property
stolen at the plunder of the Conjevarum
pagoda was found and in the confession of
that individual implicating the said Putney in
the robbery there can be no doubt of Ramakrishna
having been all along aware of that daring robbery
having been committed by the Corviders of his
Talook, and probably of his having shared in the
plunder altho the evidence is not of such a
nature as would ensure conviction on a Criminal
prosecution.

I need not refer to the false
report.

526

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.+
paras 6 to 12

report made to the Joint Magistrate regarding the arrest of Malayda, the concealment of the Moon-siff report and search of the house, and the irregular sale of the property as apparent on the examination held by Mr. Dykes, as they are so fully detailed in Mr. Maltby's letter 17th January and 15th Ultimo, and my memorandum annexed marked A. further than to express my concurrence in his opinion that Ramakrishna is proved unworthy of further employment in the public service, and that he should be dismissed from his situation and publicly given to his misconduct in the Official Gazette.

In regard to the stringent measures that the Joint Magistrate suggests to be adopted to put a stop to the lawless practices of the Coramars I am of opinion that the existing regulations and acts of Government arm the Magistracy with ample power to suppress them with the co-operation of the authorities

527

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

authorities of the adjoining Districts without having recourse to the invidious restraints on their liberty recommended by Mr. Maltby in the concluding paras of his letter of the 15th Ultimo.

a Duffadakh
& 3 Peons
each.

It would however be desirable to increase the numerical force of the Police by establishing 3 Pannas in addition to the present number of Peons employed, but for that special sanction of Government will be required as it would be impracticable to reduce those of the other Talooks.

I have called on the Joint Magistrate further to report his opinion regarding the fictitious sale of the property found in Malayda's house, and its purchase, and their value by the public servants, especially the Talook Sheristadar into whose possession a considerable portion of the property came the next day - altho' by the amount of the sales it appeared to have been sold to another.

I shall further direct the
dismissal

528

Fort St. George 4th January 1851.

dismissed from employment of Narasimma moorthy
Iyer who furnished to the Tahsildar copies of
the proceedings taken before Mr. James in his
investigation of complaints against him.

Salem District,
Thully,
Magt's Office,
5th July, 1849.

/ Signed / W. E. Lockhart
Magistrate.

/ True Copy /

/ Signed / F. N. Maltby

Joint Magt. in Charge.

No.

N^o 2.
J. H. Davidson Esq^r
Register to the Court of
Soudaree Adalat,
Madras.

Sir,

I have the honor to request that you will
direct the attention of the Judges to my letter of the 5th July
regarding the misconduct of Ramakrishna Iyah the late Tahsildar
of Aktoor under suspension and the measures proposed to be
adopted to put a stop to the lawless practices of the Boramars
in

529

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

in that part of the District as no reply has as yet been
received from the Court and until final orders are
passed I am unable to adjust the pay of the present
acting Tahsildar of that Talook.

Salem District,
Cosoor,
Magistrate's Office
6th November 1849

/ Signed / W. E. Lockhart.
Magistrate.

/ True Copy /

/ Signed / F. N. Maltby

Joint Magt. in Charge.

N^o 3.

To W. E. Lockhart Esq^r

Magistrate of Salem.

Sir,

I am directed by the Judges of the
Soudaree to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the
5th July last forwarding copies of Papers affecting the character
of Ramakrishna Iyah late Tahsildar and Head of Police of
Aktoor now under suspension on the grounds "that his complicity
with Lawless acts of the Boramars was so obvious" and recommending
that he should be dismissed from his
situation

530

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

situation and declared incapable of re-employment in the Public service.

2. The Judges observe that upon a mere report and without having before them a Record of the case or cases in which he may have exhibited that misconduct which is considered to render him worthy of removal from his situation they have no authority to dismiss an Head of Police or to interfere in any way in regard to the matter. The power to do so is vested in the Board of Revenue alone to whom therefore you should report the Character and proceedings of the Taksildar in question.

3. The Judges will be prepared to take into consideration and forward to Government your application for an increase of the Police Force in the Salem District but they request that you will submit a separate application for that purpose explaining generally and fully the reasons for the application without reference to the particular case of this Head of Police.

4

In doing so the Judges request you

531

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

you will state in what places you propose to fix the three additional Tannars suggested in para. 4 of your letter and that you will likewise explain which of those adjoining Districts are with the authorities in which you propose to Co-operate and furnish a full explanation of the particular circumstances which render necessary or desirable concert with those authorities in regard especially to the Boramars.

5. The Judges request your attention to the Circular Order of the 11th September 1820 which requires that the paragraphs of all letters and Reports to the Sudder and Foydaree Udalat shall be numbered.

Foydaree Udalat
Registers Office
12th November 1849.

/Signed/ J. Lushington
Senior Deputy Reg^r

/True Copy/
/Signed/ J. N. Matthey
Joint Mag^r in Charge

To G. F. Beauchamp Esq^r
Register to the Court of
Foydaree Udalat

Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

the receipt of the senior Deputy Registrar letter of the 12th November in reply to mine of the 3rd July relative to the suspended Head of Police. Mammiah Iyah whom I had recommended to be removed from his situation.

2. I addressed the Court under the impression which I still entertain that the Court Magistrate Mr. Maclay in his letters of January 17th and June 15th exhibited his conduct in a light that made him unworthy of further employment and that the paper which I then forwarded particularly the memorandum regarding the arrest of Velayudam Pillay who was convicted at the Session Court of Chingleput as a receiver of property stolen at the plunder of the Congeveram Pagoda was more than a mere report and sufficient to satisfy the Judges as to the complicity of the Head of Police with the perpetrators of that daring robbery and I did not enclose the depositions referred to as they

were

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

were required to be translated I shall now forward all the Documents if the Judges require it but as the Court state that they have no authority to dismiss a Head of Police or interfere in any way in regard to the matter and desire me to report the matter to the Board of Revenue I have the honor to state that on the receipt of Mr. Maclay's first letter of January 17th I reported the suspension to the Board but as in their Proceedings with regard to a suspended Tahsildar Timmaiah whom they refused to dismiss according to my recommendation as the charges were chiefly for misconduct in his Capacity of Head of Police the Board on that occasion desired me to omit such Documents as did not concern the

To Session Judge

25th February 1850.

From D^o 29th D^o — "

To D^o 10th March "

From D^o 8th April "

To D^o 29th D^o — "

From D^o Sudder Courts

Proceedings of 1st June

Tahsildar in his Revenue capacity. I beg to refer you

to the Correspondence on that

subject and beg that the Court

will favor me with further in

structions how to act as if they

still

532

Port St. George 9th January 1857.

the receipt of the senior Deputy Registrar's letter of the 12th November in reply to mine of the 5th July relative to the suspended Head of Police Mamma Krishnaiah Iyah whom I had recommended to be removed from his situation.

2. I addressed the Court under the impression which I still entertain that the Junior Magistrate Mr. Maltby in his letters of January 17th and June 15th exhibited his conduct in a light that made him undeserving of further employment and that the paper which I then forwarded particularly the memorandum regarding the arrest of Velayadum Pillay who was convicted at the Session Court of Chingleput as a receiver of property stolen at the plunder of the Conjeeram Pagoda was more than a mere report and sufficient to satisfy the Judges as to the complicity of the Head of Police with the perpetrators of that daring robbery and I did not enclose the depositions referred to as they were

533

Port St. George 9th January 1857.

were required to be translated I shall now forward all the Documents if the Judges require it but as the Court state that they have no authority to dismiss a Head of Police or interfere in any way in regard to the matter and desire me to report the matter to the Board of Revenue I have the honor to state that on the receipt of Mr. Maltby's first letter of January 17th I reported the suspension to the Board but as in their Proceedings with regard to a suspended Tahsildar Timappaiah whom they refused to furnish according to my recommendation as the charges were chiefly for misconduct in his Capacity of Head of Police the Board on that occasion desired me to omit such Documents as did not concern the

To Session Judge

25th February 1858.

From D^o 29th D^o — "

To D^o 10th March "

From D^o 8th April "

To D^o 29th D^o — "

From D^o Sudder Courts

Proceedings of 1st June

Tahsildar in his Revenue capacity. I beg to refer you

to the Correspondence on that

subject and beg that the Court

will favor me with further in

structions how to act as if they

obey

534

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.Nannul
Woomaloro.

still maintain the same opinion as expressed in the letter under reply. I must refer the matter for the consideration of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council as I am about to request the dismissal of two other Heads of Police and under such conflicting instructions really do not know how to act. I have hitherto supposed that as the power to dismiss Heads of Police was vested in Session Judges by Section III Regulation XIII of 1832 the Pondarce Udabul have now the power by Section XXXIX Act VII of 1843 but I believe I have made a mistake in not sending my report through the Session Judge and if the Court will kindly return the papers I formerly sent they shall be submitted in that way together with translations of the other depositions.

Salem
Magistrates Office
6th December 1850.

Signed / W. E. Lockhart
Magistrate.

True Copy /

Signed / J. A. Mallory
Joint Magt. in charge
Extract.

535

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

No. 5.

Extract from the Proceedings of the Pondarce Udabul under date the 19th December 1849.

Read letter dated 6th December 1849 from the Magistrate of Salem requesting with reference to the letter of the Senior Deputy Registrar of the Pondarce Udabul dated 12th November 1849 instructions as to the course he should pursue with reference to Ramakrishna Iyah late Head of Police of Aktoor whose dismissal from Office the Court has declined to order the Board of Revenue having on a former occasion declined to interfere in a similar matter.

The orders of Government dated 19th November 1833 which "relieved the Court of Pondarce Udabul from any share in the superintendence control and revision of the native Revenue and Police Establishment were in the Extract from the Minutes of Consultation of Government under date 9th December 1844 declared to be "still in force" consequently the powers of.

536

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

of the Court of Pongdarce Udalut are limited to the dismissal of a Native Officer of Police upon the report of the Sessions Judge a power specially conferred upon them by Section XXXIX Act VII of 1843..

Ordered that Extract from these proceedings be sent to the Magistrate of Salem for his information..

/ True Extract /

/ Signed / J. T. Beauchamp

Register

/ True Copy /

/ Signed / S. N. Matthy

Joint Magistrate in Charge

To

No. 6.

J. T. Beauchamp Esq^r

Register to the Court of
Pongdarce Udalut.

Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of Extract from the Proceedings of the Court of Pongdarce Udalut under date the 19th December 1849 and to request with reference to the latter part of my letter of the 6th Instant that you will be good enough to return the papers

537

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

papers forwarded with my letter of the 5th July last regarding the suspended Head of Police of Aktoor to enable me to submit them through the Session Court of Salem..

Salem..

Magistrate's Office.

21st December 1849.

/ Signed / W. Q. Lockhart

Magistrate

/ True Copy /

/ Signed / S. N. Matthy

Joint Magt. in Charge

No. 7.

To.

W. Q. Lockhart Esq^r

Magistrate of Salem.

Sir,

I have the honor to lay before you certain circumstances which have come to my knowledge and which are still under investigation in which the Character of the late Subildar of Aktoor now the Subildar of Raize poor is so implicated that it has become my duty to request that he may be suspended from Government employ until I shall have brought the investigation to a close. It is necessary that I should enter into the subject at some

538

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

some length.

2. You are aware that for many years past the Aktoor Talook has been the abode of large parties of Borawars whose numbers are said to amount to upwards of two hundred. On several occasions endeavours have been made to apprehend persons of this caste for crimes committed in the Chinapoly and Buddalore as well as in this District but they have almost always found safety in that Talook. Among these I may specify a man of the name of Pulmy who after being convicted in Buddalore escaped from Jail and appears to have been at large for six years till he was discovered to be residing in the Village of Walia Mahadeen only a few miles from the Cusrah of Aktoor. This man was apprehended through the exertions of the Tahsildar of Salem and sent back to the Jail of Buddalore.

3. I subsequently received information through the Tahsildar of Salem that a person had stated.

539

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

stated to him that stolen property was concealed in the houses of certain Ryots in the Village of Mahadeen and that if furnished with a warrant for the purpose he would proceed to make the necessary search. I immediately took a deposition from the informer and issued the necessary search warrant the result of which was that a large quantity of stolen property including a handful of rubies and diamonds was found in the house of one Welayda Pillay.

4. A portion of this has been identified as having been a part of the plunder of the Congeramm Pagoda and the confession of Welayda Pillay has confirmed my suspicions that the Borawar Pulmy above mentioned was the principal party to the robbery.

5. It seems to me a fact highly disgraceful to the Tahsildar of Aktoor that his talook should thus have become the refuge of thieves and that those who are prepared to give information on the subject should not do so to him but to the Tahsildar of

540

Fort St. George 9th January 1857.

a neighbouring talook and I must add that several other notorious Coromars have been apprehended by the Salem Tahsildar though generally resident in Ahtoor but still the character of the Tahsildar was not directly implicated. I have however since been reminded of a circumstance which throws very strong suspicion upon the Tahsildar.

6. In September 1847 when in charge of the Police of the Ahtoor Talook I received a report from the Tahsildar stating that a Pylot of the Village of Mahadeir had come to the Moonsiff of Ahtoor and had given him a small parcel of rubies &c which he stated that he had found under a tree on his land and he added that as no claimant appeared he requested to know whether they were to be treated as unclaimed property. The value was stated to be about 15 Rupees.

7. On receiving this report I issued proclamations for any claimants to appear.

541

Fort St. George 9th January 1857.

appear. On the 12th of November the Tahsildar again reported that no claimants had appeared and requested instructions for treating them as unclaimed property and I directed him to do so.

8. My suspicions were not aroused from the fact of the person coming voluntarily before the Moonsiff and the trifling value of the articles. I thought they had probably been dropped by some travelling merchant.

9. A few days ago however the circumstance was recalled to my recollection and I was informed that the case had been entirely misrepresented. That the prisoner Velayden had been apprehended selling valuable jewels in Ahtoor that these had been retained by the Tahsildar and only some trash sold at auction.

10. On looking back to the case there seemed to me to be grounds for grave suspicion when I observed that the party in question was from Ulu Mahadevi where the plunder of.

542

Fort St George 9th January 1851.

of Bongeveram has since been found and that the report of the Moonoff and deposition of the Prisoner had never been sent to my Cutcherry and the whole matter seemed to me to require immediate investigation especially as other statements were made affecting the Tahsildar's character.

11. As I was about to proceed on Du. mandy passing near Raigepoor it was kindly proposed by the Acting Mad Assistant Mr. Dykes that he should proceed to Akhoor in my place to make the necessary investigation on the spot while I proceeded to Raigepoor to examine the Tahsildar.

12. I need now only state that the result of Mr. Dyke's examination fully proves that the Pyot Udayden was apprehended endeavouring to sell precious stones that so far from his voluntarily bringing them to the Moonoff he was apprehended in the house of a goldsmith on information

543

Fort St George 9th January 1851

information given by another party that so far from the Tahsildar having no suspicions against him, as his reports to me imply he sent the Moonoff and his own Duffadar to the Village of Alahia Mahadevi to search Udayden's house and sent them without any warrant and carefully concealed from my knowledge his having done so.

13. I believe I need not enter into the case further at present to show the necessity of a strict enquiry into the reports which have reached me of the Tahsildar having concealed his knowledge that the plunder of Bongeveram was brought to this district and having been bribed to conceal it and to make the investigation complete his immediate suspension from Office appears to be necessary.

When

544

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

14. When at Rajpore yesterday I found that Mr. Dykes letter to me was delayed so long that a note written on his return to Salem reached me first. He found from this that some grounds of suspicion had arisen. I examined the Subdar at once, and he admitted that he had in the house ornaments to the value of more than four thousand Rupees. I thought it necessary to direct him to proceed with my two General Officers and a Duffadar who were directed to rent up the houses in which those valuables were placed - I shall now consider it my duty to have the box brought to me and the ornaments shown to the Subdar - mins of Bonyeveram.

Moorehouse ..

January 17th 1849. }

Signed / J. A. Mallory

1 True Copy / Saint Mag^e

Signed / W. E. Lockhart
May 16 1890

545

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

*A*₈.

To, W. E. Lockhart Esq^r

Magistrate of Salem-

Sire

1. With reference to my letter of the 17th of January I have the honor to lay before you the result of the examination subsequently held by me on subjects affecting the character of Ramakrishnak Singh, late Tahsildar of Ahloor. This report has been delayed up to the present time, partly, that I might await the result of the trials in the Chingleput District, and partly because I have been engaged in the investigation of several serious crimes committed by the Coramurs of the Ahloor Talook, and I have been desirous of laying before you as full a statement as I am able of such circumstances as have come to my knowledge, with the view of endeavouring to find a remedy for the evils entailed by the lawless habits of the Caste who have settled in that talook. These evils require our most serious attention, for I am satisfied from the investigations I have made, that both the Inhabitants of the Talook and the

546

Fort St. George 9th January 1857.

the Village and Talook Police have been brought into a state of acquiescence and complicity, which nothing but a thorough persuasion that Government is prepared and resolved to coerce and clasp who now notoriously live by plunder, will enable them to escape from.

2. In order to show that I do not exaggerate the evil, I lay before you a list I have prepared of Corawars belonging to the Talook whose names have appeared in connection with more serious crimes. It will give some idea of the number of persons who live by breaking the law, and I may mention that when in 1846 the Magistrate of Trichinopoly sent a warrant for the apprehension of more than 70 of these persons, though his own Semadar accompanied the warrant and I gave the assistance of my Dheloyets in aid of the Talook Police, I think scarcely 5 persons were apprehended.

3. The discoveries made in the Village of Talai Mahadevi alluded to in my former

547

Fort St. George 9th January 1857.

former letter, afford an instance of the degree to which the inhabitants are implicated. The house of the Monegar was full of metal utensils, evidently plundered in many directions, and a large heap of similar vessels was collected from the houses of other ryots, which there is no doubt are the proceeds of similar plunder. The whole Village was converted into a body of receivers, and I am assured that although this instance only has become public, the same is the case throughout the Talook.

4. The Cattle pens of the Ryots are constantly pillaged in the most daring way to supply the Corawars with meat, and when they have occasion to conceal themselves in the jungle they are supplied with food by the Villagers, who prepare it and place it ready for them in the evening, induced partly by their connexions with the parties, and partly by fear of their vengeance.

5. Three instances have occurred while I have been carrying on these investigations of

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

of Coramurs who were apprehended being allowed to escape, and in each case in a way which leads to the belief that the Village Moonsiff and Police connived at their escape and were afraid to detain them.

6. In another instance a person who had given some information leading to the apprehension of some of whom the Police were in search, was immediately murdered by a party of Coramurs, and I regret to say that I have failed to obtain the conviction of the parties, as the only evidence against them, consisted in the statement of the dying man; and all I have been able to do has been to exercise the powers granted by Regulation VI of 1827, of detaining them for an indefinite period in default of security. In further proof of the difficulties the police have to contend with, I beg to annex a report from the late Tahsildar detailing the circumstances under which one of the Coramurs was apprehended, and also annex the confessions of two of the Coramurs whom I sent to the Magistrate of Chingleput.

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

Chingleput - These depositions will I think show at the same time that the ordinary course of our Judicial proceedings is inadequate to check the evil I am now describing. These two parties were sent up to the Court but dismissed for want of proof, their confessions being considered of no avail.

7. In endeavouring to apprehend some of the other parties named in the list, the police came upon an encampment from which all but the women had escaped. The men are still at large in the jungle.

8. These facts will be sufficient to show that it is incumbent upon us to use our utmost endeavours to ascertain by what means this lawless class have obtained their present power, and if the provisions of the present law are inadequate to check the evil, to lay the subject before the Government for their consideration; and I here beg to refer you to a letter from Mr. Gleig, which will shew both for how long a period the evil has existed and

550.

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

and how difficult it is to find a remedy.

9- I shall at the close of this report state the measures which I think it is advisable we should take, but as to render them effectual we will require the co-operation of the three Magistrates of the adjoining Zillahs of Salem, Cuddalore and Trichinopoly, I have thought it advisable to lay the case before you.

10- I now proceed to state the result of my enquiries as to the conduct of the late Tahsildar. Requesting you to refer to my former letter I have now to state that I have it not in my power to produce any further direct evidence in proof of the Tahsildar having actually received any portion of the property stolen from Conjeveram, at least not any such as to enable me to institute a criminal prosecution, at the same time it is my duty to state my opinion that the Tahsildar is proved by the whole of the proceedings to be unworthy of trust and unfit for public employment.

11- On examining the property alluded to in my former letter it was found to

551.

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

to consist of valuable ornaments, Silver Vessels, &c. of which a list has been furnished by the Tahsildar duly, one of these was stated by the Brahmin of Conjeveram to appear to belong to the Pagoda, and the accompanying copy of a letter to the Magistrate of Chingleput will show that I do not think that this has been sufficiently identified as a portion of the stolen property. Should the investigation of the Magistrate of Chingleput lead to a different conclusion I shall inform you of it, but I have thought it better not further to delay this report.

12- The case against the Tahsildar therefore rests mainly upon the circumstances detailed in my former letter borne out as they now are by the statements made in Chingleput by those implicated in the transaction.

13- My previous letter will I am sure have satisfied you that unless the Tahsildar should succeed in giving a full explanation of his conduct, and should show that he was no party to the fraudulent report

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

report made on the subject of Velayda Pillay's apprehension, even if he escaped a Criminal prosecution, it would be impossible ever to put any confidence in him again. It is now my duty to state that I do not consider that he has in any way cleared himself from the very strong presumptions or proof that the false report was prepared with his connivance after Velayda Pillay was brought up before him, and that he was induced to commit at the wrong, from corrupt motives, either this was the case or he has shewn himself entirely incompetent to the discharge of his duties. But the evidence to this effect is so direct and strong, that my only hesitation has been as to whether a criminal prosecution should or should not be instituted.

14.

I annex to this a Memorandum shewing in a consecutive form the course of my examination which will enable you to Judge whether the conclusion I have drawn is correct, that although the evidence is not such as to render a prosecution advisable, it

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

it is such as to render the dismissal of Ramakrishna Iyah from the Public service indispensable.

But there is another circumstance which has come to my knowledge during the course of this investigation, which places the character of Ramakrishna Iyah in a very unfavorable light, you are aware that charges were preferred against him long before the present investigation commenced (among which his connexions with the acts of the Coramurs was a prominent item) These were very carefully examined by Mr. James, and the result was that Ramakrishna Iyah was acquitted owing to the untrustworthiness of the evidence. But I have since found that the Goomastah (Sarasimnamoorthy Iyer) who was employed in Mr. James' Office in writing the depositions was also employed in copying the proceedings and sending them into the Talook. The copies of some of the documents have come into my possession as shewn in the annexed Memorandum. I consider that this intrigue speaks most unfavorably for the Tahsildar for whose benefit it was certainly

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

certainly carried on -

16. Another case I also consider it necessary to mention - The Village of Goodamalay is the abode of some Coramurs whose apprehension Mr. James desired to secure, and he accordingly ordered the dismissal of the Village Moonsiffs who had failed to execute his orders. Lately one of the Coramurs was apprehended, but allowed to escape in a way which satisfied me that the Moonsiff was to blame, and on enquiry I found that Mr. James' order had been rendered perfectly nugatory by the appointment of two members of the same family in the place of those dismissed. On calling upon the Tahsildar to explain his conduct, he alleges that they were appointed on the recommendation of the Parhoor. But I am satisfied that no such step could have been taken, and the Tahsildar remains ignorant of it.

17. You are aware that complaints have before been frequently made against Ramakistna Iyah, and I cannot hesitate to state that the result on my own mind of the investigations

I

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

I have made, is that he is utterly untrustworthy.

18. But at the same time that I recommend the dismissal of the late Tahsildar, it is my duty to state that I consider it due in justice to the inhabitants of the Talook, to the Village officers, and to the Native Police that our measures should not stop here. If motives of fear, as well as of gain combine to draw them towards the evil disposed, our efforts will be useless. We must afford them perfect security before they will side with the Government. If we succeed in doing this, if the people are satisfied that the Government is prepared to coerce the lawless, I have the opinion of one of our best native officers who knows the Talook well, that the people would give up every person, we are in search of, and be glad to be free from their influence; and I am satisfied that his opinion is correct.

19. I think the only question is whether the present law affords us sufficient power for this purpose or whether any assistance from the Government is necessary.

20. I would beg to state that the provisions of

of

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

of the present law appears to me to be as complete as is perhaps possible if I am right in believing, that the provisions of Section VIII Regulation VI of 1827, and of Act XI of 1848, can be made applicable to this class of persons. But they must be enforced consistently on a settled plan with all the authority of the Government and in the three neighbouring districts.

21. I would venture to suggest such a plan as the following:-

1. That we endeavour to collect in this and the neighbouring districts, from the records of the Police and of the Courts a body of evidence shewing who are the principal leaders of the Marauding gangs.

2. That a list be at the same time prepared of those for whose apprehension warrants have been issued within the last 10 years, shewing those who have been apprehended and those who have evaded the process.

3. That in instances in which concurrent testimony from two or more independent sources points out certain parties as leaders of the gangs a prosecution be instituted against

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

against them under Act XI of 1848, selection being made of the more notorious leaders.

4. That with regard to the other parties who have absconded a proclamation be issued requiring them to give themselves up, and notifying that any parties who may fail to do so will be considered to come under the description of persons alluded to in Clause Third, Section VIII Regulation VI of 1827.

5. That a proclamation be issued requiring all persons of this class to appear before the Tahsildars within a given time and to register their names, their professions and their places of abode; and that it be also notified that their failing to do so, will be considered to place them in the class of characters above described.

6. That all the Munsifs and Village Moonsiffs be at the same time required to send in a list of the Coramurs residing in their respective Villages, and that the Tahsildar be directed to go round his Talook to receive and verify these lists.

That

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

7. That each party be then required to reside in the Village he has selected or in the event of any change of abode be required, to signify this to the Village Moonsiff, Tanaahdar, or Tahsildar.

8. That any Coramur hereafter apprehended out of his Village and without a passport, be considered liable to be treated, and unless he gives a satisfactory reason, be treated as one of the characters described in the Regulation above quoted.

9. That three Tanahs consisting of a Duffadar and three Peons each be formed in the Talook of Ahtoor, the Duffadars being held responsible to keep a strict supervision over the Coramurs and to produce them when called for.

22. You may perhaps be of opinion that the measures I propose are such as I am myself legally competent to take and that any further instructions are unnecessary, as I can at once exercise the powers

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

powers which the Regulations and the Acts of Government give, but at the same time that I have to the best of my power excited the police to activity and have not failed to use the means I possess of detaining the lawless as the annexed list will shew, I think the evil is such as to require the co-operation of all parties to put it down, and that the opinions and the assistance of the Magistrates of South Arcot and Trichinopoly will be very valuable. The efforts of a single Officer can only mitigate the evil for a time.

23. I had prepared the annexed draft of a letter to those Officers, but I have thought the case of so much importance

560.

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

importance as to render it advisable that I should seek your co-operation, in the hope that some general plan may be pursued. I have however commenced a Register of Coramurs in my Division, and shall continue my endeavours to apprehend and detain those regarding whose bad Character I have authentic evidence.

Salem, Joint Magistrate's Office,
15th June, 1849.

Signed / F. St. Martyn
Joint Magistrate.

P.S. 24.

In my former letter I made a mistake in attributing the apprehension of the Coramur Pulny to the Tahsildar of Salem.

561

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

He was apprehended by one Ruma Pillay of Valia Mahadesvi and sent up by Ramakrishna Iya the suspended Tahsildar. The parties whose apprehension the Tahsildar of Salem secured were Maraday and Kunney now in Jail.

(Signed) F. St. Martyn
Joint Magistrate.

(True Copy)

List.

For Mr. George G. January 1851.

Crimes.

5	May	1	1	2	of 1849. He was a Co
---	-----	---	---	---	----------------------

of 1849 - He was also
charged with two other officers
:es but acquitted by the
Pachillar. —

See Proceedings of Session
Court 24th April 1849
Required to find 2 Secured
in Refused 200 each for 3 years.

Summer -

No. 133 of 1849 -
accused of 2 other offences -

5th. For F. George 9th January 1858

1. Moonyen	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	2.
2. Heston	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1
1. Venetian alias	1	1	1	1	1	"	"	"	5
Venetian alias									
2. Moonyen	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1
3. Yarker Collyer	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1

Committed to the Court for the review of a prisoner and required to find sureties for one year May 1849.

1. Delambon-Lar	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
of Brookman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
2. Heston	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
3. Venetian	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1

surety for one year from 29th July 1848.

1. Ramon	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
2. Venetian	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1
3. Auroomooqum	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	2
4. Lellan	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1
5. Angamooattam	"	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	5
6. c. Moathan	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

Reduncanogumins seized in the act of Robbery in the house of Canarian family. Released by Ngungun & Co. Gahili. dated Report 11th April 1849. Remanded offered. This Prisoner was sent to Cuddeledore and Released.

Security for one year 2nd May 1849. Committed for a review. acquitted and released on the ground of his youth.

1. Vellavichocannun	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
2. Ramon	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1

564

Dr. J. C. George 9th January 1851.

[illegible]

to the front

Donnerstag 14. April 1864

[illegible]

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

N^o 10.

Translation of an order from Ram Row, Tahsildar of Ahtoor Talook to L. C. Innes Esq^r Assistant Magistrate, dated 11th March 1849.

I humbly beg to state that I am performing the bircar duties with care and attention up to the above date. —

From time to time — I submit my report regarding the depredations committed by the Corravurs in this Talook. —

I employed some individuals as informers who I receive information from many who have very often seen the gangs of Corravurs on the Hills. One of these informers (a Ryot) proceeded to the Hills under pretence of collecting firewood or cutting grass but finding a great gang of Corravurs there, who were then making preparation to sacrifice to and worship their Saumy and collecting provisions viz^t Sheep, Liquors &c^{ca} sent a message to me, in order that I may be prepared to proceed to the Hills with a sufficient number of attendants on the receipt of his second message, when the Corravurs were all assembled for the celebration of the above Poojah, and that I should remain at the Cusbah until the

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

the receipt of his second message.

While I was accordingly waiting at the Cusbah another informant came from Tiddavoor and informed me verbally on the same evening at the Cutcherry that he was informed by an individual, who was sent for the purpose of getting correct information of the resorting place of the gangs of Corravurs, that a gang was lurking in the valley of the Hills near Tiddavoor in the limits of the Pochampatty Village.

One of the Corravurs of this gang was on a former occasion allowed to escape by the Moonisiff of the Goodoomalay Village who made a false report on the subject merely to extricate himself from the charge. Having been informed of his connivance in the case by an informant, I enquired into it and submitted my report with the vouchers connected with it to your honor. On the 11th Instant the Acting Moonisiff

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

Moosiff of the above Village forwarded a report to me stating that this informant Baully Chetty alias Lullagannavar was killed and wounded by four boravars of Poon Moolligen and 3 others. This Moolligen alias borroopen belongs to the gang that was lurking on the Polumpully Hills as stated above for the apprehension of this gang. Every effort was made by me; consequently, I sent a Rakod privately with the above report to the District Sub Police Officer directing him how to act on this occasion as I knew that he also received a report from the Moosiff addressed thus to "D. A. of the above Division or Pirkash" in order that the gang in question may not get any information of my intention. I also proceeded at the same ^{time} with the 1 Poon out of 5 that came from Lullasoreh, 2 loaded muskets and the Poon Duffar, and Hoornaidwar of the Lullabhar with some boys who were qualified in gymnastic exercise in all 50 in number and arrived.

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

arrived at Nuddalavoor Village at about 12 O'clock at night, where I collected 10 persons, with this number I went up to the spot where my informant from Tiddavoor required my presence, and where I met with my informants. At about 12 at night while we were just ascending the Hills, the informants told me that 4 or 5 boravars were that night in the Village of Tiddavoor but could not get information in what house they were; that they would however return to the Hills on the following morning with Rice and other provisions consequently that a party of Poon ~~was~~ should be lurking in the channel at the foot of the Hills on their way in order to apprehend them without allowing them to ascend the Hills and that 2 Lullabars from Annienpully Village and 20 Ryots should be directed to come to their aid and assistance. Agreeably to this suggestion I sent 7 or 8 persons to remain at the channel pointed out by them at the foot of the Hills with arms and allowed the rest of the parties to ascend the Hills, I walked across the fields to the Village of Annienpully

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

Arniempully where with the assistance of the Village Moonsiff, whom I then awoke from sleep, collected 20 Ryots who with the 2 bullers of the Village were sent up to the assistance of the parties that ascended the Hills, but when I was collecting some other Pariahs say it was about 11 in the Morning.

When the informants and the party ascended 4 or 5 Hills and reached the spot where the Gang of Cooravars were said to be concealed they were disappointed finding no one there, as the Cooravars are in the habit of changing their places every day and night.

While the parties were returning quite exhausted by ascending and descending the Hills one Coorava was seen by 3 Hoornaidwars and a substitute Peon carrying Rice on his head but on pursuing him he threw down the bundle and began to throw stones at them, but when he was attempting to run away, the Hoornaidwars who were picked boys, ventured to approach him and

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

and knocked him down with cudgels, when he was apprehended and brought down at about 6 in the morning.

The Ryots &c I sent from Arniempully also joined the parties and when I was just about starting from Arniempully to the foot of the Hills at about 7 in the morning the parties arrived with the Cooravar Moottiyer alias Carrooper. When I was going from the Cumbah to Tiddavoor Village on my way, I ordered the Carrooper, if he was at Junga, to be called, but was informed that he proceeded to Goodamalay on the receipt of a report, which was similar to one I received from the said place yesterday (the 15th Instant) at 7 O'clock in the morning when the parties sent by me arrived with the Coorava mentioned above a Joty brought the Moonsiff's report stating that the informant Pambly Chetty who was left wounded by Cooravars at Goodamalay died, and that the Carrooper was conducting the inquest. I immediately started and went down to Goodamalay.

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

Goodamalay in the evening with a Duffadar and 1 Peon without bringing the apprehended boorava with me to avoid any attack from the gang he being the principal person concerned in the case of this murder. I sent him to the bushab under charge of a Duffadar and other Peons. The 2 Reports from the barboon reached me at Annamipally, but this morning I proceeded to the spot where the deceased had been mortally wounded, and also to the spot where he was carried and thrown and found blood spilled here and there on these spots. The barboon in his report states that the deceased was severely wounded. I am not surprised at the conduct of the Village Moonsiff, who, in his 2 first and second reports, omitted to mention the state which the deceased was in at the time and nature of the wounds he had received; he did not even mention that the presence of the Police Officers were required in such a case, because one of them who committed the murder in question was.

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

was in January last apprehended at Goodamalay on a charge of theft and was subsequently allowed to escape by the Village Moonsiff, who afterwards made a false report that the boorava effected his escape from custody - after this was brought to my notice by the informants I enquired into the case and submitted the proceedings held with my Muzee No. 21 / which is still under examination in your Office / The boorava now apprehended was the very person who effected his escape before and who is the chief person in the case connected with this murder. He is the eldest brother of the boorava Varray who was concerned in the robbery committed at Banjeveram, he is, I am informed, concerned in many robberies and that warrants were issued for his apprehension.

The enquiry here is just concluded, the perpetrator being at Athoor. I will leave this for Athoor this noon, with the parties who may be required, during the enquiry which should be made there, and after the conclusion of the whole,

577

Port St George 9th January 1851.

I will act according to the rules.

Two of the witnesses depose that the deceased after receiving the wounds distinctly mentioned the name of Barra Nunny, also, to the Village Moonseiff who omitting the name of Barra Nunny mentioned the names of four other persons only in his report. The deceased in his deposition given before the barhook before his death also mentioned this name / Barra Nunny /.

In consequence of my having brought to the notice of the authorities the bad conduct of this Village Moonseiff who was fined Rs 25 / I have every reason to suspect / entertained great animosity against the individual who gave me all the information and caused him to be murdered by the barraas whom he allowed to escape.

The murder of the person who gave me the information regarding the barraas of this Talook, will strike terror into the hearts of the people and prevent them from coming forward to give any such information. This tends to

578

Port St George 9th January 1851.

to encourage the barraas in their acts of violence and robbery instead of putting them down.

After the occurrence of the murder in question the informants employed by me I think are afraid of their lives and wish to disengage themselves from this arduous task.

I herewith forward copies of the 1st and 2^d reports of the Village Moonseiff copies of all other proceedings held in the case will be forwarded to you after the case is sent to court. On perusal of these proceedings you will clearly perceive the conduct of the Village Moonseiffs of this Talook and you will at the same time conclude that the contents of my No 10 are correct.

I thought it my duty to bring these to your notice.

Signed / Ram Row

Tahsildar.

When I was conducting this enquiry at Moodamalai I received

Wm

Fort St George 9th January 1851.

Mr Lockhart's taking removing me to the
Talook of Womalew.

I am going to the bushah
tomorrow and I will conclude the enquiry
and act agreeably to the rules. I adopted
various measures and devised many
plans to apprehend the borrauers that are
wandering in the Jungles of the Hills of
this Talook; but now I must obey the Gov.
's orders.

I also intended to speak to your
Honor personally on the subject of appre-
hending these borrauers and preventing
the robberies in this Talook but now I will
act according to your orders.

Signed / Ram Row Police

Sahibdar

/ True Translate /

Signed P. W. E. Lockhart

Magistrate

N^o 11

To The Magistrate of
Chingleput.

Sir,

I have the honor to
forward

Fort St George 9th January 1851

Talagoodum

forward to you the prisoner and some
property which I believe to have been stolen
from the Pagoda at Banjeveram. The circum-
stances under which it has been recovered
will, I think, be best explained by forward-
ing to you the accompanying copy of a letter
addressed by me to the Magistrate of this
District. I am anxious that you should be
informed of the whole case in order that I
may request your assistance in obtaining
any information tending to throw light upon
the proceedings of the Police of this District.

I feel satisfied from
many circumstances that the Police of the
Ahtoor Talook must have been implicated
in the robberies committed by Palany and
others, so far as allowing him to remain con-
cealed in the Talook and suppressing the
fact of this property having been secretly
brought for sale to the town of Ahtoor. I
think it probable that Telagaden will confess
the crime when taken to Banjeveram as Te-
lagade Pillay has done and if so I shall be
obliged if you will endeavour to obtain the
the particulars from him that you can.

I.

Port St George 9th January 1851.

3.- I send under custody
the Mooniff, Venkataramanien who has
by his own showing written a false report
tending to screen the guilt of Velayden
and therefore stands in the position of
an aider and abettor, but whether it is
desirable to institute criminal proceed-
ings against him I leave you to judge.
He may perhaps be induced, by you, though
I have failed to give a false statement of
the whole occurrence.

4.- I shall be very glad of
any information you may be able to send
me on the subject.

5.- I also send the persons
noted in the Margin as witnesses to the
fact of Velayden having been found secretly
selling or offering for sale the stolen articles
and also the documents noted in the accom-
panying list.

Signed / S. N. Mally,
Joint Magistrate

/ True copy /
/ Signed / S. N. Mally,
Joint Magistrate

/ True copy /
/ Signed / W. E. Lockhart
Magistrate

1. Venkappan
ansany
1. Mooniff Chetty

2-

581

Port St George 9th January 1851.

N^o 12.

Memorandum

In consequence of information
that stolen property was secreted in the
Village of Valia Mahadevi, The Tahsildar
of Salem was sent to make search—
when certain stolen property was found
as detailed in the letter of the 17th of
January—

The prisoner Velayden was
sent to Chingleput where he was convicted
as a receiver and sentenced to 7 years
imprisonment.

He there confessed the crime
and implicated two borawars Nunny
and Maraday. These parties also confess-
ed at Chingleput and are detailed and
statements of the crime in their depositions.
They were released by the Principal
Sudr. Ameen, and as previously requested
returned to the Joint Magistrate, and
are now in detention in default of security.
Maraday is well known as a notorious
leader.

The grounds of suspicion
detailed in the former letter having arisen
Mth

583

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

Mr. Dykes proceeded to Mtoor where the following statements were made—

Velayden the party with whom the ornaments were found still alleged that he was taking them direct to the Tahsildar when he met the Moonsiff shewed the stones to him. The Moonsiff sent him to the Tahsildar and the Tahsildar sent to have his house searched.

Veerapa Achary a goldsmith, deposed that Velayden was apprehended in his house offering precious stones for sale. That the Moonsiff sent him to the Talook Cutcherry and that the Moonsiff & he went to search his house. One Moottayen Shetty gave the information to the Moonsiff.

Moottayen Shetty confirms the above and states that the Tahsildar was in the Kusabab at the time and the Moonsiff sent them over to Tahsildar—

The Moonsiff states that he apprehended the party as above shown in company with the other Moonsiff—
Caudr

584

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

Caudr Khan Sahib that he immediately sent them to the Tahsildar and that he and others were sent to search the prisoner's house. the Tahsildar was in the Kusabab at the time

The Duffadar confirms the above statement—

Caudr Khan confirms the statement that he was present when Velayden was apprehended.

The remainder of the depositions have reference to the irregular sale and the purchase of the stones also to the fact of the Tahsildar having had ornaments prepared for his daughter's Marriage— and having borrowed the sum of Rupees 4 hundred from the Toddy Contractor on that occasion.

The result of these examinations is that the Tahsildar's statements were not borne out by the parties he named. That the ornaments were sold in an irregular way below their value, and purchased by Government servants. That the report of the transaction regarding Velayda Pillay was delayed considerably and

Fort St George 9th January 1851

and then sent up without the usual documents. It is also to be observed that when the Salem Tahsildar seized the property at Valia Mahadevi the Tahsildar of Ahtoor did not even then revert to this case and express his suspicions and aid the investigation as he certainly should have done under circumstances so peculiar.

Velayda Pillay and the Moon-siff Venkataramanayen were sent by me to the Magistrate of Chingleput with the annexed letter. The result of the investigation there made was as follows.

Velayda Pillay there stated the facts as they had before appeared in evidence. that he was apprehended at the Goldsmith's house and taken to the Tahsildar's house that the Moon-siff and Duffadar then went and searched his house that he paid the Duffadar 30 Rupees to get him off and that he was instructed by the Duffadar to say that he had found the jewels under a tree and that he was informed by him

Fort St George 9th January 1851

him that the Tahsildar had kept some of the stones.

The Moon-siff Venkataramanayen confirmed this statement, and added that the Tahsildar had retained 7 diamonds and placed some inferior rubies in their place, and that the Tahsildar told him to state that he had found them under a tree. he added that when the property was sold a false pearl had been substituted for a valuable one.

The Goldsmith and other witnesses confirmed this statement, and said that they were investigated by Caudikham Sahib to make a false statement.

Velayda Pillay died while under examination.

The Moon-siff Venkataramanayen was committed to the Court and to the Sessions Court but was released under an order from the Session Judge, copy of which has not yet reached me.

Considering the circumstances under

587

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

under which these depositions have been given. I do not consider that they would be of any value as evidence in a criminal court and I have not therefore instituted a criminal prosecution.

With reference to the Tahsildar's defence and his alleged absence from the busbah I consider that the annexed report from the Acting Tahsildar affords all the information that can be obtained on that subject and it only seems to show that the Tahsildar received the fabricated report at Gungavulli but the evidence of his having been in the busbah when the prisoner was apprehended seems to be irresistible.

[Signed] P. N. Malley

Joint Magistrate

[True copy]

[Signed] W. O. Lockhart

Magistrate

N^o 13.

To A. Treese Esq^r

Magistrate of Chingleput.

Sir,

With reference to the subject of

588

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

of my letter of the 2nd February last and the subsequent correspondence, I have the honor to forward to you copy of an answer I have received from the Ameen of the Conjevaram Pagoda.

In consequence of this petition I have thought it necessary to forward to you in charge of a peon the article of property which forms the subject of the petition and I have the honor to state the following circumstances connected with its discovery.

After writing my letter of the 17th January 1849 to the Magistrate of Salem I took the earliest opportunity of submitting the property of the Tahsildar which had been sealed up to the inspection of the Conjevaram Brahmin. A list of this property prepared by the Tahsildar accompanies this letter. The deposition of the Brahmin is also sent herewith. Out of this property the Brahmin stated that there was only one article which he suspected might belong to the Pagoda. This is styled a padavagum and as an ornament of

589

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

of that description was named in the Pagoda list, I wrote to you on the subject under date the 6th February 1849. As there were two Articles of the same description among the Tahsildar's property. I caused them both to be sealed up and on the arrival of the two individuals sent by you from Conjeveram both the Articles were submitted to their inspection. They both deposed that the Jadarugum not identified by the 1st Brahmin appeared to belong to the Pagoda, and you will also observe that they differ materially in their statements regarding the marks by which they identify it nor does it agree in weight with that specified in the Pagoda list. It therefore seemed to me that there were no grounds for viewing this Article of property as forming any evidence against the Tahsildar and in preparing a report upon the case I intended to exclude this subject from the evidence which weighed against him.

In consequence however of this petition I think it right to transmit the article to you for your inspection

590

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

as requested by the Petitioner in order that you may be able to judge whether such information as is in your power leads you to consider this to be a portion of the property stolen from Conjeveram.

The Tahsildar has been informed of the course I now take, having the option of attending at your butchery while the subject is under examination should he think fit to do so.

Since writing the above I have received your letter of the 15th Instant accompanying the proceedings of the Principal Sudr Arneen's Court in the case of the Moonsiff Venketramanaen, but as the document I was desirous of procuring, vizt, the proceedings of the Session Court ordering the discharge of the prisoner, is not included I shall feel obliged by your obtaining me a copy of it.

I duly received with your previous letters the Copies of the confessions made before your Tahsildar by the Bonawars Hanny and Marooday who were afterwards discharged by the Principal

591

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

Principal Sudra Ameen. On reading these documents I have been much surprised that the Tahsildar should not have forwarded them for communication to me before he put the parties upon their trial. They contain very important statements involving a large number of persons in this District and a detail of facts which it was important that I should know, and it was highly probable that with the aid of these statements or corroborative evidence might be obtained in this District—

8. I have been endeavouring to collect together all the information I can regarding the habits of this class against whom I think it may be found practicable to exercise the powers given by Act II of 1848 and I shall at any time be obliged for any information on the subject which the records of your police may afford—

9. As soon as I have drawn up a letter on this subject which will also show the result hitherto of my enquiries regarding the conduct of the late Tahsildar of Ahloor I shall send you

592

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

you a copy of it—

The documents noted in the

margin are also sent herewith for your

1 Deposition of
Moochoo Pillay
1st of January
1849
1 Mahomed
1st of January
1849

Salem, Joint Magistrate's
Office, 25th May 1849—

perusal—

/ Signed / F. H. Maltby
Joint Magistrate

/ True copy /

/ Signed / W. B. Lockhart
Magistrate

No 14.

Translation of a deposition taken at Ahloor on the 15th January 1849 before J. W. Dykes Esq^r Acting Head Assistant Magistrate in the Zillah of Salem from Talleydem Son of Moottoopillay of Tullia-mandary in the Ahloor Talook, by caste a Tellala, by profession a cultivator, a Servah Sect and aged about 20 years—

What language do you speak—

2

Tamil

A.

2

It appears that you were apprehended by the Moonsiff of Ahloor about 18 months ago, at what place were you apprehended?

A.

About 18 months ago when I was one day examining the heap of stalks of the bumboo grain in my putent garden, I found a small bundle of cloth under a Tamarind tree situated

593

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

situated near it, and when I opened it some Rubies and Emeralds were found. I immediately brought them with an intention of delivering them to the Circar in the Talook butcherry, but on my way thro' Poodooppettah near the house of a Gold Smith, I met the Village Moonsiff mentioned above to whom I informed the above subject when he, the Moonsiff, took me as a prisoner, and forwarded me to the Tahsildar of Altoor butcherry with the above stones. The Tahsildar then directed the Moonsiff and the Duffadar to search my house, it was accordingly done, but nothing was found.

2 The Village Moonsiff Vegatta rarnien in his deposition states, that you were exhibiting the above stones in the house of a Gold Smith Veerapa Achary in the Poodooppettah Village for the purpose of making an estimate of their value, but you say that he met you in the street, how is this?

A When I was coming thro' the above street he met me in the street, and took me as a prisoner and sent me to butcherry. I never went to the house.

594

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

house of Veerapa Achary

2 Did you show those stones to any one except the above Village Moonsiff?

A I did not

2 Look at the stones before you, are these the very stones you found under the Tamarind Tree?

A They were similar to these, but I cannot say with exactness that these are the very stones.

2 If your intentions were actually to bring those stones to the butcherry, why did you conceal them in your bosom when you saw the Village Moonsiff?

A I had them in my bosom, but on my seeing the Moonsiff I took them out and showed them to him.

2 Why was your house searched after your apprehension by the Village Moonsiff?

A They searched my house on the very day in the hopes of finding something more, but nothing was found.

(Signed) Talloiden

Taken before me this 15th day of January 1851.

(Signed) J. W. Dykes

J. W. Dykes, Magistrate
Where

595

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

Q Were there any other persons present when the above stones were shown to the Village Moonisiff—

A. There was no one present.

(Signed) Vallayden

Further Examination on the same day
15th of January 1851—

(Signed) J. W. Dykes

42nd H. J. Magistrate

(True Translation)

(Signed) F. N. Malley

In Charge of Salem.

N^o 15.—

Translation of a deposition taken on oath before J. W. Dykes Esq. Acting Head Assistant Magistrate of Salem from Veerapa Acharyy son of Chinnatomby Acharyy of Poodoopettah in the Athoor Talook by name a Gold Smith and aged about 58 years—

Q What language do you speak?

A. Tamil

Q Was there an individual named Vallayden, some months ago apprehended at your house by the Cudat Village Moonisiff Vencattaramian—?

What

596

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

What was the said individual then speaking at your house?

A. The above Vallayden was apprehended at my house, but he at that time had about 100 rubies tied up in a piece of cloth. He publicly brought them for sale, I told him that I did not require them, but prior to the Moonisiff coming into my house he, the above Vallayden, tied the said stones in a piece of cloth and put them into his bosom. The Village Moonisiff apprehended him and forwarded him direct to the Talook butcherry—

Q Do you know any thing regarding the search made in the house of Vallayden or were you present when the above Articles were sold at Auction?

A. The Village Moonisiff, Monigars, &c. proceeded to the house of Vallayden to cause a search to be made, but I was not present when the Articles were sold at Auction—

Q Did the Village Moonisiff find the above stones in the possession of Vallayden at your house?

A. He opened the small bundle containing

597

Fort St George 9th January 1851

-containing rubies and saw them—

Q Read the list now shew me to you
were the very articles therein entered
exhibited to you by Vallayden at your
house?

A I read the List, but different
kinds of stones are therein entered.
Vallayden brought one kind of rubies
only—

Q How did the Village Moonsiff get
the information of Vallayden's coming into
your house?

A One Moottien Chetty came to my
house at that time to whom he offered
the said stones for sale. Moottien Chetty
thereupon informed the circumstances
to the Village Moonsiff and brought him
also to my house. It was about
9 o'clock A. M. at that time—

[Signed] Veerapah Chetty
Solemnly affirmed before me this
15th day of January 1851—

[Signed] S. W. Dykes

A. A. Magistrate

[True Translation]

[Signed] F. H. Mallory

In Charge of Salem

598

Fort St George 9th January 1851.N^o. 16.

Translation of a deposition taken
on oath before J. W. Dykes Esq^r Acting
Head Assistant Magistrate of Salem on
the 15th January 1851 at Ahtoor from
Moottien Chetty son of Angapa Chetty
residing at Poodoopettah in the Ahtoor
Talook by caste a Chetty, by profession
a Shop Keeper Seval Sect and aged 42
years—

Q What language do you speak?
A Tamil

Q The Village Moonsiff Vengatta
Ramanien has stated in his deposition
that you, now 18 Months ago gave him
information of the Diamonds having
been brought for sale by one Vallayden of
Valliamandavie, how did you come to
the knowledge of the said circumstance?

A One day, about 7 or 8 Months
ago, I proceeded to the house of one
Veerapa Chetty residing at Poodoopettah
where I saw the above Vallayden who offered
for sale about 100 or 150 rubies which
were secured in a piece of cloth when
I informed the circumstance to the Moonsiff.
The

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

one Venapachamy in the Attor bachel
for sale by a Ryot belonging to the
Village of Valliamundare attached to the
Taluk. I and the Joint Magistrate
bathur sail proceeded immediately to
the house of the above Venapachamy
where we found the said Ryot, who had
about 100 diamonds tied up in a piece
of Cloth, but secured in his waist-belt
when he was required to state how he
came in possession of them he said
that the diamonds were found under
a Tamarind tree in his father's land
at the Village of Valliamundare.

How did you come to know that
the said Ryot was at the house of
the above Gold Smith?

I was 2 or 3 days prior to this
informed by a Chetty residing at Poodu-
pettah that the above Ryot brought
the said diamonds for sale.

You state that a Chetty in-
formed you of the circumstance of
the diamonds brought for sale by the
above Ryot, did he say that they
were publicly offered for sale as other
merchants

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

merchants used to do, or clandestinely
wished to dispose of them?

The above Chetty informed me
that the said Ryot clandestinely brought
the diamonds to the House of the above
Gold Smith, and he conducted me to the
said place.

Did you, bathur sail and others
not fix a value on the diamonds after
they were seized by you?

As soon as the diamonds in
question were sent to the Tahsildar's
bathery Rana Kistiah the then
Tahsildar directed, that I and the Taluk
Duffadar Hoopsain sail with 4 Peons
should forthwith proceed to the Village
of Valliamundare and search the
house of the above Ryot we accord-
ingly proceeded to the above Village and
searched the house of the Ryot in
question, but nothing was found.

Are you acquainted with the
circumstance of a portion of the
property, stolen from the, Kanjeeravaram
Pagoda, being found at this place a
few days ago?

I

603

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

A. I was informed that Histro Row, the Tahsildar of Salem, detected some of the above property in the Village of Vulliamandavee—

2 Did you weigh the diamonds you mentioned above, before sending them to the Tahsildar?

A. No, I did not weigh them, I and the Monigar Gathen said counted them and tied them in a piece of cloth and gave them into the hands of Gangany to be taken to the Butcherry.

2 Were you present when the above diamonds were put up to sale by the Tahsildar—

A. I was present.

2 Who purchased those stones? were they purchased by many individuals or by a single person?

A. They were purchased by different individuals—

2 Do you think that they were the very diamonds you seized and sent up to the Talook Butcherry?

A. Those were the very same articles which I seized and sent to the Talook Butcherry.
Did

604

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

2 Did you mention in your report to the Tahsildar that suspicion was manifested in the case?

A. I did not mention that the articles were liable to suspicion—

(Signed) Vengattaramian.
Mooniff of Ahtoor

Further Examination—

2 You stated above that having received information that Vulloyden was in the house of Veerapacharry, you apprehended and sent him to the Talook Butcherry but from the Original report you sent to the Talook Butcherry, it appears that when you went to Poodoor pettah you met him there and sent him to the Talook Butcherry. There is a difference here how is it?

A. As it was a circumstance that had taken place 18 Months ago I could not recollect it properly consequently I stated so—

2 You have stated to the above— Vulloyden was sent up to the Talook Butcherry by you from the house of Veerapacharry where did

605

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

did you prepare your Original report sent up to the Talook Butcherry?

A It was prepared in my Village Choultry—

2 Moottoochetty stated in his deposition that he gave you the information that the said Talloiden clandestinely brought some precious stones for sale into the house of Veerapacharry, and Veerapacharry stated that you proceeded to his house and apprehended the individual who brought the stones for sale and took him with you. These two persons have given their depositions on oath what do you say to this?

A I also stated the same above.

2 If so the circumstance above mentioned in this report must be correct.

A What I have stated above in this deposition is correct, but what has been stated in this report has occurred thro' ignorance—

2 Has this report been made by your own self or by the investigation of any other person?

A I made this myself without

[Signature]

606

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

the persuasion of any one.

2 At that time the Sahildar was at the leusbah and the occurrence stated above was known to all, while it was so, why did you represent the case in a different light to the Sahildar?

A It was done so thro' my ignorance.

2 In your report there is nothing to render the conduct of the above Talloiden suspicious, while it was so, what was the reason of your having been sent with the Quffadar by the Sahildar to search the house of the above individual?

A We were sent to search the houses of the above person in hopes of finding some Articles which would establish a suspicion.

2 Did the Sahildar entrust you with a warrant for that purpose?

A No.

2 Did you obtain a Manjernamah from the people and Curum of the Village of Talloiden keeping them all present when his house was searched?

A The search was made in the presence of the Curum &c. but no Manjernamah was obtained from them.

2 From the linear Accounts it appears

607

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

appears that you purchased 92 of the rubies that were sent with your report at the public Auction for Rupees 11. 3 — what did you do with them? —

A I sold them to Coanary Row, Sheristadar of this Salook, for the same prices paid for them at Auction. —

Signed Vengattaramian
Village Mooneiff of Alloor.

Solemnly declared before me this 13th day of January 1849.

Signed J. W. Dykes.

Ap. Head Assistant Magistrate

Further Examination. —

2 In this deposition throughout you state that the precious stones in question were diamonds but the stones now produced by the Salook Sheristadar Coanary Row are proved to be rubies. How is this? —

A The stones are rubies but not diamonds, I did not say that the stones in question were diamonds. —

Signed Vengattaramian
Village Mooneiff of Alloor.

At

608

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

2 At what place were those entries put up for sale? —

A At the outspread of the Chuttrum situated in the Aggarum but not at the Salook Cutcherry

Signed Vengattaramian
Village Mooneiff of Alloor.

Further Examination on the 15 January 1849.

Signed J. W. Dykes.

Acting Head Assistant Magistrate

Further Examination on the 21st January 1849.

before F. N. Malby Esq. Joint Magistrate of Salem at Vaylase. —

2 Did you take the individual Tulloym immediately direct to the Salook Cutcherry when you apprehended him in the house of Teerapachary? —

A I did not take him direct to the Salook Cutcherry I first carried him to the Village Chinthly where I examined his person and prepared my report and delivered him over with the report to Coanary Ramanaito to be taken to the Cutcherry. I did not go myself to the Salook Cutcherry, but I was sent up to the Village to search the house of the said individual? —

2 Did you mention the name of the informer in any of your reports? —

A

Port St. George 9th January 1851.

A. I made only one report in which I omitted to mention the name of Moottu chetty from whom I obtained this information.

Q. You will state the cause which led you to omit the truth and to represent the case in a different light?

A. There is no other cause but sheer ignorance for my having made such a report.

Q. Whose house was searched when you were sent to Wallaimandave for the purpose, by the Sahildar?

A. We were directed by the Sahildar to search the house of Talloyden alone, so we did.

Q. When was the Sahildar when he ordered you to go and search the house of the above individual?

A. The Sahildar was at home when the Cargary delivered to him my report. I was thereupon immediately sent for by the Sahildar to his own house when he directed me to go and search the house of Talloyden.

Signed Vengattaramian

Village Moonsiff of Ahtoor
Further Examination on the 22nd day of January 1851.
(True Translation)

Signed J. N. Melby

In Charge of Salem.

Signed J. N. Melby

Joint Magistrate

Port St. George 9th January 1851.
No. 18.

Translation of a Deposition taken on Oath on the 15th January 1849 at Ahtoor before J. W. Dykes Esq. Acting Head Assistant Magistrate of Salem from Hoosam Saib, Son of Cuff Saib, by caste a Mahomedan, by Profession Talook Duffadar of Ahtoor, aged about 30 years.

Q. What language do you speak?

A. Tamil.

Q. Did you now 18 Months ago search the house of one Talloyden?

A. Yes, Said, I and Vengattaramian Village Moonsiff of Ahtoor went for the purpose, but the Sahildar gave no warrant to us that effect.

Q. Where was the Sahildar at that time? Why did he direct you to search the house of Talloyden?

A. He was at Anshah Ahtoor, the Village Moonsiff Vengattaramian went and reported to him that some precious stones were found in the possession of the above Talloyden and that it was likely he (Talloyden) would have some more property in his possession. Upon this we were ordered to go and search the house of the above individual.

Did

011

Fort St George 9th January 1851.

Q Did you see the property produced by the Moonisiff?

A I did, there were Emeralds, rubies and diamonds; but I did not take them into my own hands in order to see them properly.

Q Was the Police Payasoom or Pungarow at the Cusbah when you were sent up by the Tehsildar to search?

A I cannot recollect whether he was or was not at the Cusbah.

Signed Kooraim Khan
Solemnly affirmed before me this 15th day of January 1849.

Signed J. W. Dykes
Acting Head of the Magistrate
True Translation

Signed J. N. Mallby
No 19 In Charge of Salem.
Translation of a deposition taken on oath on the 15th January 1849 before the Acting Head Assistant Magistrate of Salem, from Kander Khan, son of Kormann Khan by Caste a Mahomedan, by profession a Monigar of Cusbah Ahloor, and aged 50 years.

Q What language do you speak?
A Tamil.

Here

012

Fort St George 9th January 1851.

Q Were you present when Talloiden of the Village of Tallean andavie was apprehended by Vengattaramyan Village Moonisiff of Cusbah Ahloor?

A I was present, the Gold Smith and Vengappa Achary, and Motttochetty were also present at the time, but I do not recollect whether there were any other persons with me.

Q Did you see the stones found in the possession of Talloiden?

A I did, they were rubies & Emeralds.

Q Look at the stones now shown to you and say whether they were the same stones you saw before?

A I saw them, they are the stones which I had seen before, but I cannot speak with any exactness in consequence of the occurrences having taken place many days ago.

Signed Kander Khan
Monigar.

Solemnly affirmed before me this 15th day of January 1849.

Signed J. W. Dykes.
Acting Head of the Magistrate
Further

013

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

Further Examination before the Joint Magistrate of Salem at Vellore on the 22nd January 1851.

Q You state that you were present when Talloiden was apprehended, did you go with him when he was sent up to the Salook Centcherry?

A I did not, but the Company alone took the above individuals to the Salook Centcherry.

Q Was Talloiden taken from the house of the Gold Smith direct to the Salook Centcherry?

A No he was first taken to the Village Choultry where his person was examined and the rubies &c. found in his possession sealed. The report of the Village Moonsiff Vengattaramian was also prepared there and forwarded to the Salook Centcherry.

Q What did the Village Moonsiff write in his report, and why did you not affix your signature to it?

A I do not recollect what he had written therein, but as he affixed his signature to it mine was not necessary.

014

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

I and the Moonsiff were sitting in the same Choultry at the distance of 4 fathoms from each other.

Q Did you accompany the Village Moonsiff who was sent to search the house of Talloiden, or do you know any thing regarding the search?

A I did not follow him, and I know nothing regarding the search.

Q You state that you were present at the place where Talloiden was apprehended why did you go there?

A Mootyen Chetty came to the Village Choultry and informed the Village Moonsiff that Talloiden was in the house of Veerapa Achary at that time, consequently the Village Moonsiff required me to follow him, and I accordingly followed him to the above place.

Q Did Mootyen Chetty say that Talloiden had brought any thing?

A He said that Talloiden had brought rubies and required him to go and see them. When Mootyen Chetty called the Moonsiff he did not tell him.

615

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

him that the rubies were brought for sale. I do not know whether the Moonsiff heard him say so or not.

Signed Kander Khan.

Further Examination of the 22nd day of January 1849

Signed F. N. Maltby
Joint Magistrate
No. 20.

Translation of a deposition taken before the Acting Head Assistant Magistrate of Salem on the 15th January 1849. at Akloor from Moorttoosamy Chetty son of Rungby Chetty of Akloor, by Caste a Community. by profession a Merchant. Distance betwixt him about 45 years.

Q What language do you speak?
A Tamil.

Q Did you purchase any rubies put up at Auction by the Akloor Sahibdar a few days ago.

A I purchased 22 inferior Stones called Karopoke and a false pear of Annas 2 and pie 6.

Q Produce them all now

A I produce them here

Some

616

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

Q Some good rubies were it appears put up at Auction were you then present and were there any other persons also present?

A I Vengattachella Chetty, Sarasin. machetty, Bojunga Row and the Village Moonsiff Vengattaramien were present.

Q Did you bid for any of the good rubies at Auction?

A I do not recollect that I bid for any of them, but I remember that Vengattachella Chetty had bid for some of them.

Q Did you see those good rubies properly, taking them into your hands?

A I saw them when they were put together on a piece of paper and kept on the pial

Q Why did you not take those rubies in your hands and see them?

A I did not do so because the price was not satisfactory to me and at that time I had not money to purchase them.

Signed Moorttoosamy Chetty
Taken before me this 15th day of January 1849.

Signed J. W. Dykes
True Translation
Signed J. N. Maltby
Joint Magistrate
Fort St. George of Salem

617

Fort St. George 9th January 1851N^o 1 in N^o 20

Translation of a deposition taken before the Acting
Head Assistant Magistrate of Salem on the 15th January 1849
from Boojunga Row son of Conary Row
by caste a Brahmin Vistnava Sect aged
about 20 years

Q.

A few days ago, it appears that
you had purchased in the Talook catechery
at public Auction some rubies of " for
Rupees 16-3-" where are those rubies?

A.

Having no money to meet the
Circar demand, I sold the rubies which
I purchased at Auction, to Conary Row
the Talook Sheristadar for a profit of 3
Rupees.

Q.

Was the money paid to the Circar
by you from your own funds or from Conary
Row's after the rubies in question
were sold to him?

A.

The money was received from
Conary Row and paid to the Circar by me.

Signed Boojunga Row

Taken before me this 15th day of January 1849.

Signed J. W. Dykes

(True Translation) J. W. Dykes Magistrate

Signed J. S. Maltby

In charge of Salem J.

618

Fort St. George 9th January 1851N^o 2 in N^o 20

Translation of a deposition taken before
the Acting Head Assistant Magistrate
of Salem on the 15th January 1849 at Athoor
from Coanary Row the Sheristadar of
Athoor Talook and son of Soobarow by caste
a Brahmin Vistnava Sect, aged 31 years.

Q.

What language do you speak?

A.

Tamil.

Q.

It appears that you purchased
from the Athoor Village Moonisiff Vengattaram
and Boojunga Row some rubies of " which
were purchased by them at public
Auction when the precious stones pro-
duced by one Vallayden of Valliaman-
dava Village were put up for sale by
the Circar. How many days after the sale
did you purchase those stones from them?

A.

Two or three days after the sale
I purchased from Boojunga Row the stones
he purchased at Auction for Rupees
16-3-" by giving him a profit of 2 Rupees;
but 4 or 5 days after the sale I purchased
from Vengattaram the Village Moonisiff
the stones he had purchased at Auction;
paying him the same price viz " 14³/₁₆ which

619

Fort St George 9th January 1851

he paid for them.

Q

Did these five persons purchase the above stones by your own order?

A

I did not tell them any thing: they themselves purchased all the stones in question at auction; they afterwards brought them to me and purchased them from them.

Q

Was there any portion of the property plundered from the Pagoda of Ganjivaram detected in the Village of Valliamman-
-dave a few days ago?

A

Yes.

Q

While it was fully known to all at Salem or as far as Salem, in what way the property seized by the Alloor Village Moonsiff came there, how is it possible that you, being the Sheristadar of the District, should be ignorant of it?

A

I have been informed that the Village Moonsiff of Alloor apprehended a person named Valloyden when he was offering for sale some stones in the house of a Gold Smith residing at Poodupettah in the Alloor Talook, whose name I do not now recollect, and forwarded him

6

620

Fort St George 9th January 1851

to the Talook Cutcherry with his report.

Q

When you were aware of this, why did you not make any objection regarding the misrepresentation made by the Village Moonsiff in his report to the Tahildar that Valloyden voluntarily made his appearance before him, the Moonsiff?

A

I thought that the Village Moonsiff had made a correct report therefore I started no objection.

Signed/ Coorany Poru.

Taken before me this 15th day of January 1849

Signed/ J. W. Dykes

M. H. Magistrate

Further Examination.

Q

You purchased from Boojunga Poru and the Village Moonsiff Bengattarmin 139 pieces of rubies &c you now produced 133 and there are 6 wanting what is the cause of this deficiency?

A

The six rubies which are now wanting are not in my possession they have been lost I think, I cannot account for them.

Signed/ J. W. Dykes

M. H. Magistrate

True Translation

Signed/ J. St. Maltby
In Charge of Salem

621

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

f_{23} in f_{20}

List of Rubies you found in the possession of Valloyden of Valliamandur which were sold at Auction and now produced by the purchasers.

Produced by the Saloon Showshed
Row.

One bundle containing rubies	49
One small box containing large rubies	3
One small bundle containing rubies	32
One D ^o D ^o D ^o	4
One D ^o D ^o D ^o	2
One D ^o D ^o Emeralds	7
Two sapphires & diamonds	6
Turquoise Stones	
Produce	133

623

Fort St George 9th January 1851

individual was sent up to the Talook Cutcherry at this place; but you state that the Tahsildar at that time had proceeded to the Villages?

A

As soon as the late Tahsildar at that time returned from the Villages to the Cutcherry he gave me the report submitted by the Village Moonsiff and directed me to make out an Urzer.

Q

What Vouchers were given to you at that time?

A

The Deposition of the Pigeot who produced the rubies and the reports submitted by the Village Moonsiff were given to me by the Tahsildar.

Q

Why was not either of these documents sent to the Huzoor with his Urzer?

A

I sent it, or acted according to the orders of the then Tahsildar.

Q

Where are those documents now?

A

If they were not forwarded to the Huzoor then they should be lodged in the Talook Cutcherry.

Q

As soon as Valayden was forwarded

624

Fort St George 9th January 1851

forwarded by the Village Moonsiff to the Talook Cutcherry it would appear that the Village Moonsiff and the Duffadar Huzoor were deputed to search the house of the individual in question. Why was not this circumstance mentioned in the Urzer?

A

I did not know that the Duffadar &c were deputed to search as stated above, nor is there any document regarding it among the records.

Q

Look at the List forwarded by the late Tahsildar with his Urzer N^o 120 of the 17th September 1847 it should have been attested by some Merchants. why was such attestation omitted?

A

I was not instructed by the Tahsildar to get the signature of some Merchants affixed to it. If I was ordered to obtain their signatures I would have done so. If their signatures were affixed to the List in question, the Original List would show them the one now produced to me is a Copy.

Q

When cases are forwarded to the Huzoor with an Urzer for

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

For the Magistrate's decision, is it the practice to forward the original documents or copies only?

A The Original documents should be forwarded.

Q Who are the Merchants that valued the articles mentioned in this List, and what are their names?

A Anamalai Chetty of Poodoo - Pettah, Appanochetty 2, Veerapachetty a Gold Smith 3, and some other persons whose names I cannot now recollect; valued the above articles and fixed a price on them.

Q In the deposition of the Village Moonsiff, he states that 100 diamonds were sent up to the Salook Chutcherri, but the list shews that with the exception of 2 inferior stones called Jarrappody all were Rubies, Emeralds and Sapphires, how has this difference occurred?

A The late Sahildar had a small bundle in his hands containing different kind of Stones and he shewed them to the Merchants when

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

when I went there I was employed in entering them in the list according to the statements of the Merchants, who were sorting and valuing them. I cannot now recollect whether the list in question was made out in the Chuttrum adjoining the Sahildar's house or in the Salook Chutcherri

Signed Ramga Row
Solemnly affirmed before me the 15th day of January 1849.

Signed J. W. Gyles
Magistrate
True Translation/
Signed J. A. Maltby
In Charge of Salem

N^o 12

List of the property found by Vallayaden of Vallamandaver under a Sumarud Tree in his Garden and brought to the Chutcherri Trif.

1 Large Ruby	valued at	R ^y 3 0 "
3 Small " "	"	" 2 0 "
10 Rubies of small size	"	" 4 "
80 " "	"	" 4 "
11 Emeralds & 2 Sapphires	"	" 1 0 "
2 Jarrappo Stones	"	" 2 "
2 Common red Stones	"	" 2 "
22 Common red Stones	"	" 15 12 "
One false pearl	no value	

Signed Ramakrishna
Police Sahildar.
True Translation/
Signed J. A. Maltby
In Charge of Salem
N^o

627

Fort St. George 9th January 1851N^o 29 in N^o 21

Translation of a deposition taken on
Oath before the Acting Head Assistant
Magistrate of Salem on the 15th January 1849
at Alloor from Annamalai Chetty son
of Annamalai Chetty of Alloor, by Cate
a Chetty, by profession Merchant, aged
about 55 years.

Q

What language do you speak?

A

Tamil.

Q

Look at the rubies &c now shown
to you did you ever see them before, if so
you did; you will state whether they are in
the same state as before or not?

A

About a year ago the late Tahsildar
Ramaiah sent for me and directed
me to estimate the value of some rubies &c
I accordingly did so, some of the rubies now
shown to me are in the same state as I had
seen them before, but some are cleaned, conse-
quently I find some doubts regarding them

Signed Annamalai Chetty
Solemnly affirmed before me this 15th day of
January 1849.

Signed J. H. Dwyer
By H. J. Magistrate
True Translation
Signed J. H. Dwyer
In Charge of Salem

628

Fort St. George 9th January 1851N^o 3 in N^o 21

Translation of a deposition taken
on Oath before the Acting Head Assistant
Magistrate of Salem on the 15th January 1849
at Alloor from Carosum Achary, son of
Mayan Achary, by Cate a Gold Smith,
Tevah Sect, and 30 years of age

Q

What language do you speak?

A

Tamil.

Q

Look at the rubies now shown.

to you, did you ever see them before, if
you did, are these the same you then
saw?

A

Now about a year ago the late
Tahsildar

629

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

Tahildar Ramakrishnaiah had shown
these stones to me and one Annamallay
Chetty valued them, I cannot now
recollect the amount of the Estimate
then put on them. They are the
very stones now shown to me

Solemnly affirmed before me
this 15th day of January 1849.

/ Signed J. W. Dykes

Magistrate

(True Translation)

/ Signed T. S. Maltby
In Charge of Salem

At

630

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

No 22

Translation of a Deposition given by
Vallojden, Son of Mottahpillay, resident
of Valliamandave in the Ahloor Talook
before Mayandiak the Head of Police
of Canjeepporum Talook in the Chingle
Sub Zillah on the 25th February 1849.

Q. Hear the deposition read
which you gave before the Acting Head
Assistant Magistrate of Salem
Was this what you deposed?

A. I have heard the deposition,
it is what I deposed, and the signatures
affixed to it is mine.

Q. The Joint Magistrate of
Salem has sent you and Vengattaramian
the Moonsiff of Ahloor, together with a
parcel containing Rubies &c these weigh
Papes 83.6— and excepting the false
Pearl which cannot be valued, they
are said to be a portion of the property
which had been robbed on the night of
the 19th of April 1847 from the
Temple of Stree. Yagambara Swamy
at Kuntthepoorum and which were
valued

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

valued at Rupees 22208-6-10. Pagona-
tharow, the Ameenah, and Goomastah
of the Gurnakurthurs of the above Tem-
ple has preferred charges against you,
viz: that you in Company with others
came in a gang to the above Temple,
that you scaled its walls and descend-
ed into it, that you beat the Guards, and
broke open the locks and committed
the robbery, above stated that of this pro-
perty you took the things that are now
present for sale that you were apprehen-
ded by the Aktoor Moonsiff &c:
with the property in your possession and
while you were settling the prices; and
that you were taken before the Sark:
sildar...

A. The Persons named Coora Co:
roosppun, Minnee, Pattinee, and
Paroomah, came and lived for about
4 or 5 years in the Village of Valliaman-
dane, where I also resided. They gained
their livelihood by roaming about and
robbing people. The Criminal Valaydum
who

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

who was at Valliamandane and has
been taken up for having stolen property
in his possession, and who is under con-
finement at Chingleput for some years,
is of my Caste, and he is also my Uncle.
It is true that there is a great deal of
friendship between him and the above
Cooramurs and myself.

I do not recollect the exact
year, Month or date, but about a year
and a half ago, Coora Carosppun one
of the above Cooramurs came and took
me one Evening to the Jungle of the
above place, and gave me Rubies, small
Rubies, Emeralds small Sapphires - 7
Diamonds of a whitish Colour, and one
good Pearl, and requested that I would
sell them to any one for 10 or 15 Rupees
of which he said that he would give
me 2 or 3 Rupees. Neither, nor I counted
the articles on his delivering them to me;
nor was any other person aware of my
having thus received them. I asked him
whence he got them; he replied that they
were a portion of what he and the above
Cooramurs

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

Coravers and others with certain Sundalors had in a gang plundered from a distant Country. As these people lived by theft, I thought the articles were stolen and received them, saying that I would sell them accordingly. I did not ask, nor was I told what other person went in the gang with Coora Carooffum &c. or whither they went - what might have been the amount of plunder - where the rest of it is kept - and what was his share of it. I do not know where the rest of the property is kept, and I did not previous to this receive any property from Coora Carooffum or from other Coravers.

After keeping the things with me for some time, one morning at about 8 O'clock I took the small bundles in which they were tied, and concealing them in the cloth around my waist I went to the house of a Smith called Veerapachary, who resides at Poodoottah in Ahtoor, a distance of about four or five Indian miles from the above mentioned Valliamandam.

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

Valliamandam, and showed him the Rubies &c. and asked him if he wanted to buy them. He looked at the whole and said that he did not want them. One Moottoschetty of the above Village then came in, and after looking at them went away.

I took the Rubies &c. and knotting them in the cloth concealed them about my waist, and was in the act of speaking to Veerapachary, when the Ahtoor Moonsiff Vencattaramien - the Ahtoor Monigar Cather Sahib; and the above Moottoschetty entered the house. The Moonsiff seeing me said "you are reported to be in possession of Rubies &c. where are they"? I denied having them. The Monigar Cather Sahib held me, and loosened the cloth I had about my waist, when the bundle in which the Rubies were knotted fell down. Veerapachary, Moottoschetty, and I with the bundle were next led by the Moonsiff and Monigar to the Ahtoor Village Choultry, where the bundle was opened and 161 strings of Rubies &c. found.

The bundle was again knotted and

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

and the Moonsiff Vengataramian taking it led me near the Ahtoor Tahsildar's house. I was left in the street, but he entered the house with the bundle. The Tahsildar Mamabestiah was then in the house, and after the Moonsiff had remained in it for some time, he and Hupsain Sahib the Buffadar of the Salook issued out of it, and they, accompanied by four Peons of the Salook whose names I now forget, led me away to Valliamandane to search my house; which they did, but found no stolen property. They led me back the same day to Ahtoor near the Tahsildar's house.

The Salook Buffadar Anjessur Sahib told me that 30 Rupees are required to be given to the Tahsildar in the above case, and that if I would give him that amount to be handed over to the Tahsildar he would relieve me from all trouble...

An Uncle / Mother's sister's Husband / of mine called Vytheapellay, a resident of Valliamandane, who had accompanied me after

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

after - I was apprehended by the Moonsiff, ~~who~~ being present, I asked him to bring 30 Rupees from my house; which he did, and gave them to the Buffadar. No other person knows that the money was given.

After the Buffadar received the money, he told me that it was not necessary that I should say that the above Rupees ~~was~~ which were found on me, were given to me for sale by the Coravurs but that I would escape from trouble. If I say that I found the bundle under a Samarind tree in my garden - that somebody must have thrown it there - that I took it up and was in the act of bringing it to be delivered into the Court-cherry, when I was apprehended. He told me that the above was what the Tahsildar directed that I should say. At first when I was apprehended with the property by the Moonsiff ~~who~~ and questioned as to whence I got them, I replied as stated above that the Coravurs gave them to me with a request that I should sell them, but as the Buffadar Hupsain Sahib said that it is not necessary to say so, and

037

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

that if I did it I will get into trouble. Afterwards stated that I picked them up beneath a Samarind tree in my Garden where somebody had dropped them - and that I was bringing them to the Cutchery.

The Moonsiff prepared his report to the Talook and sent me and the small bundle containing the Rubies &c. in charge of the Angany of the place to the Tahsildar. On the Tahsildar asking me, I stated as I was instructed by the Duffadar.

The Duffadar Husein Sahib said that the Tahsildar of the above mentioned Talook has taken the seven Diamonds which were of a whitish colour and the one good Pearl that he has substituted small Rubies for the former, and a false Pearl for the latter, and if asked by the Ambar he told me to say that these are what were found.

The Tahsildar took my deposition in the above business and dismissed me, I returned to the Country. Cooa Carosipun &c. were not there, but had gone away some where and I did not afterwards see them.

After I went to Veerapachari's house

038

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

house to sell the above property and was seized with it by the Moonsiff &c. and after the property was taken to the Village Choultry and the small bundle opened and the Rubies &c. counted. I have neither seen them nor were they shown to me.

About forty days ago the Head Assistant Magistrate sent for and questioned me on the above subject. I replied as I stated in my deposition as before the Tahsildar, viz. that somebody had thrown them under a Samarind tree in my Garden where I found them. The Rubies &c. that with that Gentleman were shown to me of the articles that were taken from me by the Moonsiff, excepting the seven Diamonds and the one good Pearl, I found the Rubies &c. as well as the false Pearl which I said was substituted for the good Pearl.

A few days after this the Ahloor Village Moonsiff, the Witnesses Veerapachari and Mootloor Chetty and I as well as the bundle containing the Rubies &c. were given in charge of the Huzzoor Daloyet.

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

Delivered by the Salem Joint Magistrate and sent to the Magistrate of this District who sent us to you the Head of Police. We arrived here at 4 O'Clock on the 21st February.

I have been sick of Dysentery and Fever from two or three days before I was made over to the Chingleput Magistrate. It was reported to him and he directed the Doctor to see me, who administered some medicines. I am not better of either of my maladies, to the contrary the Dysentery is daily getting worse - the evacuations are intermingled with blood and viscous matter and the fever is also on the increase and my tongue is parched up.

I was examined immediately on my arrival here, and the following things were all that I had Ten Rupees ready money one old sheet, one upper garment a little stained, one Salem white upper garment, two pairs or four small ear-rings with gold heads suspended to gold wires, two of which were worn on each ear, and there was one plain small gold ear-ring

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

ear-ring on the upper part of my left ear, I had no other articles besides these. The Salem white upper garment which I wore about my waist was stained with blood and matter: I was asked what those were. I replied that they were stains occasioned by the bursting of a boil on which I had and I showed the cicatrices left by the boil.

The 156 pieces of Rubies &c. weighing Rupees 83-6-0 now before the Cutcherry are those which I mentioned as having been sent by the Salem Joint Magistrate. The above articles, excepting the one false Pearl, and those which Cora Parooppun gave to me for sale, which I had taken and shown to Verapacharry, who is now present; and which Broottoschetty the Witness also present saw, and then went and brought in the Ahtoor Village Moonsiff &c. who seized me with the property, which they carried and counted in the Village Choultry. It has been said that from among them the Sahildar took away the seven whitish Diamonds and substituted small Rubies which latter cannot be identified from the rest.

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

Q. It appears that you told the Head Assistant Magistrate of Salem, after seeing the Rubies &c now before the Cutcherry that they looked like those you found, and that you could not with certainty say that they are the very same. But on your now noticing them you state that excepting the one false pearl, the rest are those which Cora Caroppun had given to you for sale. Why did you not say so before the Magistrate in Salem.

A. When the Head Assistant Magistrate of Salem asked me I replied just as I did now. viz. that the above things were what the Inconsiffs ~~you~~ got from me, but I do not know how they might have written it there. Of the things now present excepting the false pearl the rest are exactly from among what Caroppun gave me.

Q. What would be the weights and what the size of the seven whitish Diamonds and the one good Pearl which were among the above things in your possession and which you said as had been taken away by the Sahildar?

GP

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

A. I do not know what might have been their weight; each of the seven whitish Diamonds was about the length and breadth of a Samasind leaf. the real pearl was rather oblong about $\frac{3}{4}$ the size of a Castor Seed.

Q. You have now stated that the articles which are now present in the Cutcherry weighing Rupees 83-6-0 were given to you by Cora Caroppun - that they are those which were found with you while offering them for sale, and that the seven Diamonds and one Pearl which were among them were appropriated by the Sahildar; Why did you not say so when questioned by the Head Assistant Magistrate of Salem?

A. As the above robbing Coravurs were sojourners in that strange Country and as these were stolen property, and I apprehended some injury from the Coravurs if I spoke the truth, I did not then relate the fact - But not one of them being in these parts it occurred to me that the truth could be here spoken, which I accordingly did.

You

123

Fort St George 9th January 1851

2.

You have mentioned the number of Diamonds and Pearls that were among the things which Cora. Caros/pun gave you, vizt, seven of the former and one of the latter, now state of what description the Rubies &c were and how many?

A

Each of the seven Diamonds being about the size of a Samarind leaf and as there was only one fine and Pearl I recollect them; but as the Rubies were one large and the other small, and as the Emeralds and Sapphires were small, I did not assort or number them. When they were counted in the Athoor Choultry they in the aggregate amounted to 161 pieces.

Deposition thus given by me.

25th February 1849. Signed/ Vallayden

/Witnesses/

Signed/ Venkatasawmy Peon

" — Sheikh Boorani — "

27th February 1849.

you stated on the 24th Instant that you were troubled with Fever and Dysentery, that the Magistrate of this Zillah

124

Fort St George 9th January 1851

Zillah ordered the Doctor to prescribe for you, and that you are better of neither of your Maladies, but that you are worse - How do you feel now?

I left the Salem District in charge of a Huzzoor Daboyet &c to come to the Chingleput Magistrate. As soon as I entered Chingleput I was taken bad with fever and Dysentery and in that state went before the Chingleput Magistrate, to whom my sickness was reported, the Doctor was ordered to see me. He gave me some medicine and I was a little better that day; but I left that place to come to Canjeeppooram, near Chingleput. I got worse and with the evacuations there were blood and Slime. I travelled on slowly with the sickness, and even when I appeared before you on the 24th Instant as above stated I was very sick which was reported to you by the Daboyet &c and by me. Since my arrival at this place a Doctor has been procured who prescribes for me - notwithstanding all the medicines I have taken the diseases are getting worse - I feel no inclination to eat and am quite weak, my tongue

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

tongue and mouth are quite parched up
and I feel very thirsty.

Witnesses Signed/ Valloyden

Signed/ Venkatasawmy Peon

" Sheik Booran

" Ramasashiah Poyarum

Signed/ Kunjoondiah

/ True Translation / Subsildar.

Signed/ F. N. Matthy

In Charge of Salem.

N^o 23.

Translation of a Deposition taken before
Kunjoondiah Head Police Officer in the
Talook of Canjeepoorum in the Zillah
of Chingleput, on the 25th February 1849,
from Bengattaramien Son of Syasamin
the Village Moonseiff of Athoor, in
the Talook of Athoor in the Zillah of
Salem.

Q. Hear the Depositions given by
you before the Joint and Acting Head
Assistant Magistrates of Salem, are
these your own depositions?

A. These are my own depositions
and the signature affixed to them is also
my own.

Q. The property now before the
Cutcherry

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

Cutcherry, viz a small bundle of rubies &c
valued at Rupees 83-6-0 forwarded with
the prisoner Valloyden &c including your
self, by the Joint Magistrates of Salem
is said to have been stolen with other pro-
perty from the Eganbra Boorer Gavastan
man at Canjeepoorum on the night of the
19th April 1847 that when the said pro-
perty was offered for sale by the prisoner
Valloyden residing in the Village of Valli-
amandance information regarding it
was brought to you by one Moottoschetty;
that you apprehended the prisoner with
the rubies &c offered for sale; that you
subsequently with the view of extricating
the Prisoner from trouble made a false
report to the Circar stating that the
rubies &c in question were found by
the prisoner under a Samarind tree
in his Garden; and that the prisoner
voluntarily brought them to be delivered
into the Cutcherry - under these circumstances
a charge has been now brought against
you, for having aided and tampered
with the prisoner by Pagonada Poy
the Ameer and Gornastah of the Manager
of the said Gavastanum - What have you
to

047

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

to say to this?

A. One day about 18 Months ago, the year, Month, and date I do not recollect, one Moottochetty residing at Poodoopettah attached to the Casbah Ahloos came to me and to Monigar Cather Saib and informed us that a Pyot of the Village of Valliamandane in the Ahloos Talook brought to the house of the Gold Smith Veerapacharry at Poodoopettah some Rubies &c of high value for sale on the preceding day; that he brought them that day also owing to his having met with no pursuers on the preceding day and that they were considered by him to be suspicious articles. It was about 8 AM when this information was given. I and the Monigar Cather Saib accompanied by the informer Moottochetty proceeded immediately to the house of the said Veerapacharry where the prisoner Tallooyden of the Village of Valliamandane was found sitting near the working place of the said Veerapacharry. The informer pointed out the prisoner to us saying "This is the person that has Rubies &c in his possession". I asked him / prisoner / if

048

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

if he had rubies in his possession, he said that he had none the informer Moottochetty immediately said that the prisoner had the rubies &c in question in his waist; the Monigar stripped him of his waist cloth when a small bundle dropped down.

This bundle, which was not opened there, and the prisoner, together with Moottochetty and Veerapacharry were carried by me and the Monigar Cather Saib to the Ahloos Village Choultry where the bundle in question was opened and found to contain one large Ruby; some rubies of different sizes, some Emeralds and Sapphires, 7 Diamonds and one pearl of high value, in all 161 in number. I and Monigar Cather Saib asked the prisoner how he came in possession of the Rubies &c in question, he said that they were given to him for sale by Cora Allagun or Caropen of the Village of Valliamandane and that the prisoner, came for the same purpose. Upon this I suspected that they were stolen articles and therefore I carried them with the prisoner to the house of the Tahsildar who

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

who at that time was at the Cushek of Mr. Alton. Leaving the Prisoner outside of the house I went in and delivered the above articles 161 in number reporting to him at the same time that the articles in question were brought to the house of the Gold Smith Verafacharry residing at the Village of Poodoopettah by the prisoner Valloyden, that on receiving information on this subject from one Mootoo-chetty, I and the Monigar Cuthum Sail proceeded to the spot and apprehended the prisoner in whose waist the rubies in question were found tied up in a piece of Cloth, and I further reported the information obtained from the prisoner who was required to Confess how he came in possession of the above property. The Sahildar after hearing all this opened the small bundle and took away the 7 diamonds by substituting for them 7 rubies of the inferior description from his house and directed me to say that the rubies he substituted were the articles actually found in the bundle. The Sahildar immediately sent

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

sents me and the Duffadar Hossain Sail together with 4 Peons, whose names I cannot now recollect, to search the house of the prisoner where he thought some more property might be found. He immediately proceeded to the Village of Valliamanda and searched the house of the prisoner whom we carried with us together, but nothing was found. We returned to the Cushek and reported the circumstances to the Sahildar immediately at his own house when he the Sahildar investigated me to take with me the bundle of Rubies 161 in number, and forward them together with the prisoner to the Talook Cutcherry accompanied with my report stating that the rubies in question were tied up in a bundle and thrown under a Samarinda tree in the back yard of the house of the prisoner, who found them, and that while the prisoner was bringing them voluntarily to be delivered into the Cutcherry he was met by me and forwarded to the Cutcherry. The above Duffadar Hossain Sail was standing in the Veranda at the distance of 2 or 3 fathoms from the Sahildar's

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

Sahsildar's seat, both when I first carried the rubies & when I showed them to the Sahsildar reporting the actual circumstance of the case, as well as when he instigated me / after substituting rubies in the place of the 7 diamonds he had taken / to change the actual occurrence and mention a falsehood in my report as stated above - consequently the Suddar might know what then took place there. - As there were no other persons present at that time except the above Suddar, I did not mention the circumstances even to the Monigam & I without loss of time, returned to the Village Choultry and made out a report on a piece of paper agreeably to the instruction, I received from the Sahsildar and forwarded it with the rubies & the prisoner in charge of the Angam, who delivered them all into the Cutcherry and reported to me his having done so. -

After a few days the above rubies & were put up at Auction by the Sahsildar & on the fish of the Chuttrum

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

Chuttrum situated in the Aggarum in the Athoor Cuslah. I also attended the sale and purchased 92 rubies for Rupees 11-3-4 but I immediately sold them for the same price to Canary Row the Talook Sheristadar. - They were the articles which I seized and sent to the Talook Cutcherry from the Prisoner Valloyden; there was a Pearl among them as big as an Oil seed called Chittamanack Cottay, and it was worth about Rupees 10 1/2 but when the rubies & were put up to sale the Pearl in question was taken away by some one and a false Pearl was substituted for it. - After a few days when I was examined before the Joint Magistrate and Acting Head Assistant Magistrate of Salem, I gave the depositions now sent to this Office as I stated above. - The Rubies I purchased at Auction and subsequently sold to the Talook Sheristadar, as well as those purchased by others, were produced before the Joint Magistrate of Salem who forwarded them with the prisoner Valloyden; and others concerned in the case including myself to the Magistrate of Chingleput by whose orders we appeared before you / Head of Police / on

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

on the 21st Instant at 1 P.M.

After my appearing before you my person was searched by the Cutwal of Canjeeporum in presence of Ouchenarick & 2nd peons. The articles found in my possession are as follow viz.

New Rupees	Rs. A. P.
Half Rupee 1 or	14 - 6 -
Quarter Rupees 7 or	8 -
1/8 Rupee 1 or	1 - 12 -
	2 -
Total	16 - 8 -

a small slip of paper in which the following words are written in Persian - "When I. Vengatharamien, appear before Mr. Malley he should remain quiet, without uttering a word;" a small bit of broken pot and a small pebble wrapped up in a piece of paper, and a small empty box made of horn.

The rubies brought and delivered to you by the Dalayats Moodein Khan & Co of the Zillah of Salem valued at Rupees 83-6-0 and which are now before this Cutcherry are the very same articles forwarded by the Joint Magistrate of Salem to the Magistrate of this Zillah. These are the articles with the exception of a false Pearl now found among them which

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

which I seized from Talloiden the Prisoner now present in the house of Verafackarry at Poodoosittah attached to the Cusbah of Ahtoon and which I forwarded to the Sahsildar - but I could not find or pick out among them the 7 Rubies which the Sahsildar substituted for the 7 diamonds he had taken away for his own use. The 7 diamonds taken away by the Sahsildar were I considered of a high value, but I could not fix any value on them; they were each as large as a tamarind leaf both in breadth and in length - I do not know who took away the real pearl from them and placed a false one in its stead. There was only one pearl among the articles found in the possession of the prisoner. In this case I am agreeably to the instructions of the Sahsildar entered in my report 13 instead of 7 Emeralds and 5 Sapphires now before the Cutcherry - All Sapphires were entered as Emeralds by me.

2.

You stated that there were among the rubies & Co 161 in number, 7 diamonds which were taken away by

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

by the Sahsildar by placing grulios in their stead, that a pearl which was among them was also afterwards taken away by some one placing a false one in its stead, and that you changed the actual occurrence by submitting a false report agreeably to the instigation of the Sahsildar. Why did you not relate all this to the Magistrate of Salem during the enquiry there?...

A. The power of Pannakristnah the Sahsildar of the Talook in which I reside, and the daring Corravus concerned in the robberies who harbour in the Talook, frightened and induced me to suppress the truth - as I have no reason for such apprehensions now in this District, I reveal the truth. - Why

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

Q. Why did you keep in your possession the small piece of broken pot, the small pebbles and the small piece of paper in which it is written in Persian that "When I Vengattaramian appear before Mr. Malley he should remain quiet without uttering a word." -

A. As I agreeably to the instructions of the Sahsildar wrote a false report regarding the apprehension of the Prisoner Valloydon and the property being found in his possession I was seized with fear and concluded that punishment was awaiting me when I was directed to appear before the Joint Magistrate of Salem for examination. At that moment I met with a Fakir at

157

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

at Altoor and disclosed the circum-
stance to him. The Fakir in question
gave me the above three things. The
Persian paper is called Endrum and
the piece of broken pot and a pebble
over which he muttered some words and
advised me to retain them with me
and that the virtue of these would
make Mr. Maltby quiet when I
appear before him - from that time
I used to keep them with me carefully
but they were now found out by the
Cutwal who sent them to the Cutcherry.
After that time I did not see the
above Fakir and I do not know
where he is now.

Signed Bengattarasim

Altoor Moonsiff

Witnesses

Signed Bengatasaunay

" Shakt Booran

} Peons.

Signed Kunjoondiah
(True Translation) Sahsildar

Signed S. N. Maltby
In Charge of Salem

S. Feb.

158

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

N. 24.

Translation of a Deposition taken from
Venapachary son of Chinnamby Achary, son
residing at Poodoppettah in the Altoor Salook,
before Kunjoondiah, the Head Police Officer
of Canjearum Salook, in the Zillah of
Chingleput, on the 26th February, 1849.

2 Hear the deposition read to
you. Is this the one you gave before the Head
Assistant Magistrate of Salem?

I heard it; this is the Deposition
I gave and the signature affixed to it is
mine.

2 You stated that Talloyden
brought some Pubies to your house and
while he was offering them for sale that
he and the pubies were seized and taken
away by the Village Moonsiff, you will
now depose what subsequently passed
on the subject?

I The Prisoner Talloyden now
present came to my house one day 18
Months ago at Poodoppettah in the Altoor
Salook but when asked what brought
him there he replied that he had brought
some

059

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

some Rubies for sale I told him that I did not require them because the Prisoner known belonged to the Village of Valliaman dance and it was rumored that the robbers who reside in this Village, proceeded to Canjeevarum and committed a robbery in the Pagoda and brought a great quantity of Jewels &c. property which they were selling here and there, and I searched that the rubies brought by the prisoner were the articles stolen in the said robbery. Upon my being disinclined to purchase them he Talloiden left my house without shewing them to me. After 5 or 6 days the prisoner again came to my house taking out a small bundle from his waist, which was tied up in a cloth, he opened and showed it to me, it contained both large and small precious stones of various kinds Vyt. Rubies, Emeralds, Diamonds, &c. of a high value. There was also a large Pearl which led me to conclude that they were stolen property. I therefore declined purchasing them. Just at that time Akloor Moottochetty came

060

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

Came to my house who took them into his hands but after seeing them he left them there and went away. The Prisoner Talloiden tied the precious stones again in a piece of cloth and secured the bundle in his waist, he remained there for a few minutes, within this time the above Moottochetty returned to my house in company with Negattasamien the Village Mونسiff of Akloor and Monigar Cathur Sait. The Village Mونسiff required the prisoner Talloiden to produce the rubies &c. he had in his possession. The Monigar Cathur Sait stripped him of his waist cloth from which the bundle containing the rubies &c. dropped down, the Mونسiff taking it into his hands asked the prisoner how he got the stones it contained, but the Prisoner answered that they were given to him by a certain person for sale. I cannot now recollect the name of the person he mentioned then. The Prisoner with the property found in his possession was taken by the Village Mونسiff to the Village Choultry when I was also required to go with them. In the presence of myself and the prisoner the bundle was

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

was opened and the precious stones it contained were put on a piece of board and the different sorts were separated and counted. I am unable to say the number then counted, it was I think from 100 to 150. There were large and small sizes of rubies, emeralds, diamonds &c. a large pearl was also with them. These stones were again tied in a piece of cloth and carried to the Sahildar with the Prisoner by the above Village Munsiff and I returned to my house. The other witness Moottochetty did not at that time come to the Village Choultry. After this I do not know what became of that property. Now about 40 days ago the Head Assistant Magistrate of Salem came to Alloor to institute an enquiry regarding the rubies offered for sale by the Prisoner Tallojden and the other witness Moottochetty were summoned and accordingly attended, but before seeing that gentleman we remained for some time outside the Public Bungalow in which the said gentleman was halting.

882

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

when the Munsiff Catur Sahib looked on and the above Moottochetty aside and said that the diamonds and the large pearl that were among the precious stones found in the possession of the prisoner were appropriated by Ramakrishna the Sahildar and the remainder were delivered to the Circar, he requested therefore that we should not tell the truth during the enquiry, that we should not at all mention any thing regarding the diamonds and pearl, that we should say that the prisoner had only rubies. He at the same time told us that the Village Munsiff Tenggattaramian would also state in the same manner as he requested us to say. We both promised to depose in the same manner he had suggested, there was no one with us when this Conference took place between us there. When the gentleman asked me regarding this I deposed as I was instigated to do saying that the prisoner had only rubies in his possession. After some time when the Joint Magistrate of Salem directed the prisoner &c. with the

663

Port St. George 9th January 1851.

The public to appear before the Magistrate of Chingleput I was also ordered to proceed with them, but at that time the Monigar Cattan said came to me and Mootschetty and instigated us to depose before the Magistrate of Chingleput during the enquiry in the same manner I state above, without touching upon the subject of the diamonds and pearl, and to affirm that the stones found in the possession of the prisoner were all of one kind or size of public. We promised to do so but no one was present when he persuaded us in this manner.

2

You stated that you had seen the public of when they were offered for sale, as also when they were examined, each description sorted and counted in the Village Choultry by the Village mooniff &c, that the Monigar informed you that the diamonds and pearl were appropriated by the Tahildar; but what were the size of those diamonds and pearl and what was their Estimated Value.

664

Port St. George 9th January 1851.

value? There were about 6 or 7 pieces of diamonds. They were oblong. I could not now precisely mention their size and estimated value. The pearl was also oblong but its worth was 3 or 4 Pagodas, I think.

2

When the Village Mooniff &c came to your house it appears you stated before the Magistrate of Salem, they opened the bundle containing the precious stones found in the possession of Talloiden and saw them but now you state that the bundle was not opened in your house and that it was opened in the Village Choultry. why has this difference occurred?

A

After the apprehension of the above prisoner at my place the bundle was not opened there, but it was opened in the Village Choultry, I told the same before the Magistrate of Salem.

Look.

065 Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

2 Look at the following articles:-
 1 Ruby Valued at Rupees 28-
 1 Ditto Ditto 7-
 1 Ditto Ditto 2-10-
 19 Small Ditto 35-
 31 Ditto Ditto 1-8-
 2 Inferior Stones worth nothing-
 2 Small rubies Valued at 11-
 4 Do Do Do 1-
 7 Emeralds Valued at 8-2-
 { 5 Sapphires
 and
 1 Turquoise } Do 8-
 22 Inferior rubies Do 1-8-
 1 False pearl - small pieces 150, Valued
 at Rupees 83. Can you recognise these
 Articles?

A I saw them, the prisoner Talley-
 den now present brought them for sale to
 my house and the same Articles were
 taken by the Athoor Village Moonsiff &
 Monigar and Mosttoochetty, to the Village
 Choultry and Counted, but when I saw
 them the false pearl now present was
 not among them. The real pearl and
 diamonds which I then saw among these
 Articles are not to be found now, I do not
 know

000

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

know who took them away. The false
 pearl which I now see here was not among
 the stones found in the possession of the
 prisoner then. I do not know who afterwards
 brought it and mixed it with these stones.

2 You stated above that when
 the prisoner brought the rubies to your house
 for sale you had seen diamonds and a
 pearl among them that you were afterwards
 informed by the Monigar of the above
 Village named Cathera Sait that the
 diamonds and pearl in question were
 appropriated by the Sahildar of the Salook
 and that he (Monigar) further tampered
 with you so that you may give a false
 deposition stating that there were only
 rubies found in the possession of the
 prisoner. Why did you not state this when
 you were examined before the Head
 Assistant Magistrate of Salem?

As the diamonds and a
 pearl which were among the Articles found
 in the possession of the prisoner were
 appropriated by the Sahildar of the
 Salook as Sand Mosttoochetty were
 strongly.

067

St. George 9th January 1851.

Strongly enjoined by the Hon'ble Cathar-
said not to touch upon the subject and to
depone that there were only rubies, and
as I am a resident of the same place
I was thro' fear of the authorities of the
Talook who were able to bring me into
trouble compelled to speak a falsehood
as stated above. I now state the truth.

Signed/ Veerapachary.

Signed/ Nijjondiah
Sahibdar

/ True Translation /

Signed/ J. N. Malley
In charge of Salem

N^o 1 in N^o 24.

Translation of a Deposition taken from
Mosttoochetty son of Angapachetty, residing
in the Village of Poodooppettah in the Mtoor
Talook, before the Head of Police of
Canjennarum Talook in the Zillah of
Chingleput, on the 26th February, 1851.

2 Hear the deposition made to
you is this the one you gave before the
Acting Head Assistant Magistrate of Salem.

I heard it, this is my own
deposition and the signature affixed to

068

St. George 9th January 1851.

is it is also mine.

2 You stated that the prisoner
Valloiden brought about 100 or 150 rubies &c.
precious stones for sale to the house of
Veerapachary at Poodooppettah that you
saw them and reported the circumstance
to the Village Munsiff; you will now
state what sorts of precious stones they
were and what was the number of each sort.

A There were 4 sorts of stones vizt.
Rubies, Emeralds, Diamonds and
sapphires, mixed together. I did not then count
the stones of each description so as to be able
to tell their number. There was also
one pearl pearl there.

2 You stated that you informed
the circumstance of their having been so
brought for sale to the Munsiff but you
will now state what passed afterwards
on the subject.

A When some day went to the
house of Veerapachary at Poodooppettah
Village in the Mtoor Talook, I met the
prisoner Valloiden who was then
exhibiting the above rubies &c. for sale.
Some of them were of large size and

009. Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

and of high value. The prisoner was a Common Villager. Immediately on suspected that they were stolen property and proceeded to the Village Choultry of Aktoor where I informed the circumstance to the Village Moonsiff Tengattaraman and Monigar Cather Saib. They immediately proceeded to the house of Veerapacharry taking me also with them where the prisoner was sitting near the place where Veerapacharry was working. I pointed him out saying that this was the person who had the precious stones for sale, the Village Moonsiff then bid the prisoner to produce them, the prisoner then said that he had nothing in his possession. The Monigar Cather Saib stripped him of his waist cloth when the bundle containing precious stones dropped down, but the bundle was not opened on there. The prisoner and the bundle were immediately taken to the Village Choultry by the Moonsiff and Monigar who also bid me and Veerapacharry to follow them. I followed them for a short distance and then went.

090

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

went away on my own business without going to the Village Choultry. I do not know where the Veerapacharry followed them to the Choultry or not. After the prisoner and the property found in his possession were carried by the Moonsiff &c. I do not know what took place on the subject. About 40 days ago the Head Assistant Magistrate of Salem came to Aktoor and halted at the public Bungalow where he commenced to institute an enquiry regarding the Rubies in the possession of the prisoner Talloy. I and Veerapacharry were summoned and a Daloyel conducted us to the Bungalow, but before seeing the Gentlemen the Monigar Cather Saib took me and Veerapacharry aside without the Bungalow Compound and told us that the diamonds and a Pearl that were among the property found in the possession of the prisoner were appropriated by the Sahildar consequently we should not touch upon the subject; we should say that there were only rubies.

671

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

rubies and that the Village Munsiff would also state in the same manner; but he at the same time threatened us that we would be subjected to as much trouble in the event of our deposing to the contrary. I promised to act according to his wishes. There was no one present when Canthar Saib told us all this. When I was examined before the above Head Assistant Magistrate I deposed in the same manner I was taught to act, and affirmed that the precious stones found in the possession of the prisoners were all rubies. After a few days when we were leaving our Village for Chingleput with the prisoners and the property found in his possession vizt a bundle containing precious stones in order to appear before the Magistrate of Chingleput agreeably to the instructions of the Joint Magistrate of Salem the above Monigar Canthar Saib met me and the Gold Smith & Veerapacharry

672

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

Veerapacharry and again desired us to give our depositions in the Zillah of Chingleput in the same manner stated above, affirming that the stones found in the possession of the prisoners were all rubies without touching on the subject of the diamonds and the pearls. We promising to act accordingly came away.

Q. Look at the articles now before you at the Catcherry Vizt

- | | | | | |
|----|--|-------------------|-----------|-------|
| 1 | Ruby valued at | Ppees | 28 | ... |
| 1 | Ditto | Ditto | 7 | ... |
| 1 | Ditto | Ditto | 2 | 10... |
| 79 | Small D ^r D ^r | | 35 | ... |
| 30 | Ditto D ^r D ^r | | 1 | 8... |
| 2 | Inferior Stones | worth nothing | | |
| 2 | Small rubies | valued at | 14 | ... |
| 4 | D ^r D ^r D ^r | | 4 | ... |
| 7 | Emeralds | D ^r | 6 | 2... |
| 5 | Sapphires | D ^r | 8 | ... |
| 1 | Turnip Stone | | | |
| 22 | Inferior rubies | D ^r | 1 | 8... |
| 1 | False Pearl | in all pieces 156 | valued at | |
| | | Ppees 83 | 6 | ... |
- do you know any thing regarding these articles?

A. I looked at them but with the exception of a false pearl all the other

673

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

other articles now present with some diamonds and a pearl of high value mixed with them were brought by the prisoner Valloyden to the house of Gold Smith Veerapacharry at Poodopettah and keeping them in his hands he offered them for sale. When I saw them I suspected and reported the circumstance to the Village Moonsiff of Athor and Monigar who immediately came and seized them. When the prisoner taking the articles in his hands offered them for sale I also received them from his hands and after looking at them properly I returned them to him. Consequently I say that the articles now present were then in the possession of the prisoner; but the diamonds and a pearl which were then among them are not to be found here. I do not know by whom or when they were taken away. I did not at that time count the diamonds that were among them. There was also a real pearl but not the false one, when I saw them rubies &c. in the hands of the prisoner.

You

674

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

2.

You state that when the prisoner offered the rubies &c. for sale, you suspected that they were stolen property and immediately reported the circumstance to the Village Moonsiff and Monigar, whom you conducted to the spot where the prisoner, with the property was apprehended; - that there were at that time 4 different sorts of stories; - that when you were summoned by the Head Assistant Magistrate regarding this case, you and Veerapacharry were investigated by the Monigar Cattru Saib of the same Village to suppress the circumstance of the diamonds and pearl that were found among the rubies owing to their having been appropriated by the Tahsildar himself - and to depose that the prisoner had only rubies in his possession - Why did you not state this during the enquiry before the Head Assistant Magistrate of P. S.?

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

A. In the Muzim (Cathur Sahib) told me and Varapachari that the diamonds and pearls in question were appropriated by the Sultan's dar himself and that we therefore should not touch upon the subject and as he enjoined us to say that there only rules and that this is Statement of the Village Moonsiff who was prepared to depose as he (Cathur Sahib) wished, will correspond with that of ours and as he further told us that in the event of deposing any thing to the contrary we would be subjected to trouble - I was frightened owing to my being a ryot of that Village and compelled to suppress the truth. I now here depose the truth.

Signed Mootoo chetty

Signed Kingoodiah Sahibdar

(True Translation)

Signed - L. N. Maltby
In Charge of Salem

[Signature]

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

No. 25.

Translation of a Deposition taken before the Joint Magistrate of Salem on the 10th April 1849 from Paupoo Coorookul, Son of Soobaroy Coorookul, residing at Canjeepoorum in the Zillah of Chingulput by Caste a Bramin, Seeva Sect, by profession a servant called Stanygum in the Pagoda of Egambarsvora Soovany and aged about 30 years.

What language do you speak.

Tamil.

Are you the servant of the Davastan.

Yes of Canjeepoorum? Has there any robbery committed in the said Davastanum?

I perform the duties of Stany =

gum and Coorookul in the Davastanum of Egambra Esurum. Now about 2 years ago property amounting to Rupees 50000 was robbed from the said Pagoda.

Do you know what property was taken away from the said Pagoda?

I know.

How do you know it?

As I always used to adorn the

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

the Images with Jewels, I know every Jewel as property belonging to the Pagoda.

2. Among the property that was stolen away was there an ornament called Juddanagum?

A. Juddanagum was also stolen away.

2. How many of that kind of Jewels were stolen away?

A. Only one.

2. What is the shape of that Jewel?

A. The upper part of the Jewel was in the shape of a Cobra's head. Below it was a rettay dayetoo, below this was a rettay Pillay 13 in number, below this were 3 Coopy Rochoo, and below the Coopy Rochoo were 3 Gold heads called Arradaul and on both sides were 2 rows of green glass heads.

2. Is this ornament to be used only in the Davastanum or is there any one that possesses it in the Country?

A. There was only one in the Davastanum which I used to put on the Images; I do not know whether there any such things in the possession of the Merchants or not.

There

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

2. Where was the Juddanagum belonging to the Davastanum made?

A. It was a very old one, consequently I cannot tell in what place it was originally made.

2. Look at the 2 Juddanagums now before you, is there any among them that was stolen away from the Davastanum?

A. I have looked at them properly the large one does not belong to the Davastanum; but the small one is one of the property that was stolen away from the Davastanum. There is some change in it, that is, the serpent's head is newly added to it. In the middle of the ornament something is added also. The green heads of the Juddanagum belonging to the Davastanum were stunged with Golden wire. The green heads here are stunged with Silver wire and mixed with Corals.

2. You have stated above that there were rettay Pillay 13 in number in the Juddanagum belonging to the Davastanum, but the one which you now say was the property of the Davastanum contains 15 pieces of rettay Pillay what

679

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

what do you say to this?

A. The front and end pieces are newly added to this, and they are new works.

2. Is there any change in the gold in any part of this ornament?

A. The serpents head, the work below it, and the last piece or Mutcham are new works, but all other pieces comprising the ornament in question belong to the Damastanum.

2. On examining the ornament in question, I find only the Serpent's head is new work and all the other parts of the Jewel are old works, but you say that there are 3 new pieces. How is this?

A. I do not know whether they are new or old works, but I say they are newly added to the ornament in question.

/Signed/ Panpoo Coorookul.

Solemnly affirmed before me this 10th day of April 1849.

/Signed/ F. St. Matthey.

Joint Magistrate.
/True Translation/

/Signed/ F. St. Matthey.

In Charge of Salem.

680.

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

No. 1 in No. 25.

Translation of a deposition taken on oath from Sawmy Coorookul, Son of Soobaraya Coorookul, before the Joint Magistrate of Salem, on the 2nd February, 1849.

2. Which is your Country?

A. Canjeevoorum.

2. What is the name of your father?

A. Soobaraya Coorookul.

2. What is your Name?

A. Sawmy Coorookul.

2. Of what caste are you?

A. Bramin.

2. What Sect do you belong to?

A. Sevah.

2. What is your profession?

A. I am the Coorookul or priest in the

Canjeevarum Pagoda.

2. What is your age?

A. Forty nine years.

2. Look at the rubies &c^{ca} now before you, what do you know regarding them, or to whom do these belong?

A. I looked at the rubies &c^{ca} now before me. There are among them 22 Tarra-poke Stones and a false pearl tied up into a separate bundle.

081.

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

bundle with the exception of those 23 pieces of inferior Stones 88^{ea}; all other rubies 88^{ea} here under mentioned are those that were set on the Crown / Viramoody / of the Egambra Soovany in the Canjeevarum Pagoda. There is no doubt of what I have stated.

One bundle 78 Rubies.

One mm D^o - 1 mm D^o

One Rose mm 3 mm D^o large

One Bundle 32 mm D^o of small size.

One D^o mm 2 mm D^o

One D^o mm 7 - Emeralds.

One D^o mm 6 Sapphires.

/Signed/ Sawmy Coorookul
Solemnly affirmed before me this 2^d February 1849.

/Signed/ F. N. Maltby.
Joint Magistrate.

Further Examination 3^d April 1849.

2. Look at the Gold and Silver jewels together with the jewels set with precious stones produced by Ramakistiah the Police Tahsildar of Raizepoor, is there any jewel among them belonging to the Dava-stanum of Canjeevarum?

- 73

082

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

A. There is one jewel called Juddar-magun, an ornament the native Females commonly wear on their heads and which alone I suppose belongs to the Canjeevarum pagoda. I will send for those who can examine the jewel in question more minutely other jewels do not belong to the said Dava-stanum, but all are changed.

2. What do you mean by the word -

'Changed'?

A. I mean that some of them are newly made, consequently I say they are changed.

2. Which of them are newly made, point them out.

A. A Gold ornament called Campoo, which they wear on their wrists, a neck ornament called Surrum and 2 Silver Cups called Sundanakinnum and Lanungatan.

/Signed/ Sawmy Coorookul.

/Signed/ F. N. Maltby.

Joint Magistrate.

Further Examination on the 29th day of March 1849.

2. Look at the 2 Cundasarums mixed with pearls and gold beads now in the

683

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

the possession of Ramakistniak the late Police Tahsildar of Ahtoor what have you to say ^{or} regarding them?

A. I first saw the jewels of Ramakistniak at Namkul, the pearls of the 2 ^{or} Cundasarums were large in size and their clasps were also broad. The pearls of the Cundasarums now before me are small and the clasps are also small.

/Signed/ Saamy Coorookul.

/Signed/ F. St. Maltby.

Joint Magistrate

/True Translation/

/Signed/ F. St. Maltby.

In charge of Salem.

N^o 2 in N^o 25.

Translation of a deposition taken on oath ^{or} before the Joint Magistrate of Salem on the 10th April 1849. from Mooniapillay Son of Appapillay residing at the Cusbah Village of Canjeevarum in the Zillah of Chingleput, by Caste a ^{or} Seerhumicken, by profession a Curmum in the Davastanum of Egumbra Esvara, Sevah ^{or} Sect and aged 50 years.

2.

What Language do you speak?

A.

Tamil.

Are

684

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

2. Are you the servant in the ^{or} Davastanum of Canjeevarum, if so, can you ^{or} tell whether there was any robbery committed in the said Davastanum?

A. I hold the Office of Accountant in the said Davastanum, and I keep the ^{or} accounts of the disbursement ^{or} Rs. On the 8th of Chittry month now 3 years ago property ^{or} amounting to Rupees 22900 were stolen from the above Davastanum.

2. Do you know what property was stolen from the Davastanum?

A. I know every article that was ^{or} stolen from the above Davastanum.

2. How do you know them?

A. I was always present when the ^{or} jewels were put on the Images on special days and when they were taken out and properly ^{or} secured, consequently, I can recognize every ^{or} jewel belonging to the Davastanum.

2. Was there an ornament called ^{or} Saldanagum among the jewels that were ^{or} stolen.

A. Yes.
What was the shape or particular ^{or} mark.

2.

685

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

mark of that ornament:

A. It was $57\frac{1}{2}$ Pagodas weight.
of which green glass beads of the weight of Pagodas $4\frac{3}{4}$.
Sealing mass of the ~~_____~~ D^o ~~_____~~ " ~~_____~~ 8.
Silk Thread ~~_____~~ D^o ~~_____~~ D^o ~~_____~~ " ~~_____~~ $22\frac{1}{4}$
deducting in all $35\frac{1}{4}$ the gold was $22\frac{1}{4}$
Pagodas weight. The ornament consisted of
15 pieces and 6 arrada, in all 21, but green
glass beads were suspended around it.

2. How many of these ornaments were stolen from the above Davaistanum.

A. There was only one in the Davastanum and which was stolen.

2. Are there any persons who wear this kind of ornament, or is it only used in the Davastanum?

A. Many persons possess this
kind of ornament.

2. At what place was the
Jadanagum of the Davastanum made?

A. I do not know.

2. Look at the two *Jadana gurus* now shown to you is either of them the one which was stolen from the *Davastanum* in question?

080

Fort St George 9th January 1857.

A. I have looked at them - the large one does not belong to the Davastanum, but the small one belongs to the Davastanum, the pretty dahyetoo belonging to it is not to be found here; the Davastanum Isclanagum had a row of green glass beads suspended under it but the one now before me has corals mixed in the row of green glass beads. In this manner some alterations has been made in it.

1. Signed / Mooniapillay.
Curran.

2. You state that the Jadama =
= gum in question belongs to the Davastanum,
look at it. is there any change in it, or is it
in its original state?

A. I have looked at it the Jada.
=magnum of the Davastanum consisted of
13 pieces, but to this 2 pieces were newly added
to make 15 in number.

2- to make 15 in. Has there any Mutchum or the figure of a fish in the Jadanaqum belonging to the Davaistanum?

the Davao Islands

A. There were figures of fishes too

087

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

too in it.

/Signed/ Moonisfillay.

Curran.

Solemnly affirmed before this 10th day of
April 1849.

/Signed/ F. St. Maltby.

Joint Magistrate.

/True Translation/

/Signed/ F. St. Maltby.

In charge of Salem.

No. 3 in No. 25.

Translation of a Manzeramah given by the
undermentioned Gold Smiths residing at the
Cushah of Salem Vizt. Lutchmanacharry 1,
Combalinga Charry 2, Moonisappa Charry 3 and
Soobiroyacharry 4, on the 11th April 1849.

As we are required by the
Joint Magistrate of Salem, F. St. Maltby Esq^{re} to look at the 2 Gold
ornaments called Jadanagum now
exhibited to us and to give our
opinion after weighing them
whether these ornaments were at
one time finished, or whether
there

088

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

there are any portions belonging to them which
indicate to be works subsequently added
to them, or whether there are ornaments
of this kind in the possession of others in
the Country; we beg to state that the
small Jadanagum is composed of 10
pieces within a row of Corals and a
green glass beads strunged with Silver
wire and suspended to it. This
ornament including Gold, Silver, glass
beads, Corals thread and the dust on
it, weighs 52 $\frac{1}{2}$ Pagodas. The 2 side clasps
are made in the shape of the head of a
beast called Yaully. The 2 ends are in
the shape of a fish and the remaining
portion of it consists of a string containing
heads of parrots - all these were it appears
finished at one time and not at dif-
ferent times but only the figure of
a serpents head appears to have been
broken and soldered. The large Jada-
nagum is made in the shape of a
Lion's head, the 2 ends are
in shape of a bird called
Gundaparamdaputchee.
The ornament in question
including the figure of
the serpents head consists
of 12 pieces, it has also

189

Fort St. George 9th January 1837

on both sides a row of green glass beads and Corals strung with Silver wire. The ornaments in question including Gold, Silver, glass beads, Corals, thread and Sealing wax weigh 109 ³/₈ Pagodas. This ornament appears to have been made at one time and not at different times. About 10 of this kind of ornaments are in the houses of the Public Servants and Merchants at Salem. There are also about 10 in number at Sevapettah that we know. The small Jadanagum is worth 125 Rupees. An account has moreover been shown to us in order that we should examine it and say whether the weight and number of pieces therein entered do agree with those of the small cow Jadanagum. The account specifies as follows. Vizt.

Jadanagum 1, Pettay toyet 1, Pettay killee 13, a row of glass beads consisting of 52 in number, Coochoos 3, and Arradas 3, in all pieces 11 weighing 57 ¹/₂ Pagodas including black silk

190

Fort St. George 9th January 1837

thread and Sealing wax; but after deducting 4 ³/₄ Pagodas weight of green glass beads, the ornament is valued at Rupees 82-11-4

This account does not agree with the small Jadanagum now before us which is only composed of 15 pieces and which is without pettay toyet, 3 Coochoos and 3 arradas. It has further 35 green glass beads and 35 Corals, consequently we are of opinion that this is not the one mentioned in the account.

This we with free will and Consent have given this Maunnamah

Signed Lutchmanacharry

" Coombalingacharry

" Moonieppacharry

" Soobaroyacharry

The large Jadanagum is worth Rupees 250.

Signed Lutchmanacharry

" Coombalingacharry

" Moonieppacharry

" Soobaroyacharry

Signed J. N. Malby

Joint Magistrate

(True Translation)

Signed J. N. Malby

Incharge of Salem

April 11th 1837

091

Fort St. George 9th January 1851N^o 28

Translation of an Urree from
Pannakisturiah Police Subildar
of Athoor to J. N. Matthy Esq^r
Joint Magistrate of Salem.

I humbly beg leave to
state that I am up to 17th September
1851 at the Village of Sullavand performing
the Circar duties with care and
attention.

I received a report dated
25th Anvany on the 8th instant from
the Village Momeiff of Athoor in
which he states that an individual
Valloyda pillay of the Village of
Tallaimandavie appeared before him
with some rubies &c^o entered in
the accompanying list stating
that the articles were found hid
up in a piece of cloth under
a Samarind tree in his garden, &c^o
that when he opened it he found
it to contain some rubies and
that in consequence of the
absence of his Village Momeiff
he thought it proper to
bring

092

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

bring and deliver them into
the Salook butchery, he the Village
Momeiff therefore has forwarded the
said individual together with
the property produced by him.

When I examined the
individual in question he
said that the property produced
by him was thrown under a
Samarind tree as stated above,
that no one knew it and that he
brought the same to be delivered
to the Circar.

I sent for some
Merchants and ordered
them to Estimate the
value of the property in
question. their Estimate
amounts to Rupees 15-12.

I caused an
Estimate to be published
throughout the Salook
in

093

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

in order to find the owner of it, but no one appeared before me up to this date.

As the property in question is now come under the head of unclaimed property I forward a list of the same pertaining to them in the Centcherry.

It should be carried under the head of unclaimed property and sold by public auction after 3 months. I therefore request your instructions on the subject.

(Signed) Ramakrishnaiah

Sahsildar

(Enc. Translation)

(Signed) F. N. Malby

In Charge of Salem.

094

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

No. 1 in No. 20.

Translation of an Order from Vengattaramian Village Mouniff of Attor to the Sahsildar of Attor Taluk.

I humbly beg to state that on the 24th day of the year Pillavangah one Talloydapillay son of Mosttoo pillay of the Village of Vallamandavie came to me when I was going to Poddispettah, I asked him the cause of his coming to me, he stated that he found under a Samarind tree in his garden a small bundle which he opened and that it contained the following articles viz.

- 1 Large Ruby
- 3 Small Do.
- 12 Rubies of a smaller size.

095

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

13 Emeralds

2 White Stones called Sana
poshullor

1 White Pearl

101

These articles the
above individual said were
brought by him to be delivered
over into the Cutcherry. I there-
fore forward the individual
in question with the above rubric
No. 101 in number to you, and do
await your orders on the subject.

25th Army,
of the Year
Pillavanga.

Signed Vengattaramian
Village Moonsiff
of Ahtoor.

True Translation,
Signed J. N. Maltby
In Charge of
Salem

27

096

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

N: 27

Translation of an arzee from Ramakistnaiah
Police Tahsildar of Ahtoor to J. N. Maltby Esq
Joint Magistrate of Salem.

I humbly beg leave to state
that I am up to 4th November 1847 performing
the Circar duty with care and attention.

In an order dated 24th September
last I was directed to publish the Estian
therewith forwarded regarding the rubies
valued at Rupees 15. 12 produced
by Vellayda pillay of the Village of Vallu
maudavie in the Ahtoor Talook said to
have been found by him under a cocon
Tamarind tree in his garden, and to
deliver over the said rubies to the owner
when he comes forward and proves that
the property belonged to him; but should
no one come forward to establish his
claim for the same, a report should be
made by me on the subject.

Agreeably to the said orders
the Estian were published more than
a month ago, but up to this date
no one came forward either from this
or neighbouring Talooks to establish
any claim to the said property and
I can not find out to whom the
property

697

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

property belongs...

I therefore bring this to your notice and request your instructions on the subject.

/Signed/ Ramakistnaiah
Police Tahsildar.

/True Translation/

/Signed/ F. St. Malthey
In charge of Salem.

N^o 1 in N^o 27.

Translation of an Azye presented to F. St. Malthey Esq^r Joint Magistrate of Salem by Ramakistnaiah, suspended Tahsildar of Raigepoor Talook, dated Namval 12th February, 1850.

After compliments I beg leave to state that in 1847 when I was Tahsildar of Ahtoor Talook one Valayda pillay it would appear found a small parcel containing some rubies under a Tamarind tree situated in his garden, this being reported to the Village Moonsiff of Ahtoor the above rubies together with a report from the Moonsiff came to me. On reporting the circumstances to the Circar put them down under the head of unclaimed property and got them sold at public auction. After this the Acting Head Assistant Magistrate and your honor

took

698

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

took my proceedings in the above case in another light and sent for the above rubies and made an enquiry into the case, and your honor ordered the Documents connected with the case to be given to me for perusal and to give my statement in answer to it in writing. Accordingly after having perused the papers connected with the case, beg leave to represent the nature of the case in detail.

On the 8th September 1847 when I proceeded to Gungavally on Circar business, the Village Moonsiff of Ahtoor sent to me a report dated 25th Amany, stating that Valayda pillay of Valgummadaary found a small parcel of rubies under a Tamarind tree situated in his garden, together with the party and the rubies so found. Immediately enquired into the case and took a deposition from Valayda pillay and it was said that the person who dropped the parcel under the tree was unknown, and therefore I gave a deed notice in all the surrounding Villages

699

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

Villages, but as no one came forward after coming to Aktoor sent for a few merchants and requested them to put a value on the rubies, who accordingly estimated them at Rs Rupees 15 and odd, when I reported this to the Thuzoor in an argee dated 17th September 1847, sending a memorandum of estimate of the merchants. A takeed N^o 117 dated 24th September 1847 was sent to me directing that I should keep the above rubies with the Circar for a month as they appear to be the property of Pearl and Ruby Merchants, and that if any claimants come forward within the period and prove the property to be their own, to make them over to them and to give a general notice in every Village; and stating that an Estiar was sent to Noomalore Talook Vee, and if no one comes forward to make a further report on the subject. Agreeably to this order I gave a due notice in the Talook, and the

700

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

the prescribed time expired, as no claimants came forward. I submitted a second report on the subject dated 4th November 1847 upon which I received a takeed to enter the rubies under the head of unclaimed property; after doing this they were sold at public auction for Rupees 30 and odd, after carrying the amount to Circar Account I sent a report and a Memorandum of the sale proceeds to the Thuzoor.

2. While this is the case, the Village Moinsiff who sent me the report, and others, have now declared against me that Talaydapillay is shewed the rubies to one Teerapachary of Aktoor with an intention of selling them privately and when he (Moinsiff) was informed of it he apprehended him together with the parcel of the rubies and reported the case to me and sent the rubies and Talaydapillay while at Aktoor, and on my order Talaydapillay's house was searched, and that I without considering any thing about the property so brought before me made false argee to the Magistrate with a request to

701

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

to place the same as unclaimed property and thereby get orders to sell them at auction. If I intended to defraud the Circar and appropriate the rubies I would have as soon as the Moonsiff and Talayda pillay came to me defrauded them, and so without making any report regarding them to the Buzzoor appropriated them myself, if my intention for so doing was deceitful I would not have held an enquiry into the case and shown the rubies to Merchants publicly so as to put an estimate on them, and if I actually intended to appropriate them, I myself or my people would have bid for them during the time of sale. This was also proved before the Acting & Head Assistant Magistrate during the enquiry into the case when no rubies were found either in my possession or in that of my people; this so plainly shows that I had no intention of appropriating the rubies to myself. It may be fact according to the deposition of the Moonsiff &c., that a proper enquiry

702

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

enquiry was not made in the first instance into the case - they themselves as I think had concealed the truth, and if the case was re-presented to me as it ought to have been done, there would have been no objection for my enquiry into it fully. Although it is said that Merchants valued the rubies for a small sum, yet it was not sold according to their estimation or below the amount, but raised to double as much. When the merchants of Tanjore valued the above rubies for 60 and odd Rupees, they having fixed that price requested that they may be shown them during the noon day to judges properly. With regard to judging of rubies, it must be given to competent judges who always deal in precious stones such as diamonds &c. even then their estimate will much differ from each other, but instead of being done so, the rubies were given to Shroffs who deal in common red stones, and if they be given to several people each will

703.

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

will put their own value on them; therefore I request your honor will give it a final trial regarding their value.

3.

When this case took place I was at Gungamully Village and the deposition of Talaydapillay will prove it; in which the above Village is written down as the station and those who were with me on that day Viz. Soobramiah, Talook Janobnucides; Gopaliah, Apistanal Bayasum; Lutchma Reddy Moonsiff and Manigar; Rastory Ranga Chetty; Soobramiah, Manigar of Animpetty; are witnesses to it, and they will also prove the same if they are brought before your honor. While this is the fact the Moonsiff & of Aktoor now declare I was at Cusshak Aktoor during the time, and that they had sent me the individual (Talaydapillay) with a report and that they searched the house of the above individual with my orders - on account of their own benefit they might have previous to bring the case to

704

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

to my notice used some deception and without any orders searched the house of Talaydapillay - If I had any reason to make a search of the above individuals house, I would have done it according to custom by issuing a Warrant. Then I found no reason to make any search of the house, and this plainly shows that the Statement of the above persons is a mere fabrication

4. A question is put in my deposition why I did not consider the rubies to be the property stolen from the Pagoda at Conjeeveram. There is no plain ruby without being set with gold entered in the list of the property stolen from the above pagoda, and as it is usual with the pearl dealers to sell this kind of plain rubies, therefore it led me, no doubt, to make me think that they were the stolen property.

5.

With regard to the question put to me in my deposition to

705

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

to state the reason of my not having sent the original depositions and report connected with the above cases and for sending only the memorandum of estimate of the value of the above exhibits. They to state as the cases did not appear to me to be of consequence and led me to no doubt regarding it I only sent a memorandum of the exhibits and their value as per estimate, but although the above mentioned depositions &c were not sent, yet the particulars of them were fully written down in my arjee and nothing was omitted, or written contrarily, and the above documents were now found in the record of the Talook, but they were not in that time or subsequently destroyed by any one. As it is customary to keep the original depositions &c of petty cases and send only arjees to the Puzgoor I can not recollect any thing regarding the above papers just now unless I refer to the records...

6. Regarding the question put by your honor verbally about the

706

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

the prisoner. Palany who had effected his escape from the Jail at Cuddalore and who it would appear harboured for several years in the Village of Vallyumadany in Ahtoor Talook and respecting whose apprehension it was said I was negligent, I beg to state that since he escaped from the jail seven years ago he neither remained in his Village Vallyumadany nor harboured in any part of the Talook, and if he had done so I would have not remained without apprehending him. If the prisoner had actually harboured in the Talook, Kestna Rao the present Tahsildar of Salem Talook who goes by the name of an experienced and able police officer would have apprehended him, because he (Kestna Rao) remained in the Ahtoor Talook for $4\frac{1}{2}$ years after the prisoner effected his escape. After I was transferred to that Talook with all my exertions for $2\frac{1}{2}$ years he evaded apprehension, as he did not remain in that Talook

707

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

Talook - afterwards when he came into the Talook through my former exertions and notice given to the people, he was apprehended in the Month of July 1848 and I had also written an order to your honor to give an adequate reward to Rama Pellay who with courage and pains apprehended the prisoner. Therefore it will be proved to your honor that I had not remained neglectful regarding his apprehension while he was residing in his own Village or in any other place. There were many Coramurs harbouring for many years publicly in the Villages, jungles and hills of the Talook under the influence of the Ryots and others, and always committing robberies in this and other districts, when this information came to me I immediately took proper steps for their apprehension and always forwarded those who were apprehended by me to the Court and Magistrate. Besides these there were others who never come forward - I had also taken steps for their punishment and reported their conduct to

708

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

to the Magistrate, and caused them to be bound by securities for their good behaviour. And also on various occasions had written orders to the Hoogoor for orders regarding the apprehension of those who were never apprehended. If your honor will look into my orders to the Hoogoor now on record, - written on the above subject, it will be made manifest to your honor regarding my vigilance in apprehending the bad character ed Coramurs.

On perusal of the papers given to me I find no mention is made in any of it regarding any Jewels being found among my property so as to be called the property stolen from the Pagodas at Banjeverum or any other place, but in your statement to me it is mentioned that you suspect that there are some jewels among my own stolen from Banjeverum &c. Pagodas. I cannot conceive who informed you of this, as I do not find any thing written down on the papers. I can believe that the person who informed your honor against me must be of a notoriously bad character and a leader of the Act, and therefore he had thought that others might have also acted like himself and thereupon fabricated this and led your honor into great

709.

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

great suspicion. But however in obedience to your orders, without starting any objection I have put also my jewels into a box in the presence of your Javalnarys, the Rajah, Row and Soobha Modelly Duffadar and others and put my own and Circar seals to it and kept it in my house at Puzhuvur and when your honor was at Moenchavaddy the box was ordered to be kept with the Circar and accordingly it was removed to the Talook. But when your honor when at Namcul sent for the above box containing jewels and saw the whole of the jewels and shewed to the Gooroos or Priest of the Conjeruam Pagoda also, and who after looking into the whole told that with the exception of the jewel called "Jadanagy" or head ornament which he suspected to be the stolen one from Conjeruam Pagoda others are not of that Pagoda and that he has not entertained much suspicion on it ("Jadanagy"). In his deposition he declares that the rubies now present at examination are the very identical ones removed from the "Vysamoody" or Golden turban set in the stones belonging to the Agambaramanarumy bowl, and that the Jadanagy being under suspicion should be shown to the other Gooroos. If his suspicion is correct regarding the Jadanagy, a jewel in its full

710

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

full form). I do not know how he was able to identify the plain rubies which are not set with gold. I hope your honor will take this point into consideration. The suspected Jadanagy jewel is well known to many people in this District as it was always used by the females of my house Ramarawmy. Syah. Police Amun of Salem, Soobha Row Javalnarys of Pongreottah, Talook, Narasimmoorthy Syah, Royasom of Daranampoor, Talook Towlatatab Soobha Row, Hooygoorloomastah, are the people who saw the above jewel always worn by the females and children, and will if called on prove the fact. This jewel is not a very rare one. Public servants in Salem possess this kind commonly. In like manner I also possess it. It is not a jewel only put on the images in Pagodas.

Perhaps your honor considers that I have a vast quantity of jewels. This is not a great and rare thing because my father was employed as a Tahsildar for 10 or 15 years, and I also continued holding a high Office in this Zillah since this last 20 or 22 years, and my father in law Ramarawmy Syah and his father Kunjappa Syah were also employed as Head Sheristadars under the Circar and obtained Jagheer from Government; they during the time of my

711

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

my marriage and after that gave me a considerable number of jewels on account of their girl, and they are yet prepared to give me as much more. The jewels so obtained together with those made by myself and my father are now kept in the box. The undermentioned people of this District excluding those of other Hillahs know whether I am able to keep the above jewels or not, and those who know my state from my father's days and who saw the jewels worn by the females of my house are, Vizt., Annagee Row Head - Sheristadar of this.

- District _____ 1
 Tammull Row _____ 2
 Vencattarow Sub Division Sheristadar 3
 Vadojee Row Head Jevabneriffs of }
 the collector's Department } 4
 Kistnaiah Jevabneriffs of D: _____ 5
 Vencatrow, Tahsildar of Denkencottah 6
 Annamta Row D: of Darampoor 7
 Ramachendra Row D: of Tripatoor 8
 Timmapur D: of D: _____ 9
 Kistna Row D: of Denkencottah 10
 Kistna Row D: of Kaniacab 11
 Korrain Row, Sheristadar of Pengnacottah 12
 Vencutta Row D: of Salem Talook 13.
 9. The 3 Silver Kinnies or bangles in

712

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

in which the above jewels are kept and the silver waist bands were made by me at Chittoor, and they were made for me by one Tydalinga Achary of that place, melting my old sandal bowls which he (Tydalinga Achary) does not declare in his deposition. I do not know the reason of it, whether by forgetfulness or otherwise, therefore I wish your honor will take another deposition from him to establish the truth.

I request your honor will take the foregoing subjects into consideration and review the case in its proper light and favor me with your orders. With regards to the verbal orders given me on account of the jewels, I beg to enclose a memorandum of the value of the jewels made out according to the estimate put on them.

(Signed) Ramakistnaiah
 Suspended Tahsildar

(True Translation)

(Signed) F. Maltby

In charge of Salem

N: 2

713

Fort St. George 9th January 1851N^o 2 in N^o 27-

Translation of an Urgee presented to
P. N. Maltby Esq. Joint Magistrate of
Salem by Ramakistriah Suspected
Tahsildar of Raigepoor dated Salem 19th
April 1849.

After compliments I beg leave
to state that your honor told verbally
that no proofs was found regarding "fada-
nagum" kept separately from my other
jewels which the Gooroo suspected to be one
of the property stolen from the banjivaram
Pagoda, and that it is fully proved by the
depositions of the Talook Sheristadar and
Rajsom that I was at busbah Aktoor where
the Rubies were found and brought to me
and that your honor will not recommend
that I should be restored to my situation.
It is not mentioned in the Depositions
of the Sheristadar and Rajsom that I
was at the busbah at the time, if your honor
will review the Depositions, this will be proved.
The Mooniff and others declared before Mr.
Dykes that I was at the busbah when the
Rubies were found and that they forwarded
ed the same together with the Mooniffs
report and the individual to me, they said
this merely to extricate themselves from
any

714

Fort St. George 9th January 1851

any change. They before the Police
Officer of banjivaram deposed that they
brought to me the Rubies as soon as
they found them, and that I changed
some of the diamonds and instigated
them to make a false report which they
accordingly done, when the above
Officer questioned them why they did
not declare this before the Magistrate
of Salem, they said that they have de-
clared this also before the Salem
Magistrate but it was not taken
down in writing. Thus they said a
falsehood against your honor. It is
very clear by the documents now among
the records, written 18 Months ago
that I was out of the busbah at the
time, your honor without admitting
this gave credit to the statement of
the Mooniff and others who in their
first report stated quite different to
what they deposed on Salem Affirm.
ation before the Magistrate and also
declared quite contrarily before the
Police Officer of banjivaram against
myself and your honor. While nothing
regarding this is mentioned in the
Sheristadar's and Rajsom's depositions,
your honor admitting the Mooniffs
statement

715

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

Statement told me that your honor will not see me restored to my situation. If your honor will say this way, what am I to say in answer, but humbly request your honor will be pleased to examine the above documents and see me reinstated in my situation.

When the Rubies were sold at auction as unclaimed property, one Bhoos-junga Row and the Talook Khimistadar Bonary Row bought them, and the latter person kept them quite for some time, and I now hear that he sent for workmen from Salim to give them a polish without which no rubies can be set in gold after their appearance. When the rubies were first brought to me they were unpolished, while it is the case on the Gooroo's declaring on oath that these rubies to be the very identical ones taken out from the Tyrannoodj Golden tomb and set with stones stolen from the Pagoda, your honor sent them to be polished. One Annamaly Chetty the individual who put an Estimate first on them deposed before Mr. Dykes that he found a change in their appearance, this will also be proved if your honor will review his depositions. Rubies are never used or set in Gold before they are polished, this was the reason that produced a change or difference in the Estimate put by the Merchants at Ahloor when the rubies were first found, and that put before them at Namcul.

J. R. H.

716

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

I continued in my duties for many years and I was very vigilant in apprehending the bad characters and in sending them to the Court &c. I also wrote numerous Urgees regarding the apprehension of Coramurs. They respectfully that your honor will call for all my proceedings and take the foregoing points into consideration and protect me.

/Signed/ Ramakrishnaiah

/True Translation/

/Signed/ F. St. Maltby.

In Charge of Salem.

List

717.

Fort St. George, 9th January 1851.

No. 28. List of the valuations found on the Rubies &c. found in the possession of the Prisoners of Vallogdin of the Village of Vallimwardavie by the undermentioned Gold Smiths at Conjeevaram in the presence of the Head of Police, Kingoodien, and the Pans &c. who were sent from the District to Chingelput with the above property.

	Amount of Value.
The Rubies &c. produced by Canary Row, Sheristadar in the Ahtor Talook, are as follows:	
One small bundle containing 79 Rubies weighing $1\frac{1}{16}$ Pagodas	35 "
Three large rubies { One $\frac{11}{16}$ Pagodas valued at Rs. 28 — " — " One $\frac{2\frac{1}{2}}{16}$ " " " " " " " " " " " " One $\frac{2\frac{1}{2}}{16}$ " " " " " " " " " " " "	37 10 "
One small bundle containing rubies 32, exclusive of 2 of them worth nothing, 30 rubies weighing $5\frac{1}{2}$ Pagodas	1 8 "
One small bundle containing rubies 4 weighing $\frac{1}{16}$ Pagodas	" 4 "
Ditto Ditto Ditto 2 Ditto $\frac{3\frac{1}{2}}{16}$ Ditto	" 4 "
Ditto Ditto Ditto Ditto Emeralds $\frac{1}{16}$ Ditto	6 2 "
Ditto Ditto Ditto Ditto Sapphire 5 and Turp $1\frac{1}{16}$ Ditto	" 8 "
Total pieces 133	81 14 "
One small bundle, containing 22 Tanapoka stones and one false pearl weighing $\frac{1}{16}$ Pagodas and produced by Noottorawany Chetty	1 8 "
Rubies	83 6 "

(Signed) Panackendra huttools of Chinn Conjeevorum
" Veerabatra Achary of Caria Conjeevorum
" Modenkham Deloyet of the Zillah of Salem
" Lalamian Poon of the Ahtor Talook
" Shakh Hoofsaian Ditto Ditto

(True Translation) of Mr. Maltby
(Signed) J. St. Maltby
In charge of Salem.

List

718

From St. George 9th January 1851.No 29- List of Enclosures forwarded to the Board on the 10th June 1850.

Number	Date	Purpose.
1	5 th July 1849	Submitting Papers affecting the character of Ramakistnaiah late Head of Police of Ahloor, and recommending his dismissal from service.
2	6 th November 1849	Calling attention to his letter of the 5 th of July regarding the Head of Police of Ahloor.
3	12 th November	Communicating the Court's refusal to dispose of the case of Ramakistnaiah.
4	6 th December	Refers to the Court's refusal to dispose of the case of Ramakistnaiah and solicits further instructions.
5	19 th Ditto	Proceedings of the Panchdarees as Udalat stating that the case of Ramakistnaiah should be submitted to the Sessions Judge of Salem.
6	24 th Ditto	Soliciting the return of the Papers sent on the 5 th July regarding Ramakistnaiah.

719

From St. George 9th January 1851.

Number	Date	Purpose.
7	17 th January	From the Joint Magistrate: Bringing to notice certain circumstances affecting the character of Ramakistnaiah requesting authority for his suspension from Office and stating that on the completion of the investigation the results will be reported.
8	15 th June	From Ditto Reporting the result of his examination of Ramakistnaiah recommending that he be discharged from the Public service and suggesting measures for putting a stop to the extensive crimes committed by the lawless Coramurs.
9		List of Coramurs of the Ahloor as Talook implicated in certain heinous crimes.
10	14 th March 1849	Translation of an Urree from Rama Rao Tahsildar of Ahloor to L. C. Innes Esq ^r the Assistant Magistrate of Salem.
11	2 nd February 1849	Forwarding one Valayoodum with some property suspected to have been stolen from the Conjevarum Pagoda.
12		Memorandum shewing the examination of Valayoodum.
13		Regarding the property stolen from the Conjevarum Pagoda.

720

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

Number	Date	Surports.
14.	15 th January 1849.	Translation of deposition taken at Ahtoor from Valayooden.
15.	--- Ditto ---	Ditto of Ditto taken from Veerapachary a gold smith.
16.	--- Ditto ---	Ditto of Ditto taken from Mootoo Chetty a shop keeper.
17.	--- Ditto ---	Ditto of Ditto taken from Venguttatramien Village Moonsiff of the Cusbah of Ahtoor.
18.	--- Ditto ---	Ditto of Ditto taken from Talook Duffadar Hussain Sahib.
19.	--- Ditto ---	Ditto of Ditto taken from Faudar Khan Mangar of the Cusbah of Ahtoor.
20.	--- Ditto ---	Ditto of Ditto taken from Mootoo Sawmy Chetty a Merchant.
1 in 20	--- Ditto ---	Ditto of Ditto taken from Boojingaw Row a Bramin.
2 in 20	--- Ditto ---	Translation of a deposition from Conary Row the Sheristadar of Ahtoor.
3 in 20	--- Ditto ---	List of Rubies &c found in the possession of Valayooden.
21.	--- Ditto ---	Translation of a deposition taken from Runga Row Police Nazam of the Ahtoor Talook.

721.

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

Number	Date	Surports.
1 in 21	---	List of property found by Valayooden under a Tamarind Tree in his garden.
2 in 21	15 th January 1849.	Translation of a deposition taken from Annamalai Chetty a merchant.
3 in 21	--- Ditto ---	Ditto of Ditto taken from Caroopunachary a gold smith.
22.	25 th February 1849.	Ditto of Ditto taken from Valayooden a resident of Valliamandavee.
23.	--- Ditto ---	Ditto of Ditto taken from Vengataramien the Village Moonsiff of Ahtoor before Sunjoon.
1 in 24	--- Ditto ---	Ditto of Ditto taken from Mootoo Chetty Head Police Officer in the Conjeevorum Talook.
24.	26 th April	Ditto of Ditto taken from Mootoo Chetty before Ditto.
25.	12 th April	Ditto of Ditto from Veerapachary before Ditto.
1 in 25	2 nd February	Ditto of Ditto from Paupoo Coorookul a Bramin.
2 in 25	10 th April	Ditto of Ditto from Sawmy Coorookul.
3 in 25	11 th Ditto	Ditto of Ditto from Moonia Pillay a Bramin.
26.	17 th September 1847.	Ditto of Ditto from Moonia Pillay a Bramin.
1 in 26	25 th January of the year Plasungam	Ditto of a Mahazurnamah given by certain gold Smiths of Salem.
27	4 th November 1847.	Translation of an Urree from Ramakrishna Syah Police Tahsildar of Ahtoor.
1 in 27	12 th February 1849.	Ditto of Ditto from Vengataramien Village Moonsiff of Ahtoor.
2 in 27	12 th April	Ditto of Ditto from Ramakrishna to the Sanit Magistrate of Salem.
28.	---	Ditto of Ditto from Ditto to Ditto.
29.	---	Ditto of Ditto from Ditto to Ditto.
	---	List of valuations fixed on the Rubies &c found in the possession of the Prisoner Valayooden.
	---	List of Packet.
	---	Signed / T. St. Maltby.
	---	In charge of Salem.
	---	Under

722

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

B: 147

Proceedings thereon-

(37-38)

Under the circumstances stated by the Collector in the foregoing letter, the Board of Revenue authorize him to reduce Ramakistna Iyer, late Head of Police of Ahtoor Talook, to either of the Offices referred to in para 6.

Read again letter from the Collector of Malabar dated 10th and entered in Consultation 27th June 1850.

Read also the following letter-
No 85.

To, Mr. H. Bayley Esq^r
Secretary to the

Board of Revenue.
Fort St. George.

B: 3272

From the Collector
of Canara

Sir,
I have the honor to request that when any Circulars are printed in your Office which it will be necessary for me to communicate to the two Sub Collectors and the Head Assistant Collector of this District you will be good enough to send me three additional Copies of the document to save the labour and expense of having them copied in my Office.

Collector's Outcherry
On Circuit Camp,
9th December 1850.

/ Signed / F. N. Malley.

Collector.

Resolved

723

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

B: 152

Resolution thereon-

(39-40)

Resolved that three additional copies of each Circular, which the Board of Revenue may have lithographed, be despatched to the Collectors of Malabar and Canara respectively in compliance with their request contained in the letters recorded above.

Read the following letter.
No 86.

To, Mr. H. Bayley Esq^r
Secretary to the Board of Revenue
Fort St. George.

B: 3283

From the Collector
of Canara

(41)

Sir, I have the honor to request that you will lay the following circumstances before the Board of Revenue with reference to a small sum of Money (Rupees 86-14-5) which has been carried to the credit of Government as unclaimed property, in which it appears to be desirable to refund to a party to whom it rightfully belongs.

In the year 1837 a woman of Brahminy Caste, but who had been outcasted, died, leaving a son then quite a child, she also left a small sum of Money and some ornaments.

The boy was of course an outcaste, and having no relations who were willing to undertake his support he was placed by me under the charge of the German Mission at this station, under their charge he has since remained and having been taught the trade

724

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

trade of bookbinding he is now earning his own livelihood at Bombay.

The Money was placed in deposit in the treasury together with the ornaments, and after a long period the circumstances under which it was so placed were lost sight of, and the Money carried to the credit of Government under date the 30th April 1842 as unclaimed property.

I have therefore the honor to request the sanction of Government for refunding it to the owner to whom I shall also deliver the ornaments which still remain in deposit.

Collector's Office,
Mangalore
13th December 1850.

/Signed/ F. St. Malley.

Collector.

Ordered that the foregoing letter be submitted with the following address.

No. 12.

41-42

B. No. 64.

To the Chief Secretary
to Government.

Sir,

Government.

I am directed by the Board of Revenue to submit for the orders of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council the accompanying letter from the Collector of Canara dated 13th December 1850, requesting that the sanction of Government may be obtained for refunding the sum of Rupees 86-14-5 carried to credit on the 30th April 1842 as unclaimed property.

Under the circumstances stated by the Collector the Board recommends that sanction be granted for refunding the abovementioned sum of Rupees 86-14-5, the ornaments being likewise returned to the owner.

Revenue Board Office,
Fort St. George
9th January 1851.

/Signed/ H. H. Bayley.

Secretary.

725

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

Read again letter from the Collector of Canara dated 28th December 1850, and entered in Diary Cons. 9th January 1851.

Ordered that the above mentioned letter and the previous correspondence on the subject be submitted with the following address.

To the Chief Secretary to Government.

Sir,

I am directed by the Board of Revenue to submit for the information and orders of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council the accompanying letter from the Collector of Canara dated 28th December 1850 reporting that no favorable offers can be obtained for the supply of Tobacco for the use of the Monopoly of his district, and suggesting the necessity for his taking immediate measures for procuring a supply by direct purchase from the dealers and growers in Mysore.

I am also directed, with the view of placing Government in possession of information on this subject to transmit the correspondence noted in the Margin which has taken place within the past three years by which the difficulties which have attended the obtaining the necessary supply of tobacco, and the efforts which have been made to overcome these

43

B. No. 56

To the Chief Secretary
to Government.

Submitting a letter from the Collector of Canara reporting that no favorable offers can be obtained for the supply of Tobacco for the use of the Monopoly of the district and stating that the Board have authorized the Collector at once to depute one of his assistants into the Mysore Country for the purpose of effecting purchases on the spot also suggesting that a communication be made to the Commissioner of Mysore with the view of the authorities in the Tobacco growing

From Canara 1st in Cons.

27th March 1848.

Pro: to Coll. 27th March 1848.

From Coll. 20th December 1849.

in Cons 7th January 1850.

Pro: to Coll. 7th January 1850.

From Coll. 5th March 1850.

in Cons 4th April 1850.

Pro: to Coll. 4th April 1850.

From Coll. 30th Nov. 1850.

Cons 7th December 1850.

Pro: to Coll. 6th December 1850.

726

Fort St George 9th January 1851.

growing districts
affording
such information
and assistance
as may be
required in
effecting
purchases or
obtaining
contracts.

these, will be made apparent. The Board regret to observe from the present communication of the Collector, that in place of any additional facilities being obtained, the plan which it was found necessary to revert to last year of entering into one general contract for the whole supply, has been attended with further derangement, and given much dissatisfaction to the growers and smaller dealers in Mysore as to place the supply of tobacco for Canara in very serious jeopardy.

3. As the Board concurs which well they in his opinion of the inexpediency of accepting the exorbitant offer referred to in the P.S. of his letter, without at least making an attempt to procure it on more reasonable terms, they have authorized him at once to depute one of his Assistants into the Mysore Country, for the purpose of effecting purchases on the spot, and of obtaining such information both with regard to the extent of the stock available and the views of the dealers as will enable him to act with more certainty after determining what measures it will be most expedient for him finally to adopt with reference to the circumstances of the case as they may appear.

The

727

Fort St George 9th January 1851.

4. The Board however are sensible that the Officer deputed will labour under much disadvantage in effecting the object in view beyond the limits of his own jurisdiction without some kind of support and assistance, and they would accordingly venture to suggest that a communication be made to the Commissioner of Mysore requesting that he will authorize the Authorities in the tobacco growing districts to furnish him with all necessary information and such reasonable assistance in effecting purchases or obtaining contracts as he may require, without interfering with the freedom of the market and particularly with regard to obtaining and verifying the local securities which may be offered for any advances to be made and which the late Collector has adverted to as one of the main difficulties in effecting contracts with the local dealers.

5. The previous correspondence will they think show that there are opposing interests in operation which have tended to embarrass the proceedings of the Collector and are productive of no less inconvenience and loss to the tobacco growers in Mysore than to the Government, and as these have their origin in the existence of the monopoly in Canara, and the very onerous duties on tobacco in

728

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.-

in Mysore, by which anything like a perfect freedom of the Market is rendered impracticable they think that the assistance which they would solicit from the Mysore Authorities may not unreasonably be expected and trust that the Commissioner will see no objection to granting it under such restrictions as he may think it necessary to impose.

Revenue Board Office,

Fort St. George,

9th January, 1851.(Signed) W. H. Bayley
Secretary.

Resolved that the following letters

be despatched. -

To The Chief Secretary to

Government.

With reference to para 3 Extract

Min: of Consultation under date 6th June 1849.

I am directed by the Board of Revenue to

submit the accompanying Statements N^o 1 & 2

of Actual charges incurred in Fusly 1259

in the several Districts under the Madras

Presidency on account of Extra Establish-

ment, and of the estimated disbursements on

the same account for the current Fusly 1260.

2. The actual charges of Fusly 1259 fall

below

729

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.-

Fusly 1258	R ^{rs} 54,812-1-11	below those of Fusly 1258
Fusly 1259	41,429-6-4	by Rupees 13,382-11-7 and
	13,382-11-7	below the estimated disburse-
Estimated	R ^{rs} 45,503-12-3	ment of Fusly 1259 by Rupees
Actual	41,429-6-4	4,074-5-11 and the
	4,074-5-11	causes which have led
		to the latter result are briefly

explained in the Column of Remarks of Statement

N^o 1.-

3. It will be observed that there is a difference

of Rupees 1,227-12-7 in the actual charges of Fusly 1259

as exhibited in Col: 4 of Statement N^o 1 and asentered in Col: 4 of Statement N^o 2 and it is

necessary to explain that this sum has been

purposely omitted from the latter

Statement as the items composing it

are not required for Fusly 1260.

4. The General Estimate for Fusly 1260 amounts

to Rupees 43,754-15-3

falls below the Estimate

of the previous year by

Rupees 1,748-15-3 but

exceeds the actual charges

of Fusly 1259 as shown in

Column N^o 4 of State-ment N^o 2. by Rupees

3,553-5-3. And the

chief causes which

produce the last variation are briefly specified in

the Column of Remarks of that Statement.

5. The Board recommend that sanction be

granted for the actual disbursements of Fusly 1259

exhibited in Statement N^o 1 amounting to Rupees

41,429-6-4 and for the Estimated charges for

Fusly 1260 entered in Statement N^o 2 amounting

to Rupees 43,754-15-3.

Revenue Board Office,
Fort St. George,
9th January, 1851.-(Signed) W. H. Bayley
Secretary.

Statement

730

Fort St. George

9th January 1851.

Statement exhibiting the Actual Charges incurred on

Account of additional Establishments employed in July 1259.

Names of the Districts. Estimated Charges for July 1259. Actual Charges for July 1259.

Increase. Decrease.

Remarks.

1	2	3	4
Additional Establishment for preparing the June			
1 A Arcot North Land Revenue	960	"	955 3 4
2 D South Land Revenue	850	"	876 1 1
3 B Bellary Land Revenue	864	"	864 " "
4 C Cuddapah Land Revenue	880	"	879 15 11
5 Coimbatore Land Revenue	2012	"	1931 13 10
6 Canara Land Revenue	500	"	480 5 7
7 G Guntur Land Revenue	485	"	455 15 7
8 K Kurnool Land Revenue	600	"	406 7 "
9 M Madras Land Revenue	2640	"	2561 15 2
10 N Nellore Land Revenue	360	"	395 12 9
11 R Rajahmundry Land Revenue	400	"	403 3 10
12 S Salem Land Revenue	864	"	864 " "
13 T Tanjore Land Revenue	1120	"	1120 " "
14 Trichinopoly Land Revenue	1085	"	1084 13 4
15 Tinnevely Land Revenue	900	"	900 " "
Total Jemmalbund Establishments			
	14520	"	14179 11 5

mal bundy accounts.

"	"	"	4	12	89
26	1	1	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	1
"	"	"	80	22	
"	"	"	19	10	5
"	"	"	29	"	5
"	"	"	193	9	"
"	"	"	78	"	10
"	"	"	35	12	9
"	"	"	3	13	10
"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	2	8
"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"
65	1	8	405	6	3
Net Increase			65	1	8
Net Decrease			340	4	7

The items of Increase and Decrease are too trifling to call for remarks.

731

Fort St. George

9th January 1851:-

Names of the Districts. Establishments. Estimated Charges. Actual Charges.
 1259. 1259.

Increase Decrease.

Remarks.

Other additional Establishments.

1 A Arcot

Land Revenue

336 .. 336 ..

Salt

42 .. 42 ..

Govt. Plantations

28

Total

406 .. 378 ..

2 C Shingleput

Land Revenue

1154 125 911 67

Police

69 .. 69 ..

Total

1223 125 980 67

3 Muddapah

Land Revenue

280 .. 279 210

4 Coimbatore

Sandalwood

660 .. 656 145

Land Revenue

472 .. 463 141

For destroying wild

beasts.

270 .. 269 13

5 Canara

Boatmen

65 .. 52 8

Salt

2220 .. 2244 94

Tobacco

686 .. 715 95

Agreendevie

537 .. 535 8

Total

4250 .. 4281 211

5

6

7

The items of Increase and Decrease are too trifling to call for Remarks.

2494

2995

18

31211

732

Fort St. George

9th January 1851.

Names of the Districts. Establishment. Estimated Charges for Fuel. Actual Charges for Fuel. Increase.

1259. 1259.

Decrease.

Remarks.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
6	G. Guntur	Land Revenue	1393	427	144	965 18
		Salt	48	48		" " " " " " " "
		Total	1441	475	144	965 18
7	Ganjam	Salt	500	463	135	36 27
8	M. Masulipatam	Land Revenue	1387	819	53	567 15 9
		Salt	960	959	99	" 63
		Total	2347	1778	15	568 6
9	Madura	Sayer	"	3	3	" " "
		Land Revenue	600	587	8	12 15 4
10	Malabar	Salt	406	414	8	" " "
		Sayer	204	204	"	" " "
		Sea Customs	100	101	156	" " "
		Total	1310	1307	11	2 14 11
11	Madras	Land Revenue	"	217	12	" " "
		Salt	2417	1874	146	542 56
		Abkarry	2722	2554	115	167 8 7
		Total	5139	4647	511	492 2 1
12	N. Kellore	Salt	132	132	"	" " "

The Decrease is attributed chiefly to Mahasoldars not being required to the extent estimated for watching Pasture land & other Phollary having been settled mostly upon individual Chettah rates, also to the Wages of the Curmums of Kuloor and Chintala: ^{prody} having been paid in money and afterwards adjusted from grain allowances recovered in July 1260.

This Decrease requires no Remarks.

The decrease is ascribed to a less number of Mahasoldars being employed owing to the failure of produce.

No Remarks.

The Decrease is stated to have been caused by the Bonios and Pans not having been employed for the full period embraced in the Estimate.

No Remarks.

Fort St. George

9th January 1851.

Names of the Districts.

Establishments for Fully Estimated Charges for Fully Actual Charges for Fully Increased.

1259 1259.

Decrease.

Remarks.

13 R Rajahmundry

Land Revenue
Salt

3084 12 10 2828 5
3632 8 3165 11

Total

6717 4 10 5993 12 4

14 S Salem

Pensioned Sepoys
Government
Plantations
Magisterial
Department

4228 14 3829 6 3
72 72
504 499 12 10

Total

4804 14 4401 3 1

15 T Tanjore

Salt

186 186

16 Tinnevely

Land Revenue
Establishments
employed for the bridge
over Saumbrahmany
river

230 25
340 10 4 340 10 4

Total

230 365 10 4

17 V Vizagapatam

Land Revenue
Salt

154 8 173 12 19 4
1201 8 745 8 8

Total

1356 919 4 8

Total other Additional Establishments

30983 12 3 27249 10 11 169 13 5

Total Jammahundi and other

45503 12 3 41429 6 4

Additional Establishments.

45503 12 3 41429 6 4

256 12 31

166 12 1

723 8 6

399 7 9

4 3 2

103 10 11

205

455 15 4

436 11 4

3903 14 7

169 13 3

3734 1 4

4074 5 11

The decrease in the charge under Land Revenue is chiefly owing to the disbursement on account of certain Pans having been charged to the Account as directed by Government under dtd 6th Apr. 1850 and that under Salt to Mr. Bumpstead's salary employed to attend during the manufacture and to wait Salt in Store and prevent smuggling not having been employed for the full period embraced in the Estimate owing to a decrease in Manufacture.

The decrease is owing to the last tax not having filled up vacancies at once among the Pensioned Sepoys.

The Decrease in Land Revenue is owing to the Monigars not having been employed for the full period in certain villages owing to their having been rented. The increase in the other items is owing to the disbursements on account of the other items being having for the first time been included in the Statement of Extra Establishments in accordance with the 2nd Extra Misc. of Cons 22nd November 1849.

The Decrease is ascribed to the relinquishment of the manufacture of Salt at the Nallimooka factory.

Signed: W. H. Bayley. Secretary. Estimate.

134

For S. George

Estimate of Charges proposed to be incurred on

9th January 1851.

account of additional Establishments in July 1260.

Names of the Districts
Establishments
Estimated Charges for July 1260.
Actual Charges for July 1259.

Increase Decrease
Remarks.

Additional Establishments for preparing			
1 A. Arcot North	Land Revenue	940	955 3 4
2 D. South	Land Revenue	859	876 1 1
3 B. Bellary	Land Revenue	864	864
4 C. Chudappah	Land Revenue	880	879 15 11
5 Coimbatore	Land Revenue	1920	1931 13 10
6 Canara	Land Revenue	500	480 5 7
7 G. Guntur	Land Revenue	1485	1482
8 K. Kurnool	Land Revenue	600	606 7
9 M. Madras	Land Revenue	2610	2661 15 2
10 N. Nellore	Land Revenue	360	393 12 9
11 R. Rajahmundry	Land Revenue	480	403 3 10
12 S. Salem	Land Revenue	864	864
13 T. Tanjore	Land Revenue	1120	1120
14 Trichinopoly	Land Revenue	1085	1084 13 4
15 Tirunelveli	Land Revenue	900	900
16 V. Vizagapatnam	Land Revenue	1410	

Total Jummahbundy Establishments 14657 1475 12 5

The Jummahbundy Accounts.

4	12 8	"	"
"	"	17	1 1
"	"	"	"
"	1	"	"
"	"	11	13 10
"	19	10 5	"
"	32	15 5	"
"	193	9	"
"	48	10	"
"	"	36	12 9
"	46	12 2	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	28	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	140	"	"

The Items of Increase and Decrease being trifling require no remark.

The Estimate does not exceed that of the previous year the increase is owing to the Establishment of July 1259 having been necessary for a shorter period than is now estimated.

The Items of Increase and Decrease being trifling require no remark.

Vide accompanying letter from the Collector 19th December 1850 in book 22 January 1851.

64 11 8
1481 37 Net Increase

735.

Fort St George

9th January 1831.

Names of the Districts.

Establishments

Estimated Charges

Actual Charges

for

July 1760.

July 1739.

Increase Decrease.

Remarks.

1 A Arcot South

Land Revenue

336 .. 336 ..

Salt

42 .. 42 ..

Total

378 .. 378 ..

2 C Chingleput

Land Revenue

104 .. 911 67

Police

69 .. 69 ..

Total

173 .. 980 67

3 Cuddapah

Land Revenue

280 .. 279 10

4 Coimbatore

Sandalwood

660 .. 658 14 5

Land Revenue

472 .. 463 14 11

Industrious Wild Elephants

270 .. 269 13

Boatmen

52 8 .. 52 8 ..

5 Canara

Amendore

636 .. 535 8 ..

Salt

2622 .. 2244 9 1

Tobacco

910 .. 715 9 5

Total

4962 8 .. 4281 2 11

6 Guntur

Land Revenue

337 .. 337 15 5

Salt

48 .. 48 ..

Total

385 .. 385 15 5

7 Ganjam

Salt

500 .. 453 13 5

Establishments.

Require no Remark.

The Decrease is attributed to the Extra Servants for classifying and surveying lands belonging to recently reverted Mootahs not being required on so large a scale as in July 1739.

Require no Remark.

In Amendore the increase arises from the amount granted Government 17th April 1830 to the pay and number of Mardars or Shambuga's employed. In Salt the increase arises from the larger number of adding to the Establishment in proportion to the Tobacco the increase is owing to the estimate having included a larger Establishment as that hitherto employed had been found utterly insufficient to protect Tobacco on its transit from the Frontier to the provincial Depot and to guard against smuggling.

Require no Remark.

730

Fort St. George

9th January 1851.

Names of the Districts.	Establishments.	Estimated	Actual	Increase	Decrease	Remarks.
		Charges for July 1850.	Charges for July 1851.			
8 M. Masulipatam	Land Revenue	813 5	110 11	373 3 11	"	In July 1850 there was a large number of Mahasoolkars employed owing to the failure of produce but the present estimate the full complement has been provided for which is the chief cause of the increase. The Collector also proposes to disburse Rs 50 for the purchase and repair of a Boat for conveying the Ryots and their implements of husbandry across to the Islands in Collier Lake.
	Salt	960	959 99	" 63	"	
	Total	1773 5	1399 10 10	373 10 2	"	
9 Madurai	Sayer	3	3	"	"	Requires no Remark.
10 Malabar	Land Revenue	600	587 8	12 13 4	"	
	Salt Department	450	414	35 15 1	"	
	Sayer	204	201	4	"	
	Sea Customs	150	101 15 6	48 14 6	"	
	Total	1404	1307 11	96 14 11	"	
11 Madras	Land Revenue	259	217 12	41 4	"	The Concipalies and Peons in the Salt Department were employed in July 1850 for a shorter period than was embraced in the estimate for that year as there was no proposal for July 1850. The servants well as in that proposed for July 1850. The servants in the Putta Arack Department were only 18 in July 1850 whereas the estimate for July 1850 provides for the employment of 20 hands for distilling a larger quantity of Putta Arack than in July 1850.
	Salt	2409 1	1874 14 5	534 5 7	"	
	Alkarry	2722 1	2554 11 5	167 5 7	"	
	Total	5390 8	4647 5 10	743 2 2	"	
12 N. Nellore	Salt	132	132	"	"	Requires no Remark.
13 R. Rajahmundry	Land Revenue	2462 12	2114 1	48 11 8	"	
	Salt	3967 8	3165 11 11	801 12 1	"	
	Total	6430 4	5579 12 3	850 7 7	"	The increase is attributed to the greater number of hands required and for a longer period than in July 1850 as it is expected the manufacture of salt will be larger and it will be necessary to add to the guards for watching it and for preventing smuggling.

137.

Fort St. George

9th January 1851.

Names of the Districts.	Establishments	Charges	
		Estimated for July 1260	Actual Charges for July 1259
14 S Salem	Pensioned Sepoys	4,228 14	3,829 63
	Govt Plantations	72	72
	Magisterial Dept.	504	1,99 12 10
	Total	4,804 14	4,401 3 1
15 T Tanjore	Salt	168	186
	Land Revenue	230	25
16 V Vizagapatnam	Land Revenue	222	173 12
	Salt	4,201 8	7,15 8 8
	Total	4,23 8	919 4 8

To other additional Establishments. } 29,097 15 - 26,025 13 4

Total Summabuddy Vother Addl. Establishments. } 43,764 15 - 40,201 99

N. B. Column 4 shows the Actual Charges incurred in July 1259 on account of such items as were Estimated for July 1260 but the Actual Charges of that year are shown in Column 4 of Statement N.1.

Increase Decrease

5 6

399 79

14 3 2

403 10 11

205

48 11

453 15 4

504 3 4

3898 78 826 6

826 6 - 9th Decrease

3072 18 - 10th Increase

3553 53

In July 1259 the Collectors did not fill up vacancies among the pensioned Sepoys immediately on their occurrence - The present Estimate does not provide for this - hence the Increase.

Requires no Remark.

The increase is attributed to the Estimate providing for the usual complement of servants for inspecting the harvest of Wet grain in certain taluque villages in case they are not reaped as in last year.

Requires no Remark.

The increase is ascribed to a quantity of Salt proposed to be manufactured at Nallimookro at which place none was manufactured in July 1259.

Signed W. H. Bayley Secretary Resident.

738

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

Resolved that the following letters be despatched:-

To

The Collector of Masulipatam.

Sir,

I am directed by the Board of Revenue to request that you will expedite the despatch of your Demand, collection and Balance Statements for the months of October and November 1850.

Signed W. H. Bayley.

Secretary.

To

The Collector of Bellary.

Sir,

I am directed by the Board of Revenue to forward for the use of your Office, a copy of Col. Grant's work on "Bombay Cotton and Indian Railroads."

Signed W. H. Bayley.

Secretary.

From the Collector of Nellore.

Read letter reporting that no persons were tried or confined under Regulation IX of 1822 during the half year ending 31st December 1850.

Ordered to lie over.

From the Superintendent of Stamps.

Read Statement of Contingent Charges incurred for the month of December 1850.

Ordered.

45

B. No. 51

To the Collector of Masulipatam.

Revenue Board Office,
Fort St. George,
9th January 1851.

46

B. No. 66

To the Collector of Bellary.

The same to the Collector of Simsimly, Coimbatore and Canara.

Revenue Board Office,
Fort St. George,
9th January 1851.

47

From the Collector of Nellore.

47-48

Order thereon.

49

739

Fort St. George 9th January 1851.

Ordered to be submitted for the same.

49-50

Order thereon.

View of Government with reference to their order dated 28th July 1843.

Read the undermentioned Registers

and letters.

51

From the Agents at Kurnool.

Register of Endorsements passed

by him on Petitions referred by the Board for the month of November 1850.

52

From the Collector of Salween.

Register of Endorsements

passed by him on Petitions referred by the Board for the month of November 1850.

53

From the Collector of Salween.

Register of Endorsements passed

by him on Petitions referred by the Board for the month of December 1850.

54

From the Collector of Madras.

Reporting that no Endorsements

was made on any Petition referred by the Board for the month of December 1850.

51-55

Order on the undermentioned Registers and letters.

Ordered to be lodged in the Office.

Received the undermentioned Miscel.

laneous letters and Statements.

56

From the Collector of Ganjam.

Abstract of Demand, collection,

and Balance for the month of November 1850.

57

From the Collector of Nellore.

Statement showing the quantity

of salt in store and ready for exportation on account of the Chittagong Indent for 1850/51 at the

Ports up to 31st December 1850.

58

From the Collector of Nellore.

Reporting that no persons were

tried under Regulation IX of 1822 for the month of November 1850.

59

From the Collector of Nellore.

Reporting that no revenue

deficit was incurred or released for the quarter ending 31st December 1850.

740

Fort St George 9th January 1851

60 From the Acting Sub Collector }
in Charge of North Arcot } Statement showing the
average Sugar whole sale Price of Grain and
Salt for the Month of November 1850.

61 From the Acting Sub Collector }
in Charge of North Arcot } Stating that no Previous
defaulters were confined in Jail for the Quarter
ending 31st December 1850.

62 From the Collector of Trichinopoly. Return of Persons charged
with Offences under Regulation IX of 1822 for the
Month of November 1850.

63 From the Collector of Trichinopoly. Reporting that the Return
of Persons confined under Regulation IX of 1822
is not sent for the Month of November 1850.

64 From the Collector of Trichinopoly. Reporting that the Return
of Persons suspended or dismissed under
Regulation VII of 1831 is not sent for the Month of
November 1850.

65 From the Collector of Canara. Stating that the Return of
Persons in confinement under Regulation IX of
1822 is not sent for the Month of November 1850.

66 From the Collector of Madras. Acknowledging the receipt
of 1000 Salt Remittances.

" Poldinghaus

" Helme

Supd
J. P. P.